

IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION,
73, MERRION SQUARE,
DUBLIN.



PATENTEE OFFICERS IN IRELAND
1173-1826
INCLUDING HIGH SHERIFFS, 1661-1684 AND 1761-1816

PATENTEE OFFICERS IN IRELAND
1173-1826

INCLUDING HIGH SHERIFFS, 1661-1684 AND 1761-1816

EDITED BY
JAMES L. J. HUGHES



DUBLIN
STATIONERY OFFICE
FOR THE
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION
1960

© Government of Ireland, 1960.

To be purchased directly from the
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, G.P.O. ARCADE,
DUBLIN, C.5.

or through any Bookseller.

PRICE : Thirty Shillings.

INTRODUCTION

THIS list was compiled from the *Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniae or The Establishments of Ireland*, and from the manuscript lists of patentee officers made by John Lodge, Deputy Keeper of the Rolls, (1754-1774), now in the Public Record Office, Dublin.

The Irish Record Commissioners undertook the publication of Lodge's lists in 1812 and Rowley Lascelles, a barrister of the Middle Temple, was appointed a sub-commissioner for this purpose in 1813. In consequence of some dispute with the Commissioners he returned to England about 1820 and agreed with the Government in 1822 to edit the lists independently of the Commission at an annual salary of £500. Printing went on from 1822 to 1830, but Lascelles' employment was then terminated as he had added to Lodge's lists much material the publication of which had never been contemplated. This book, entitled *Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniae*, was published in 1852 because it had been found useful by many persons and a number of applications for copies had been received, and it appears that some had actually been given out. There was no revision before publication to avoid the expense of reprinting and some material which had reached only proof stage was not included. The original price was five guineas. In a letter to the *Gentleman's Magazine* for September, 1854, Lord Farnham said that soon after the publication of the *Liber Munerum* it was deemed advisable to withhold it from the public. He added "A few copies have recently made their appearance in Ireland and are, I believe, to be still obtained for about two guineas but prior to this issue, and when the work was to be had but by a favoured few it was usually sold for about £20". Constantine J. Smyth, B.A., of Lincoln's Inn, appears to have been one of these favoured individuals. His *Chronicles of the Law Officers of Ireland* published in 1839 is an exact copy of the entries in the *Liber Munerum* relating to the judges, attornies-general, solicitors-general, prime serjeants and serjeants-at-law. In the preface he says that the *Liber Munerum* was then in print but not published.

The abstracts of patents of appointment in the *Liber Munerum* are divided into four departments, Civil Affairs, Law, Revenue and Defence, and range from chief governors down to ushers. They give the name of the individual appointed to the office; the succession, that is, in whose place or on what occasion the person was appointed; the date of the royal letter for the appointment; the date of the patent; the term for which the office was granted; the fee or salary attached to the office; the

year of the sovereign's reign; and the roll or authority quoted for the appointment. The term of office was sometimes during life, sometimes during good behaviour, but more often during the sovereign's pleasure, and in all cases the demise of the Crown determined the appointment. Many patents are continuations or renewals and, occasionally, amendments granting reversions or providing for survivorship. There are many brief genealogical notes giving the relationship between patentees, date of death and sometimes place of burial, and other miscellaneous notes concerning the appointment such as the institution of the office and its first holder.

Since only those appointments are noticed for which there existed some roll or other record such as a royal letter or a fiant, Lodge's lists do not form a perfect series because of the destruction of most of the Chancery records prior to 1304 by a fire which occurred in that year. Another gap appears from about 1461 to 1534. Lascelles who continued Lodge's lists from 1761 to 1826 (incidentally duplicating entries in a period of 12 years), partly filled these gaps in Lodge by a Synoptical Table giving the appointments of chief governors, 1173-1334, lord chancellors, 1186-1321 and 1461-1534, and lord treasurers, 1217-1317 and 1461-1532, which he describes as being "from Ware's Antiquities." This is misleading since the table was actually compiled by Walter Harris for his 1745 edition of Ware.

The *Liber Munerum* consists of seven separately paged parts totalling 1,807 demy folio pages but there is a copy in the Royal Irish Academy with extra pages. It was formerly owned by Dr. William Reeves, (1815-1892), bishop of Down, Connor and Dromore, and has an inscription by the bishop saying that it contains additional pages not to be found in any other copy. He said it had been compiled for the use of the Treasury while the work was in progress and was presented to him by the authorities of that office upon a representation made by his friend Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, later (1873) Lord Waveney. The additional pages consist of sheets marked "Proof" in Parts I, III, V and VII. In Part I pages 41 to 46 continue but do not complete Lodge's Members of Parliament which is in manuscript in the Public Record Office, Dublin. Part III has pages numbered 44a to 44e extending some official lists from various sources supplementing the Lodge MSS., and pages 149 to 156 completing the list of High Sheriffs, 1761-1816, begun on page 145; and beginning a list of Commissioners of the Peace, 1760-1816, on page 150. In Part V, pages 261-2 continue the list of prebendaries of St. Patrick's Cathedral abstracted from William Monck Mason's history of the cathedral published in 1820, and in Part VII, the additional pages 381-2 end Sessional Papers, 1800-1826.

The following portions of the *Liber Munerum* were used to compile the present list:—

- Pt. II. Lodge's Patentee Officers, 1300-1772. pp. 1-228.
- „ III. Synoptical Table (inset at p. 52z).
- „ „ Lascelles' continuation, 1761-1826, including High Sheriffs, 1761-1816. pp. 53-148.
- „ IV. Custodes Rotulorum, 1661-84, Sheriffs, 1661-84. pp. 154-6.
- „ VII. Various appointments, 1752-63. pp. 87-8.
- „ „ 1761-99. „ 150-1.
- „ „ 1819. p. 274.
- „ „ 1822. p. 303.

In addition, pp. 149-50 of the Royal Irish Academy copy have been used for the High Sheriffs, 1761-1816, cos. Sligo, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford and Wicklow. Sheriffs of counties were patentee officers until the year 1834 when a change in their appointment was made by the Act 5 & 6 Wm. IV. c. 55.

J. L. J. H.

OTHER PRINTED SOURCES

CHIEF GOVERNORS. Herbert Wood, 'Chief Governors, 1172-1509', in *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, XXXVI, C, no. 12, (February 1923).

Herbert Wood, 'Chief Governors of Ireland, 1172-1939', in *Handbook of British Chronology*, Royal Historical Society, (1939).

Dr. R. Dudley Edwards, 'Chief Governors of Ireland since 1172', *Thom's Directory of Ireland*, (1945 and succeeding years).

Robert Beatson, *A Political Index*, (1786), 'Chief Governors of Ireland, 1173-1784', pp. 330-4.

CHIEF SECRETARY. J. L. J. Hughes, 'The Chief Secretary in Ireland, 1566-1921', in *Irish Historical Studies*, vol. VIII, no. 29 (March, 1952).

COURT OF CASTLE CHAMBER. Herbert Wood, 'Castle Chamber Clerks, 1563-1672, Marshals and Ushers, 1578-1672', in *R.I.A. Proc.* XXXII, C, no. 10, (March 1914).

GOVERNORS OF COUNTIES. H. A. S. Upton, 'List of Governors and Deputy Governors of Counties in Ireland, 1699', in *Journal of Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, (June, 1925).

JUDGES. F. E. Ball, *The Judges in Ireland, 1221-1921*, (2 vols. 1926).

C. J. Smyth, *Chronical of the Law Officers of Ireland*, (1839).

SECRETARY OF STATE. Herbert Wood, 'Secretary of State for Ireland, 1560-1829', in *R.I.A. Proc.* XXXVIII, C, no. 4, (1928), and in *Roy. Hist. Soc. Handbk. of Brit. Chron.*

SHERIFFS OF COUNTIES

Antrim, 1603-1895, R. M. Young, *Historical Notices of Old Belfast*, (1896), pp. 257-9.

Armagh, 1714-1819, James Stuart, *Historical Memoirs of Armagh City*, (1819), p. 577.

Clare, 1570-1800, T. J. Westropp, in *R.S.A.I. Jn.* (1891), XXI. 68-89.

Clare, 1577-1892, James Frost, *History of the County of Clare*, (1893), pp. 625-9.

Cork, 1254-1660, H. F. Berry in *R.S.A.I. Jn.* (1905), XXXI. 30, 52.

Cork, 1319-1893. *Cork Hist. and Arch. Soc. Jn.* (1893), II. part 3, pp. 463-5.

Down, 1400-1874, A. Knox, *History of County Down*, (1875), pp. 91-8.

Dublin, 1302-1836, John D'Alton, *History of the Co. Dublin*, (1838), pp. 47-50.

Kerry, 1592-1697, M. A. Hickson, *Old Kerry Records*, (1874), p. 319.

Kildare, 1286-1897, J. R. Garstin, in *Kildare Arch. Soc. Jn.* (1896-9), II. 258-67 and additions by Lord Walter Fitzgerald, J. Buckley and Col. P. D. Vigors, (1899-1902), III. 63, 265, 396; (1903-5), IV. 166, 170, 496.

Kilkenny, 1227-1888, G. D. Burtchaell, *Memoirs of Kilkenny M.P's.* (1888), pp. 249-52.

King's Co., 1655-1915, T. U. Sadleir in *Kildare Arch. Soc. Jn.* (1915-17), VIII. 30-49, 514.

Leitrim, 1605-1800, Rev. J. Meehan, C.C., in *R.S.A.I. Jn.* (1908), XXXVIII. 382-9.

Limerick, 1371-1866, M. Lenihan, *History of Limerick*, (1866), pp. 743-6.

Limerick, 1700-1786, J. Ferrar, *History of Limerick*, (1787), p. 460.

Monaghan, 1605-1879, E. P. Shirley, *History of Monaghan*, (1879), pp. 598-601.

Sligo, 1577-1891, W. G. Wood-Martin, *History of Sligo*, (1892), pp. 496-9.

Tyrone, 1606-1887, Earl of Belmore, *Parliamentary Memoirs, Fermanagh and Tyrone*, (1887), pp. 362-3.

Westmeath, 1727-1853, *Grand Juries of County Westmeath*, printed by J. C. Lyons, (1853).

Robert Dunlop, *Ireland under the Commonwealth*, (1913), II. 632-4, sheriffs appointed to serve in 1657 for all counties except Londonderry.

Irish MSS. Commission, *Analecta Hibernica*, I. 37-8, sheriffs appointed to serve in 1687 for all counties except Londonderry.

From 1613, a sheriff was appointed by election and not by patent for the City and County of Coleraine which, in 1662, became the City and County of Londonderry.

Londonderry city and county, 1613-41, Dr. T. W. Moody, *The Londonderry Plantation*, 1609-41, (1939), pp. 448-50. Londonderry city and county, 1613-1836, Colonel Colby, R.E., *Ordnance Survey of the County of Londonderry*, (1837), pp. 87-9.

EXPLANATION AND ABBREVIATIONS

WHERE there are separate entries of the same name in this list it means either that the respective appointments belong to different persons or that sufficient evidence that they belong to the same person has not been found.

The corrections of errors in the *Liber Munerum* transcript of Lodge's Patentee Officers are enclosed in brackets and some omitted entries are shown by a reference to the volume and page in Lodge in addition to the *Liber Munerum* reference.

This list follows the *Liber Munerum* by giving, in brackets after the name, the title of an official who became a peer during, or soon after, his tenure of office. The degree of nobility and, in some cases, the order of succession in that degree has been supplied where the *Liber Munerum* has only the title Lord.

It is to be noted that an official described as a commissioner is, almost always, one of several appointed by the same patent.

Where initials appear in the names of sheriffs in the *Liber Munerum* lists the full name has been taken from a MS. (G.O. 287) in the Genealogical Office, (formerly the office of Arms) Dublin Castle, which belonged to Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster King of Arms.

Abp.	Archbishop
Acct. Genl.	Accountant General
A.G.	Attorney General
Accts.	Accounts
B.E.	Baron of the Exchequer
B.	Baron
Bp.	Bishop
Chy.	Court of Chancery
C.E.	Chancellor of the Exchequer
C.B.E.	Chief Baron of the Exchequer
C.J.C.P.	Chief Justice of the Common Pleas
C.J.K.B.	Chief Justice of the King's Bench
Comon.	Commission
Comr.	Commissioner
C. Pleas	Court of Common Pleas
Co.	County
Cos.	Counties
Ct.	Court
Cust.	Custos (a Chief Governor under that name).

Depy.	Deputy
D.	Duke
E.	Earl
Exchr.	Court of Exchequer
Genl.	General
J.C.P.	Justice of the Common Pleas
J.K.B.	Justice of the King's Bench
J.Q.B.	Justice of the Queen's Bench
K.B.	Court of King's Bench
L.C.	Lord Chancellor
L.D.	Lord Deputy
L.J.	Lord Justice
L.K.	Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
L.L.	Lord Lieutenant
L.T.	Lord Treasurer
M.	Marquis
M.R.	Master of the Rolls
n.d.	no date
Prerog. Ct.	Prerogative Court
Proc.	Procurator (a Chief Governor under that name)
Q.B.	Queen's Bench
Rev. Comr.	Revenue Commissioner
S.G.	Solicitor General
Shf.	Sheriff
Serjt.	Serjeant
S.S.	Secretary of State
S.T.	Synoptical Table, Part III.
V.T.	Vice Treasurer
V.	Viscount

PATENTEE OFFICERS IN IRELAND

1173—1826

INCLUDING HIGH SHERIFFS, 1661-1684 AND 1761-1816

- ABBOT, John, Transcripitor, Exchr., 4 Feb. 1391/2. II. 217.
- ABBOTT, Charles, S.S. and Keeper of the Signet, 12 June, 1801. III. 52i, 106.
- Daniel, Shf., Kilkenny, 16 Dec., 1675. IV. 156.
- ABDEY, Humphrey, Shf., Wicklow, 28 Nov., 1664. IV. 156.
- ABERCORN, John James, M. of, Governor Donegal, 17 Mar., 1790, and Tyrone, same date. VII. 134-5.
- ACHESON, Sir Archibald, Master in Chy., 26 June, 1621, 23 Nov., 1625. II. 21. Comr. Prerog. Ct. 8 Feb., 1624/5. II. 79.
- Sir Archibald, Shf. Cavan, 19 Feb., 1761. III. 145.
- Archibald, Custos Rotulorum, Armagh, 24 or 25 Mar. 1800. III. 144-5.
- Edward (son of V. Gosford), Customer, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 29 Aug., 1795. III. 52a, 128.
- ACHMUTY, Samuel, Shf., Longford, 5 Mar., 1789. III. 148.
- ACKEWORTHE, Henry, Customer, Waterford, 7 Nov., 1569. II. 150.
- ACSON, John, Clerk of the Market, 9 Mar., 1626/7. 17 Apr., 1627. II. 146.
- ACTON, James, Clerk of the Crown, K.B. 23 Sept., 1461. II. 208.
- Thomas, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 13 May, 1706. 28 Oct., 1714, 13 Dec., 1727, 16 May, 1728. II. 39-40.
- Thomas (son of William), Chirographer, C. Pleas, 23 May, 1766, 11 Dec., 1780. II. 39-40, III. 102.
- Thomas, Register of Appeals in Chy., 9 Mar., 1770. II. 80, III. 99.
- Thomas, Shf. Wicklow, 31 Jan., 1781. III. 150.
- William (son of Thomas), Chirographer, C. Pleas, 16 May, 1728, 17 Jan., 1754, 19 Mar., 1761, 23 May, 1766. II. 39-40, III. 102.
- ADAIR, Benjamin, Shf. Antrim, 11 Feb., 1801. III. 145.
- John, Shf. Queen's Co., 27 Feb., 1796. III. 148.
- ADAIRE, Charles, Shf., Longford, 29 Nov., 1680. IV. 156.
- John (son of Robert), Searcher, Limerick, 22 Sept., 1737. II. 161.
- Robert, Searcher, Limerick, 21 Mar., 1714/5, 26 Oct., 1727. II. 161.
- ADAME, Edward, Comptroller of Wines, Galway, 26 June, 1570. II. 167.
- ADAMS, James, Shf., Cavan, 5 Feb., 1810. III. 146.
- John, Shf., Westmeath, 4 Dec., 1673. IV. 156.
- John, Shf., Cavan, 11 Feb., 1811. III. 146.
- Michael Gould, Shf., Cork, 5 Feb., 1810. III. 146.
- Richard, Shf., Monaghan, 12 Feb., 1785. III. 148.
- Stewart, Shf., Cavan, 18 Feb., 1790. III. 146.
- ADDERLEY, Thomas, Barracks Overseer, 18 May, 1759, 29 Sept., 1762, 3 Nov., 1763, 23 Apr., 1765, 26 Sept., 1766. II. 114, III. 91-2, VII. 88.
- Thomas, Shf. Westmeath, 26 Feb., 1761. III. 149.
- ADDISON, Joseph, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 2 Dec., 1709, 10 Jan., 1714/5, 27 Oct., 1715. II. 78.
- ADELYME, John, Escheator, Exchr., 1393. II. 214.
- ADNEY, Robert, Usher of the Council Chamber, 13 Mar., 1633/4. II. 84.
- ADY, John, 3rd J.C.P., 13 Dec., 1604. II. 37.
- AGAR, Charles, Clerk of the Paper Office, 28 Oct., 1802. III. 52 k, 108.
- Henry Welbore, Clerk of the Privy Council, 14 Sept., 1785. III. 107.
- James, Rev. Comr., 3 Feb., 1772, 19 Nov., 1772. II. 135, III. 82.
- AGARDE, Francis, Constable, Fernes Castle, 23 Oct., 1553. II. 124.
- Constable, Wexford Castle, 26 Jan., 1553/4. II. 176. Comr. Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- Robert, Searcher, Cork, 24 May, 1615. II. 160.
- AGHMUTY, Arthur, Shf., Longford, 21 Nov., 1663. IV. 156.
- AGNEW, Edmond Jones, Shf., Antrim, 16 Feb., 1803. III. 145.
- AICKIN, David, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Leinster, 28 Jan., 1680/1. II. 170.
- Robert, Clerk for the Faculties, Chy., 16 Dec., 1675. II. 29. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Leinster, 14 Feb., 1677/8. II. 170.
- AIKIN, William, Shf., Fermanagh, 27 Feb., 1812. III. 146.
- AINGER, *See* Aungier.

- ALAN, John, Abp. of Dublin, L.C., 19 Sept., 1528. S.T.
- ALBEMARLE, George Monck, D. of, L.L. 1660. II. 8. Governor, Wexford Town, 26 June, 1661. II. 176.
- ALCOCK, Henry, Clerk of the House of Commons, 6 Sept., 1745. II. 94.
- Henry, Shf. Waterford, 2 Feb., 1768. III. 149.
- Henry, Escheator of Munster, 10 Dec., 1799. III. 52f, 123.
- Richard, Shf. Kilkenny, 11 Feb., 1794. III. 147.
- Silver, Echeator of Munster, 12 Dec., 1799. III. 123.
- ALDBOROUGH, Edward, E. of, Governor Wicklow, 1 Dec., 1778. VII. 135.
- ALDEN, Philip, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 6 Feb., 1657/8, 13 Apr., 1659. II. 173.
- ALDWORTH, Boyle, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dungarvan, 16 Nov., 1691. II. 156.
- Sir Richard, Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 3 May, 1610; Comr. 19 Sept., 1624, 21 Apr., 1625, 30 June, 1626, 15 Sept., 1626, 13 Oct., 1626; Vice-President, 1 June, 1625. II. 187, 185.
- Sir Richard, (nephew of above), Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 23 Mar., 1675/6. II. 59. Craner, Dublin, 14 June, 1677. II. 139.
- Richard Shf. Cork, 6 Dec., 1664. IV. 155.
- ALEN, John (Abp. of Dublin), L.C. & K., 19 Sept., 1528. II. 13.
- Sir John, M. R., 9 July, 1533. II. 17. Clerk of the Privy Council, same date. II. 83. C.E., 11 Aug., 1535. II. 48. Clerk of the House of Lords, same date. II. 94. L.K., 31 July, 1538, L.C. and L.K., 18 Oct., 1538. II. 13, 14. L.C. and K., 22 Apr., 1548. II. 14. Comr. Prerog. Ct., 23 Apr., 1548. II. 79. Constable, Maynooth Castle, 1 Oct., 1540. II. 127. Comr. Ct. of Wards, 6 Sept., 1545, 23 Apr., 1548. II. 176-7.
- Thomas (son of Warinus Alen and brother of Sir John, M.R.), Clerk of the Hanaper and 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 11 Aug., 1535. II. 24, 61. Constable, Maynooth Castle, 1 Oct., 1540. II. 127.
- Thomas, Constable, Wicklow Castle, 11 Jan., 1547/8. II. 129.
- ALEXANDER, Duprè, Shf., Armagh, 3 Feb., 1801. III. 145.
- Henry, Keeper of Stores, Ordnance, 2 Sept. 1797. III. 138.
- ALEXANDER, James, Shf. Armagh, 15 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- James, Shf. Dublin, 13 Feb., 1815. III. 146.
- Robert, Escheator of Ulster, 22 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 122.
- Robert, Shf., Dublin, 8 Feb., 1805. III. 146.
- William, Comr., of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- ALEYN, Sir Thomas, Saymaster, 17 Nov., 1660. II. 140.
- ALEYNE, Thomas, Constable, Rathmore Castle, 13 Mar. 1536/7. II. 129.
- ALFORD, Lancelot, Clerk of the Hanaper 5 Nov., 1561, 11 May, 1562. II. 24. Surveyor General, Exchr., 16 Jan., 1572/3. II. 56. Chief Remembrancer Exchr., 8 Nov., 1572. II. 58.
- ALLAN, Thomas, Taster of Wines, 8 Feb., 1763. II. 142. III. 124. Rev. Comr., 3 Feb., 1772, 19 Nov., 1772. II. 135, III. 82.
- ALLAND, Henry, Shf. Waterford, 7 Feb., 1682/3. IV. 156.
- ALLAUNSTON, Robert, L.C., 1468. S.T.
- ALLEN, Charles, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 13 Dec. 1690. II. 80.
- Giles, Horse Trace Maker, Ordnance, 24 May, 1565. II. 107.
- John, Shf. Antrim, 15 Feb., 1786. III. 145.
- Richard, Shf., Meath, 31 Jan., 1775. III. 148.
- Robert, Clerk of the Peace, Cavan, 9 May, 1628. II. 173.
- Robert (eldest son of Hon. Robert Allen), Customer, Londonderry and Coleraine, 1 May, 1734. II. 152.
- Samuel, Shf. Antrim, 12 Feb. 1790. III. 145.
- Stephen, A. G., Province of Ulster, 26 June, 1617. II. 193.
- Thomas Lowther Shf. Meath, 23 Feb. 1815. III. 148.
- ALLETT, James, Customer, Limerick, 28 Jan. 1692/3. II. 150.
- ALEXANDER, Sir Jerome, 2nd J.C.P. 19 Jan., 1660. II. 38.
- ALLEYN, William, Collector of Customs, Galway and Sligo, 22 Apr., 1451. II. 228.
- ALLEYNE, Sir James, C.J.C.P. 23 Nov., 1428. II. 208.
- ALTAMONT, John, E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Mayo, 1 May, 1773. III. 145. Governor, Mayo, 26 Jan., 1793. VII. 134.
- ALVEY, Henry, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, n.d. before 1609. II. 96.
- AMBROSE, Isaac, Clerk of the House of Commons, 23 Aug., 1716. II. 94.

- AMORY, Thomas, Shf. Kerry, 10 Dec., 1664. IV. 155.
- AMYATT, John, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 13 June, 1720. II. 65.
- ANDERSON, John, Shf. Cork, 20 Feb., 1806. III. 146.
- Richard, Shf., Fermanagh, 11 Feb., 1772. III. 146.
- ANDREW, Eusebius, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Dublin, Kildare, King's, Queen's and Carlow, 4 June, 1605, 18 Nov., 1605, 1 Aug., 1607. II. 168. Prothonotary, K.B., 16 Nov., 1605, 1 Aug., 1607. II. 35.
- Henry (brother of Eusebius), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Dublin, (etc., as above), 1 Aug., 1607. II. 168. Prothonotary, K.B., 31 Jan. 1628. II. 35.
- ANDREWES, Richard, Shf. Carlow, 22 Feb., 1665. IV. 155.
- ANDREWS, Francis, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 28 Oct., 1758. II. 97.
- Maunsell, Shf. King's, 14 Feb., 1806. III. 147.
- Thomas, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- ANDROSSE, William, Saymaster, 24 July, 1573. II. 140.
- ANGLESEY, Arthur, 5th E. of, V.T., 11 Oct., 1710, 15 Jan., 1714/5. II. 47.
- John, 4th E. of, V.T., 3 Aug., 1710. II. 47.
- ANKETELL, Matthew, Shf., Monaghan, 22 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- ANNESLEY, Arthur, (E. of Anglesey), Comr. of Parliament, 19 June, 1647. II. 7. V.T. 21 Aug., 1660. II. 45.
- Sir Francis (B. Mountnorris), Comptroller of the King's Works, 16 July, 1606. II. 106. Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 22 May, 1607. II. 187. Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 14 Nov., 1607. 3 July, 1609. II. 40. Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, 21 Aug., 1609. II. 192. Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 31 July, 1612. II. 63. Muster Master Genl., 2 Nov., 1612. II. 99. Governor, Mountnorris Fort, 31 Dec., 1612. II. 126. Comr. Ct. of Wards, 8 Jan., 1618/9, 4 May, 1619. II. 178. S.S., 8 June, 1618. II. 82. V.T., 30 May, 1625, 13 June, 1632. II. 44-5. Comr. of Musters, 9 Dec., 1625. II. 99.
- Francis, Shf. Down, 29 Jan., 1671/2. IV. 155.
- Francis Charles, Depy. Governor, Down, 11 Oct., 1779. VII. 134.
- ANNESLEY, Richard (2nd E. of Annesley), Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 9 Mar., 1778. III. 128. Escheator, Ulster, 21 Jan., 1800. III. 52 f, 122. Rev. Comr. 30 Dec., 1785, 28 Sept., 1789, 1 Mar., 1792, 31 Dec., 1793, 27 Oct., 1795, 27 Feb., 1798, 5 Aug., 1799. 13 Feb. 1801, 26 Mar., 1802, 26 July, 1802, 2 June, 1803, 3 Sept., 1806, 15 July, 1807. III. 52 f, k, o, p, 83-4, 87-8.
- Richard, Shf., Dublin, 8 Feb., 1802. III. 146.
- ANTHONY, John, Shf. Tyrone, 27 Feb., 1671/2. IV. 156.
- AP DAVID, Rice, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 20 Nov., 1522. II. 153.
- AP EVANS, Nicholas and Edward. *See* Bevans.
- AP HOWELL alias Powell, Robert, Searcher, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk, 10 Apr., 1535. II. 157.
- AP HUGH, Rice, Provost Marshal Genl., Ireland, 19 Nov., 1583. II. 110.
- Richard, Constable, Ardee Castle, 19 Nov., 1582, 23 Feb., 1583/4. II. 118.
- AP HUGHE, Owyn, Provost Marshal Genl., Ireland, 15 Feb., 1598/9. II. 110.
- AP REES or RICE, John, L.T. 1294. S.T.
- APSLEY, Allen, Commissary of Victuals, Munster Presidency, Elizabeth, 29 Mar., 1605. II. 188.
- Michael, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Munster, 5 Feb., 1584/5, 9 Mar., 1587/8. II. 171.
- ARBUCKLE, James, Shf. Down, 4 Feb., 1786. III. 146.
- ARCHDALL, Edward, Shf. Fermanagh, 12 Feb., 1813. III. 146.
- George John, Barracks Comr., 13 Feb., (1815), 7 Mar., 1816. III. 94.
- Mervyn, Governor, Fermanagh, 26 June, 1761. VII. 134. Shf. Fermanagh, 5 Feb., 1773. III. 146.
- Richard, Keeper of Stores, Ordnance, 17 Apr., 1792. III. 137.
- Richard, Barracks Comr., 19 June, 1798. III. 93.
- ARCHEBALD, Thomas, Depy. M.R., 8 Aug., 1478. II. 204.
- ARCHEBOLD, Robert, Serjt. at Arms, 1441. II. 220.
- William, 2nd B.E., 1378. II. 213.
- William, 2nd Engrosser, Exchr., n.d. before 1385. II. 216.
- ARCHEDEACON, John, Cessor of Composition Money, 10 June, 1603. II. 144.

- ARCHDECON, Richard, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Munster, 18 Aug., 1603. II. 171.
- ARCHER, Henry, Shf. Wexford, 8 Feb., 1803. III. 149.
- Thomas, Shf. Wicklow, 13 Feb., 1799. 18 Mar., 1800. III. 149.
- Walter, Escheator, Exchr., 18 Mar., 1498/9, 11 May, 1535. II. 214.
- Walter, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, Henry VIII. II. 168.
- Walter, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Carlow, Kilkenny, Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Tipperary, Waterford and Connaught, 16 June, 1536. II. 167, 170, 171, 173.
- Walter, Cessor of Composition Money, 15 June, 1615, King's Council at Law, 14 Sept., 1615, A.G., Connaught Presidency. 18 Oct., 1625. II. 76, 145, 191.
- ARDAGH, Arthur, Summonister, Exchr., 19 July, 1669. II. 68.
- Robert, Summonister, Exchr., 12 (Sept.), 1660. II. 68.
- ARDGLASS, ARGLAS, George, Controllor of Wines, Limerick, 6 Mar., 1569/70, Dublin, 17 June, 1570. II. 165, 166. Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 28 Apr., 1578, 2 June, 1579. II. 89. Usher of the Council Chamber, 18 Mar, 1582/3, 1 Sept., 1583. II. 84.
- ARGAL, Rowland, Clerk of the Council, Connaught Presidency, 7 May, 1583. II. 191.
- ARMSTRONG, Sir Thomas, Quarter Master Genl., 5 July, 1661. II. 111.
- ARMIT, John, Acct. Genl., Post Office, 16 July, 1784. III. 115.
- ARMITAGE, Samuel, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wicklow and Carlow, 1 July, 1675. II. 170.
- Timothy, Shf. Louth, 9 Dec., 1675. IV. 156.
- ARMORER, Sir Nicholas, Constable, Castleparke, c.c. Kingsale Fort, 26 June, 1679. III. 125.
- ARMSTRONG, Andrew, Shf. King's, 12 Feb., 1811. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Fermanagh, 4 Feb., 1791. III. 146.
- Martin, Shf. Leitrim, 22 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
- Thomas St. George, Shf. King's Co., 22 Feb., 1809. III. 147.
- William, Shf. Kilkenny, 7 Feb., 1775. III. 147.
- ARNOLD, Sir Nicholas, L.J., 2 May, 1564. II. 3.
- ARRAN, Arthur, E. of, Custos Rotulorum, n.d. (? 1773), III. 145. Governor, Mayo and Wexford, 7 Sept., 1779. VII. 134-5.
- Charles, E. of, Master Genl., Ordnance, 6 Jan., 1712/3. II. 103.
- Richard, E. of, Aulnager, 1 Sept., 1666. II. 141. Custos Rotulorum, Carlow, 28 Oct., 1675. IV. 154. L.D., 13 Apr., 1682. II. 9. Marshal of the Army, 10 Sept., 1684, 20 June, 1685. II. 110.
- ARTHUR, John, Shf. Dublin, 6 Feb., 1810. III. 146.
- Pierce, Comptroller of Customs, Limerick, 8 Aug., 1645. II. 155.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 16 July, 1689. II. 25.
- Thomas, Shf. Clare, 26 Jan., 1768. III. 146.
- ASCOUGH, Edward, A. G., Ulster, 19 Feb. 1633/4. II. 193.
- John, Customer, Galway, 18 July, 1622. II. 151.
- ASH, St. George, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 27 Sept., 1692. II. 97.
- ASHE, John, Housekeeper, Dublin Castle 18 Feb., 1596/7. II. 90.
- Thomas, The first Marshal, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 7 May, 1589. II. 183.
- William, Marshal of the Chief Place, C. Pleas. and Exchr., 10 Jan., 1401/2. II. 221.
- William Hamilton, Shf. Donegal, 12 Feb., 1802. III. 146.
- ASHTON, Sir Robert de, L. J., 28 Apr., 1372. II. 197.
- ASHFIELD, Charles, Athlone Pursuivant, 26 Apr., 1700. II. 85.
- ASHFIELDE, John, A. G., Munster Presidency, 15 Feb., 1591/2. II. 186.
- ASSHE, William, Marshal of the Pleas, Exchr., 1399. III. 218.
- ASSHEBOURNHAM, Elias de, Constable, Arklow, 3 Feb., 1334/5, II. 222. C.J.K.B., 1342. II. 206.
- ASSHEWELL, Richard, Clerk of the Crown, K.B. n.d. before 1411. II. 208.
- ASTLEY, Philip, Master of the Revels, 23 Apr., 1788, 15 Feb., 1794, 10 Dec., 1808. III. 52q, 109.
- ASTON, Sir Richard, C.J.C.P., 21 May, 1761. II. 37, III. 65.
- Sir William, 2nd J. K. B., 19 Jan., 1660/1. II. 33.
- ASTWOOD, Nicholas, Customer, Galway, 19 July, 1625. II. 151.

- ASTWOOD, Robert, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 8 Mar. 1660/1, 24 Jan., 1663/4. II. 90.
- ATCHESON, Sir John, Shf. Armagh, 29 Jan., 1674/5. IV. 155.
- ATFIELD, Hull, Six Clerk, Chy., 16 June, 1756. II. 23.
- ATHENLECK, John, Commissary of Musters, 1 Oct., 1790. VII. 150.
- ATHERTON, Henry, Governor, Mount-norris Fort, Jas. I. II. 126.
- John, Comr. Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb. 1635/6. II. 182.
- ATHY, John de, Constable, Carrick-fergus Castle, 1326. II. 223. Admiral of Ireland, 7 Dec. 1335. II. 221.
- ATKINS, John, Chirurgeon Genl., 29 Aug. 1676. II. 101.
- ATKINSON, Anthony, Saymaster, 9 Dec., 1619. II. 140.
- Charles, Shf. Mayo, 2 Feb., 1785. III. 148.
- Jackson Wray, Shf. King's Co., 11 Feb., 1803. III. 147.
- Joseph, Shf. Dublin, 7 Feb., 1792. III. 146.
- Joseph, Shf. Armagh, 9 Feb., 1816. III. 145.
- Roger, Provost Marshal, Government of Loughfoile, 10 Nov., 1604. II. 194.
- William, Shf. Longford, 17 Feb., 1812. III. 148.
- ATWOOD, Jerome, Searcher, Cork and Kinsale, 16 Nov., 1552. II. 159.
- AUBREY, Herbert, Rev. Comr., 4 May, 1686, 28 Feb., 1686/7, 13 Aug., 1688. II. 133.
- AUCHINLECK, James, Shf. Fermanagh, 6 Feb. 1810. III. 146.
- AUDLEY or de ADLITHEL, Sir James, L. J., 1270. S.T.
- AUNGIER, Ambrose, Comr. Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- Sir Francis (B. Aungier), M. R., 5 Oct., 1609, 16 Apr., 1625. II. 19. Comr. Ct. of Wards, 26 June, 1610, 5 Aug., 1613, 3 Apr., 1615, 20 July, 1616, 5 Feb., 1616/7, 23 Sept., 1617, 8 Jan., 1618/9, 4 May, 1619, II. 177-8. Custos Sigilli, 10 Apr., 1619. II. 15.
- Francis, B., (E. of Longford), Custos Rotulorum, Longford and Westmeath, 11 May, 1661. IV. 154. V.T. 21 Jan., 1669/70, 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
- Robert, Six Clerk, Chy. In 1613. II. 23.
- AUSTEN, William, Master in Chy., 15 Jan., 1760, 11 Apr., 1761. II. 22, III. 71.
- AUSTIN, William, Escheator, Munster, 5 July, 1746. II. 58.
- AVENELL, John, Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 27 Aug., 1450. II. 208.
- Maurice, Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 27 Aug., 1450. II. 208.
- AVERY, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Co. Dublin, 21 Nov., 1660. II. 170.
- AYLMER, Bartholomew, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kildare and Meath, 9 Dec., 1553. II. 168.
- Sir Fenton, Shf., Kildare, 9 Feb., 1795. III. 147.
- Sir Fitzgerald, Shf. Kildare, 10 Feb., 1761. III. 147.
- George, Shf. Limerick, 6 Dec., 1676. IV. 156.
- Sir Gerald, 2nd J.C.P., 19 Dec., 1528, 23 Aug., 1532. II. 37. C.B.E., 25 June, 1534. II. 49. C.J.K.B., 12 Aug., 1535, 24 Mar., 1546/7, 16 Nov., 1553. II. 30. Comr. Ct. of Wards, 3 July, 1544, 29 Mar., 1547, 23 Apr., 1548, 4 Aug., 1550, 29 Apr., 1551, 23 Oct., 1553. II. 176-7. L.J. 6 Dec., 1552. II. 2.
- John, Shf. Kildare, 12 Nov., 1678, 19 Nov., 1679. IV. 156.
- John, Shf. Kildare, 19 Feb., 1808. III. 147.
- Michael, Shf. Kildare, 24 Feb., 1804. III. 147.
- Nicholas, Shf. Kilkenny, 20 Feb., 1816. III. 147.
- AYLWARD, Peter, Escheator, Exchr., n.d., before 1535. II. 214.
- AYLWAY, Robert, Clerk of the Ordnance 27 Feb., 1682/3, 2 July, 1685. II. 105.
- AYSCOUGH, Edward, A. G., Connaught Presidency, 8 Mar. 1637/8. II. 191.
- BABE, Thomas, Constable, Ardee Castle, 1570. II. 118.
- BABINGTON, David, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 12 Mar., 1803. III. 52 I, 102.
- William Charles, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 12 Mar., 1803. III. 52 I, 102.
- BACHE, Thomas. *See* Bath, Thomas.
- BADENHOP, Jesse, Storekeeper, Dublin port, 7 Mar., 1716/7. II. 142.
- BADOWE, Henry de, Constable of Dublin, 6 Sept., 1325. II. 224.
- BAGALEY, Edward, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 5 July, 1679. II. 25.
- BAGENAL, Beauchamp, Governor, Carlow, 6 Oct., 1767. VII. 134.
- BAGENALL, Sir Henry, Marshal of the Army, 26 Aug., 1583. II. 109. Comr. Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182.

- BAGENALL, Sir Nicholas, Marshal of the Army, 23 Apr., 1547, 7 Feb., 1565/6. II. 109. Constable, Leighlin Bridge Castle, 5 Oct., 1602. II. 126.
- BAGGOTT, EDWARD, Shf. Kildare, 22 Nov. 1677. IV. 156.
— Edward, Shf. Queen's, 29 Nov. 1680. IV. 156.
- BAGNALL, Sir Raulfe, Lieutenant of the Army, 12 July, 1550. II. 221.
- BAGNELL, John, Shf. Tipperary, 29 Dec. 1762. III. 149.
- BAGOD, Robert, J. K. B., 20 Aug., 1322. II. 207. J.C.P., 23 Feb., 1326. II. 209.
- BAGOT, Daniel, Shf. King's Co., 2 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
— Milo, Shf. King's Co., 30 Jan. 1770. III. 147.
- BAGSHAW, Sir Edward, Register, Ct. of Wards, 24 May, 1617. II. 178. Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 8 Dec., 1624, 24 May, 1626, 23 Aug. 1627, 5 Sept., 1629. II. 147.
— John, Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 24 May, 1626, 23 Aug., 1627. II. 147.
- BAGWELL, Benjamin, Shf. Tipperary, 16 Feb., 1811. III. 149.
— John, Governor, Tipperary, 14 Mar, 1792. VII. 135. Shf. Tipperary, 14 Feb., 1793. III. 149.
— William, Muster Master Genl., 20 June, 1807, 13 Nov., 1807. III. 138.
- BAILIE, James, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 12 May, 1756, 3 Apr., 1761. II. 86, III. 104.
- BAILLIE, Arthur, Shf. Carlow, 15 Jan., 1767. III. 145.
— James, Shf. Down, 12 Feb., 1767. III. 146.
— William, Shf. Tyrone, 16 Feb., 1787. III. 149.
- BAILY, James, Comptroller of Customs, Dingle. 18 Oct., 1781. III. 130.
- BAKER, John, Shf. Cavan, 6 Feb., 1776, 27 Feb., 1802. III. 146.
— Thomas, Shf. Dublin, 11 Feb., 1774. III. 146.
- BALAGUIER, John, Customer, Carrickfergus, 6 May, 1727, 21 Sept., 1727. II. 152.
- BALDEWYN, William, Depy. Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 19 May, 1423. II. 215. Summonister, Exchr., 1426. II. 217. J.C.P., 4 Sept., 1439. II. 209.
- BALDWIN, Arthur, 1st Examiner, Chy., 12 Mar., 1714/5. II. 27.
— Charles, Comptroller of Customs, Galway, 27 Sept., 1682. II. 156.
- BALDWIN, Charles, Depy. M.R., 13 Jan., 1696/7. II. 20.
— Charles, Clerk for the Faculties, Chy., 23 Dec., 1708, 17 Jan., 1714/5, 11 Dec., 1727. II. 29. 1st Examiner, Chy., n.d. before 1714. II. 27.
— Charles, Shf. King's Co., 12 Feb., 1802. III. 147.
— Cusack, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 28 Nov., 1707. II. 78.
— John, Clerk for the Faculties, Chy., 9 June, 1696. II. 29.
— John, Shf. King's Co., 22 Dec., 1671. IV. 156.
— Richard, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 10 July, 1717. II. 97.
— Walter, Shf. Cork, 11 Jan., 1763. III. 146.
— William, Shf. Cork, 8 Feb., 1813. III. 146.
- BALE, Sackville, Groom Porter, 30 Dec., 1735. II. 93. Customer, Limerick, 8 May, 1736. II. 150.
— Sackville Spencer (son of Sackville Bale), Customer, Limerick, 8 May, 1736. II. 150.
- BALFOUR, Blaney Townly, Shf. Louth, 10 Feb. 1761. III. 148.
— Blaney Townly, junr., Shf. Louth, 5 Feb., 1771. III. 148.
— Blaney Townly, Shf. Louth, 5 Feb., 1793. III. 148.
- BALL, George, Commissary of Musters, 8 July, 1761. VII. 150.
— John, The first Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, 1 June, 1569. II. 192.
— John, Master in Chy., 30 July, 1580, 10 Sept., 1581. II. 21.
— John, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 27 Aug, 1587, 1 June, 1588. II. 86. Marshall of the Four Courts, same two dates, II 70.
— John, 2nd Serjt. at Law, 23 Apr., 1806. III. 70.
— Richard, Shf. Kilkenny, 15 Feb., 1788. III. 147.
— Robert, Shf. Dublin, 19 Dec., 1672. IV. 155.
— Thomas, Master in Chy., 20 July, 1814. III. 52t, 72.
— Thomas, Shf. Armagh, 15 Dec., 1682. IV. 155.
- BALSCOT alias PETIT, Alexander de, Bp. of Ossory, (of Meath, 1386), L.J., 1367, 1377. II. 210. L.C., 1385, 27 Aug., 1389, 4 Jan., 1399/1400, II. 202. L.J., Oct., 1391, Oct., 1399. II. 199.

- BANENT, Hugh, Clerk of the Hanaper, Chy., 20 Oct., 1399. II. 204.
 — Hugh, C. E., 13 Mar., 1399/1400. II. 211.
 — Hugh, L. T., n.d. before 1421, 2 Sept., 1424. II. 210.
- BANISTER, John, The first Master Carpenter, 15 Jan., 1618/9. II. 107.
- BANKS, Stewart, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 6 July, 1770. II. 119, III. 139.
 — Stewart, Shf. Antrim, 16 Feb., 1795. III. 145.
- BARDELY, William de, M. R., 1334. II. 203.
- BARKELEY, Francis, Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, 24 Apr., 1585, 9 June, 1585. II. 192. Comr., Munster Presidency, 9 Sept., 1597. II. 184.
- BARKEY, Robert, Dean of Clogher, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- BARKER, William, Feodary, Ct. of Wards, 20 Nov., 1616. II. 179. 1st Examiner, Chy., 1615, 1628. II. 27. The first Surveyor, Ct. of Wards, 23 Dec. 1622, 16 Apr., 1625. II. 178.
 — William, Shf. Tipperary, 7 Feb., 1764. III. 149.
 — William Mansell, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 10 Apr., 1690. II. 103.
- BARKLEY, Sir Francis (son-in-law of Adam Loftus, L.C.), Constable, Limerick Castle, 2 Nov., 1597. II. 116.
 — Maurice (son of Sir Francis), Constable, Limerick Castle, 8 June, 1610. II. 116.
- BARLOW, Randolph, Abp. of Tuam, Comr. Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- BARNARD, Andrew, Clerk of the Quit Rents, 21 Feb., 1805. III. 52m, 124.
 — Francis, Shf. Cork, 6 Dec., 1675. IV., 155.
- BARNES, Caleb, Shf. Longford, 27 Apr., 1790. III. 148.
 — Caleb, Shf. Meath, 10 Feb., 1814. III. 148.
 — Thomas, Shf. Meath, 11 Feb., 1807. III. 148.
- BARNEWALL, Christopher, Depy. L. T., 1446. II. 210.
 — Christopher (son of Sir Patrick), Customer, Dublin and Drogheda, 24 Sept., 1547 (Fiant, 23 Dec., 1547). II. 146, 148.
- BARNEWALL, James, Justiciar, Wexford Liberties, 20 Oct., 1550, 21 July, 1551, 6 Feb., 1553/4. II. 175. A.G., 3 Sept., 1559. II. 73.
 — Sir John, 2nd J. K. B., 2 Jan., 1513/4. II. 32. L. C., 16 Aug., 1534. II. 13.
 — Sir John, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 6 May, 1687. II. 72. B. E., 2 Mar. 1688/9. II. 52.
 — John, (B. Trimleston), L. C., 16 Aug., 1534. S.T.
 — Nicholas, C. J. C. P., 1 Aug., 1461. II. 208.
 — Sir Patrick, Prime Serjt., 17 Oct., 1534. II. 71. S.G., same date, II. 74. Customer, Dublin and Drogheda, 21 June, 1535. II. 146, 148. M.R., 1 Oct., 1550. II. 18. Comr. Ct. of Wards, 4 Aug., 1550. II. 177.
 — Robert, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 12 Sept., 1532. II. 40.
 — Robert, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 31 Dec., 1689. II. 39, 40.
- BARNEY, Francis, Clerk of the Pipe Exchr., 1561. II. 64.
- BARRE, Isaac, V. T., 17 Sept., 1766, 22 Feb. (1768/9), 4 July, 1768. II. 48. III. 73.
- BARRETT, John, Register, Admiralty Ct., 22 July, 1796. III. 52b, 102.
 — Patrick, Bp. of Ferns, L. C., 13 June, 1410. II. 202.
 — Richard, Shf. Dublin, 4 Dec., 1663. IV. 155.
 — William, Depy. Escheator, Exchr., 28 June, 1415. II. 214.
 — William, Shf. Sligo, 14 Mar., 1793. III. 149.
- BARRINGTON, Daniel, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick, 23 Jan., 1819. III. 141.
 — Jonah, Judge, Admiralty Ct., 23 May, 1797. III. 52c, 101. Escheator, Munster, 14 Jan. 1800. III. 52f, 123.
 — alias Shute, John (V. Barrington), M. R., 5 July, 1717. II. 20.
- BARRY, Sir David, L.J., 1267. S.T.
 — Edward, M.D., Physician Genl. of the Army, 18 Apr., 1745, 17 Mar. 1749/50, 17 Apr., 1761. II. 101, III. 138.
 — J. Maxwell, Treasury Comr., 17 Oct., 1812, 25 Mar., 1813. III. 77.
 — Sir James (B. Santry), Prime Serjt., 6 Oct., 1629. II. 71. B.E., 5 Aug., 1634, II. 51. C.J.K.B., 8 Feb., 1660/1. II. 31.
 — James, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 26 June, 1693, 25 Jan., 1722/3. II. 64, 65. Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 2 Sept., 1701. II. 41.

- BARRY, John Smith, Shf. Cork, 7 Feb., 1770, III. 146. (Licence of absence for six months, 1 Mar., 1770).
- Joseph (eldest son of Matthew), Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 24 Apr., 1678. II. 64.
- Matthew, Clerk, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 27 June, 1661. II. 180. Clerk of the Privy Council, 17 Sept., 1661, 31 Jan. 1672/3. II. 83. Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 24 Apr., 1678. II. 64.
- Sir Nathaniel, M.D. (son of Edward), Physician Genl. of the Army, 17 Mar., 1749/50, 17 Apr., 1761. II. 101, III. 138.
- Paul, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 26 June, 1693. II. 64.
- Paul (son of Paul), Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 25 Jan., 1722/3. II. 65.
- Redmond, Accts. Comr., 4 Dec., 1802, 8 Jan., 1803. III. 52b, 80.
- Redmond, Shf. Cork, 11 Dec., 1663. IV. 155.
- Richard (the elder), 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 26 June, 1683. II. 60.
- Richard (the younger), 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 26 June, 1683. II. 60.
- Robert, Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 11 Dec., 1761, 19 Apr., 1763. II. 96, III. 143, VII. 87.
- Robert King's Council at Law, Trin, 1768. II. 78.
- Robert, Appeals Comr., Rev., 16 Nov., 1764, 28 Oct., 1768, 17 July, 1775, 16 July, 1776, 13 Dec., 1780, 13 May, 1783, 21 Aug. 1783, 24 Dec., 1783, 21 Aug., 1789, 14 Apr., 1790. II. 136, III. 89, 90.
- Robert, Military Accts. Comr., 6 July, 1812. III. 139.
- Thomas, Bp. of Ossory, L.T., 4 May, 1441. II. 210.
- BARRYMORE, Richard, E. of, Comr., Munster Presidency, 1642. II. 185.
- BARTON, Dunbar, Shf. Tipperary, 8 Feb., 1810. III. 149.
- BARYNTON, Nicholas, Constable, Trim Castle, 10 Feb., 1401/2. II. 227.
- BASIL, William, A.G., 18 July, 1649; C.J.K.B., 24 Jan, 1658/9. II. 31, 74.
- William, Shf. Dublin, 10 Dec., 1673. IV. 155.
- BASSETT, Arthur, Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 10 Mar., 1606/7. II. 187.
- BATE, John Dunbar, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 18 Apr., 1727. II. 41.
- BATEMAN, John, Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas, 7 Apr., 1400, 20 Oct., 1422. II. 209.
- Rowland, Depy. Governor, Kerry, 22 Sept., 1779. VII. 134.
- BATESON, Richard, Shf. Donegal, 12 Feb., 1761. III. 146.
- Robert, Shf. Down, 13 Feb., 1809. III. 146.
- Thomas, Shf. Donegal, 17 Feb., 1774, III. 146.
- BATH, Bartholomew, Usher, Exchr., 13 Mar., 1426/7. II. 217.
- (? Bache), Thomas, Archdeacon of Meath, B.E., 1380, C.B.E., 8 Mar., 1381/2, 14 Oct., 1403, Depy. C.E., 30 May, 1389, L.T., 24 May, 1400. II. 210-3.
- BATHE, James, C.B.E., 1535, 24 Mar., 1546/7, 16 Nov., 1553, 3 Sept., 1559, 18 Nov., 1562. II. 49. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 6 Sept., 1545, 29 Mar., 1547, 4 Aug., 1550, 29 Apr., 1551, 23 Oct., 1553, 14 May, 1557, 18 Mar., 1557/8, 4 July, 1562, 13 Oct., 1565. II. 176-7.
- Sir John, Prime Serjt., 16 Oct., 1550. II. 71. Principal Solicitor, 7 Feb. 1545/6, 15 Mar., 1546/7, S.G., 16 Oct., 1550, 24 July, 1551, 12 Feb., 1553/4. II. 75. C.J.C.P., 7 July, 1554. II. 35.
- John, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 18 Feb., 1554/5. II. 61.
- John, Principal Solicitor, 20 Oct., 1570. II. 75. A.G., 21 Feb., 1574/5. II. 73.
- John, Clerk, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 10 July, 1565. II. 180.
- John, C. E., 1577. II. 48.
- Nicholas, Constable, Newcastle Castle, 1357. II. 226.
- Thomas, Escheator, Exchr., 1440. II. 214.
- Thomas, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr. 26 Sept., 1527. II. 61.
- William, Clerk in Chy., 1427. II. 205.
- William, V.T., 11 Sept., 1532. II. 42.
- William, J.C.P., 18 Aug., 1581. II. 37.
- BATHURST, Henry, A.G., Munster Presidency, 5 Mar., 1660/1. II. 186.
- James, Shf. Leitrim, 12 Feb., 1664/5. IV. 156.
- BATT, Nicholas, Clerk for the Faculties, Chy., 9 June, 1696. II. 29.

- BATTEN, Worsley, Searcher, Dundalk and Carlingford, 11 Aug., 1627. II. 159.
- BATTERSBY, William, Shf. Meath, 23 Feb., 1804. III. 148.
- BATTLEV, John, Comptroller of Customs Londonderry, Strangford and Galway, 9 July, 1755, 24 Apr., 1761, 10 May, 1773, II. 157. III. 129.
- BATTY, Thomas, Clerk of the Market, 7 Dec., 1655. II. 146.
- Thomas, Cessor of Composition Money, 24 Dec., 1661. II. 144.
- BAYLY, William, Shf. Kilkenny, 9 Feb., 1803. III. 147.
- BAYNARD, Robert, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., n.d. before 1375. II. 216.
- BEAGHAN, Edmund, Summonister, Exchr., 3 Sept., 1618. II. 68. (20 Apr., 1629. II. 68. Lodge, I. 132).
- Peter, Shf. Monaghan, 29 Jan., 1675/6. IV. 156.
- BEASELEY, Eusebius, Shf. Carlow, 14 Dec., 1676. IV. 155.
- BEATTY, Peter, Shf. Longford, 13 Jan. 1769. III. 148.
- BEAUCHAMP, John, Shf. Carlow, 7 Dec., 1682. IV. 155.
- John, Shf. Carlow, 1 Feb., 1763. III. 145.
- BEAUFORT, Thomas, D. of Dorset, Admiral of Ireland, 3 June, 1413. II. 221.
- BECHER, Edward, The first Escheator, Munster, 14 Jan., 1605/6, 12 Dec., 1612. II. 57.
- Oliver, Clerk of the House of Commons, 24 Jan., 1673/4. II. 94.
- BECKET, William, 2nd Serjt. at Law, 11 Nov., 1682. II. 72.
- BECON, Richard, A.G., Munster Presidency, 17 Dec., 1586. II. 186.
- BEDDELL, William (Bp. of Kilmore), Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 16 Aug., 1627. II. 97. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- BEDFORD, John, D. of, L.L., 3 Jan., 1757, 12 Mar., 1806, II. 12, III. 56.
- BEECH, George, Shf. Carlow, 22 June 1678. IV. 155.
- BEECHER, William Wrixon, Shf. Cork, 13 Feb., 1804. III. 146.
- BEERE, Sir John, Prime Serjt., 9 Feb., 1609/10, 22 Jan., 1616/7. II. 71. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 21 June, 1610, 5 Aug., 1613, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
- BEG, John, J.K.B., 21 May, 1461. II. 207.
- BEGG, John, Seneschal, Newcastle of Lyons Manor, 1378. II. 220.
- BEIRE, Randall. *See* Brice, Randall.
- BEKE, John, Depy. Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 15 May, 1453. II. 208.
- BELCHER, James, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 24 Dec. (1714). II. 88. 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 1 July, 1723. II. 87.
- BELFIELD, Thomas, Customer, New-castle, and other ports in Co. Down, 1 Dec., 1640. II. 152.
- BELING, John, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 27 Mar. 1534. II. 62.
- BELL, Andrew, Shf. Cavan, 14 Feb., 1806. III. 146.
- John, Shf. Longford, 15 Feb., 1796. III. 148.
- John, Shf. Cavan, 11 Feb., 1807. III. 146.
- Ralph, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 13 Dec., 1764, II. 87, III. 104.
- Robert, Shf. Mayo, 2 Mar., 1675/6. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Shf. Mayo, 1 May, 1673. IV. 156.
- William, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 31 Mar. 1610. II. 87.
- BELLAFAGO, James de, Constable, Bunratty Castle, 9 Dec., 1326. II. 223.
- BELLAMONT, Charles Coote, E. of, Governor, Cavan, 14 Dec., 1779. VII. 134. Postmaster Genl., 18 July, 1789. III. 114.
- BELLETT, Isaac, Comptroller of Customs Wexford and Arklow, 9 July, 1706, 17 Jan., 1714/5. II. 154.
- BELLEW, Nicholas, Foreign Opposer and Summonister, Exchr., 27 Mar., 1534. II. 66-7.
- Robert, Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 18 Nov. 1729. II. 162.
- Richard, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cavan, 21 July, 1583. II. 172.
- BELLINGHAM, Sir Edward, L.D., 22 Apr., 1548. II. 1. Comr., Prerog. Ct., 23 Apr., 1548. II. 79. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 23 Apr., 1548. II. 177.
- Henry, Shf. Louth, 30 Jan., 1781. III. 150.
- Sir Richard, Shf. Dublin, 29 Nov., 1683. IV. 155.
- Thomas, Shf. Louth, 29 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
- BELLYNG, Richard, Principal Solicitor, Feb., 1574/5. II. 75.
- BELMORE, Somerset, E., Custos Rotulorum, Tyrone, 1818. VII. 274.
- BELVEDERE, George, E. of, Governor, Westmeath, 22 Oct., 1772, VII. 135.

- BELVEDERE, Robert, E. of, Muster Master Genl., 30 Mar., 1764. II. 100, III. 138.
- BENCE, Sir Alexander, Rev. Comr., 8 Mar., 1664/5, 8 Mar. 1669/70. II. 132. V.T., 23 Sept. 1671. II. 45.
- John, V.T., 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
- BENNET, John, Constable, Dublin Castle 28 May, 1454, II. 225.
- BENNETT, John, Chief Serjt. at Arms, n.d. before 1580. II. 86.
- John, Marshal of the Four Courts (quare his appmt.), n.d. before Apr., 1580. III. 70.
- John, Depy. M. R., 11 Sept. 1685. II. 20.
- John, J.K.B., 10 May 1787. III. 64.
- John, Shf. Carlow, 27 Jan. 1802. III. 145.
- Nicholas, Pursuivant, Ecclesiastical Causes Comon., 7 Dec., 1603. II. 182.
- Thomas, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 6 June, 1629. II. 86.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., in 1641. II. 28.
- Walter, Depy. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Westmeath and Longford, 8 July, 1646, II. 169.
- BENSON, John Bowes, Shf. Louth, 4 Feb., 1774. III. 148.
- Paul, Shf. Donegal, 30 Dec., 1682. IV. 155.
- BENTHAM, Thomas de, Marshal of the Exchr., 1343. II. 217.
- BENTLEY, George, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 17 Jan., 1627. II. 87.
- Messenger, Ct. of Wards, 22 Nov., 1627, II. 180.
- Matthew, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 1 Aug., 1616, 17 Jan., 1627/8. II. 87.
- Matthew, The first Messenger, Ct. of Wards, 4 June, 1622. II. 179.
- BEREFORD, Richard de, L.T., 1300, 1305, L.C., 1314. S.T.
- BERESFORD, Charles Cobbe, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford, Waterford and Ross, 18 Oct., 1781. III. 129.
- George, c.c. Lord Beresford, Shf. Waterford, 9 Feb., 1762. III. 149.
- Henry Barre, Storekeeper, Custom House, Dublin, 21 May, 1802. III. 52k, 125.
- James, Taster of Wines, 18 Feb., 1802. III. 52k, 125.
- John, Depy. Governor, Waterford, 1763. VII. 135. Taster of Wines, 5 Nov., 1772, 18 Jan., 1777, 8 Sept., 1789, 4 Aug., 1798. II. 142, III. 125. Treasury Comr. 25 Dec. 1793. III. 74, 76. Rev. Comr., 1 May, 1770, 3 Feb., 1772, 19 Nov., 1772. 25 Dec., 1773, 24 Dec., 1774, 13 July, 1776, 16 Dec., 1780, 28 Jan., 1784, 1 Mar. 1785, 30 Dec., 1785, 28 Sept., 1789, 1 Mar., 1792, 31 Dec., 1793, 27 Oct., 1795, 27 Feb., 1798, 5 Aug., 1799, 13 Feb., 1801. II. 135. III. 52f., 82-4, 86-8.
- John Claudius, Storekeeper, Custom House, Dublin, 24 May, 1783. III. 125.
- John Claudius, junr., Taster of Wines, 4 Aug., 1798, 18 Feb., 1802. III. 52d, k, 125. Storekeeper, Custom House, Dublin, 21 May, 1802. III. 125.
- Marcus, Taster of Wines, 5 Nov. 1772, 18 Jan., 1777, 8 Sept., 1789. II. 142, III. 125. Lieutenant Genl., Ordnance, 11 Oct., 1800. III. 136.
- BERFORD, Christopher, Six Clerk in Chy., 1578. II. 23. Cursitor, Chy., 1 Apr., 1595. II. 26.
- Edmund de, Serjt. at Law, 19 Nov., 1357. II. 218.
- Ignatius, Master in Chy., 28 July, 1689. II. 21.
- BERFORDE, Nicholas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Westmeath, Drogheda, Louth and Longford, 16 Sept., 1597. II. 169.
- BERKELEY, Charles, E. of, L.J., 29 June, 1699. II. 9. Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
- Henry, Master in Chy., 14 Feb., 1679/80. II. 21.
- John, B., President of Connaught, 13 Jan., 1661/2, 2 Apr., 1666. II. 190. L.L., 4 Feb. 1669/70. II. 8.
- Sir Maurice, Vice-President of Connaught, 21 Nov., 1662. II. 190.
- William, 4th B., M.R., 20 June, 1696. II. 20.
- BERLE, Edmund, Customer, Dublin, 1378. II. 227.
- BERMINGHAM, John (E. of Louth), L.J., 1321. S.T.
- Patrick, C.J.K.B., 28 Feb., 1521/2. II. 30. C.E., n.d. before 1532. II. 48.
- Walter, Shf. Kildare, 11 Dec., 1674. IV. 156.
- William FitzGeffrey de, Constable, Roscommon Castle, 1326. II. 226.
- William, C.J.K.B., n.d. (after 1472). II. 206.
- BERMYNGHAM, Hugh, Seneschal of the Manors of Turvy, Rushe, Courduffe and Balyscaden, 20 Feb., 1385/6. II. 220.

- BERMYNGHAM, John, Serjt. at Law, 24 Sept., 1388, 16 Jan., 1399/1400. II. 218-9. 2nd J.K.B., 13 June, 1402. II. 207.
- Philip, C.J.C.P., 25 June, 1464. II. 208.
- Walter de, L. J., (10) May, 1346. II. 197.
- William Fitz Andrew de, Constable, Athlone Castle, 30 Aug., 1346. II. 222.
- BERNARD, Francis, S. G., 3 July, 1711. II. 76. Prime Serjt., 26 Jan. 1724/5. II. 71. J.C.P., 20 June, 1726, 10 Nov., 1727. II. 38.
- Sir Francis, Rev. Comr., 3 Feb., 1772, 19 Nov., 1772, 25 Dec., 1773, 22 Jan, 1773, 13 Apr., 1773. II. 135, III. 82, 86-7.
- John, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 19 Jan., 1676/7. II. 154.
- John, Shf. Carlow, 4 Dec., 1679. IV. 155.
- Roger, Shf. Cork, 22 Jan., 1767. III. 146.
- Thomas, Shf. King's Co., 10 Feb., 1785. III. 147.
- Thomas, junr., Shf. King's Co. 6 Mar. 1798. III. 147.
- William, Shf. Carlow, 29 Jan., 1773. III. 145.
- (BERNEVALL), Christopher, Serjt. at Law, 20 Oct., 1422, 22 Sept., 1430, 20 June, 1432. II. 219. V.T., 8 Oct., 1430, 1432, 1435. II. 211. 2nd J.K.B., 6 Apr., 1434. II. 207. C.J.K.B., 14 Feb., 1434/5. II. 206.
- BERNEWALL, Barnaby, 2nd J.C.P., 20 May. 1461. II. 209.
- Edward, C.E., 16 Dec., 1495. II. 212.
- Nicholas, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 5 May, 1481. II. 215.
- BERNEWELL, Peter, Chief Ingrosser, Exchr., 15 Feb., 1498/9. II. 216.
- BERNOLBY, John, Constable, Dublin Castle, 22 June, 1383, 1393. II. 225.
- BERRY, John Middleton, Shf. Westmeath, 7 Feb., 1814. III. 149.
- Thomas Sterling, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 5 Sept., 1815. III. 52u, 119, VII. 264.
- BESS, Robert de, Constable, Limerick Castle, 6 Feb., 1326/7. II. 226.
- BESSBOROUGH, Brabazon, E. of, *See* Ponsonby, Brabazon.
- William, 2nd E. of *See* Ponsonby, William.
- BEST, Arundell, Constable, Maryborough Fort, 19 Mar., 1723/4. II. 127.
- BETHELL, Richard, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 12 Sept., 1556, II. 119. Constable, Culmore Castle, Elizabeth. II. 121.
- BETTE, William, Usher, Exchr., 1356. II. 216.
- BETTES, John, Constable, Dublin Castle, 2 Apr., 1566. II. 115.
- BETTESWORTH, Richard, King's Council at Law, Hil, 1728/9. II. 77. 2nd Serjt. at Law, 29 Apr., 1732. II. 73.
- BEVAN, Henry, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- Henry, Shf. Limerick, 13 Feb., 1796. III. 147.
- BEVANS, Edward (son of Nicholas), Usher, Council Chamber, 10 May, 1606. II. 84.
- alias Ap Evans, Nicholas, Usher, Council Chamber, 21 Nov., 1597, 10 May, 1606. II. 84.
- BEVERLAGO (Beverley), William de, L.C., 1288. S.T.
- BEVERLIE, BEVERLY, George, Comptroller of Victuals, 4 Dec., 1583, 26 Nov., 1602. II. 108.
- BICKERSTAFFE, John, Shf. Antrim, 12 Jan. 1682/3. IV. 155.
- BICKNOR, Alexander, (Abp. of Dublin), L.T., 1307. L.D., 7 Oct., 1318. S.T.
- BILLEY, Richard, Searcher, Carrickfergus, Strangford, Glenarm and Portrush, 10 Feb., 1568/9. II. 163.
- BILLING, Edward, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford and Arklow, 29 May, 1671. II. 154.
- BILLINGSLEY, Edward, Saymaster, 3 Apr., 1674. II. 141.
- BINGHAM, Sir George, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190. Custos Rotulorum, Mayo, 1 Aug. 1663. IV. 154. Shf. Mayo, 18 Dec., 1677, 20 Jan., 1679/80. IV. 156.
- Sir Henry, Custos Rotulorum, Mayo, 1 June, 1682. IV. 154. Shf. Mayo, 22 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
- John, Shf. Mayo, 19 Dec., 1663, 21 Dec., 1676. IV. 156.
- John, Escheator, Munster, 27 Jan., 1800, 4 Mar., 1800. III. 52f, 123.
- Sir Richard, President of Connaught 1584. II. 189. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. Marshal of the Army, 13 Oct., 1598. II. 109.
- Richard, Shf. Mayo, 22 Dec., 1682. IV. 156.
- BINGLEY, Gray, Shf. Donegal, 9 Dec., 1680. IV. 155.

- BINGLEY, Sir John, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 10 July, 1603. II. 59. Constable, Maryborough Fort, 6 Sept., 1604. II. 127. Comptroller of the Musters, 8 Mar., 1626/7, 2 Dec., 1628. II. 108.
- BIRCH, Charles, Shf. Roscommon, 22 Feb., 1792. III. 148.
- BIRCHENSHA (Birkenshaw), Sir Ralph. The first Comptroller of the Musters, 4 Sept., 1604. II. 108.
- BIRR, Humphrey, Shf. King's Co., 4 Mar., 1813. III. 147.
- BIRT, Richard, Shf. Waterford, 8 Jan., 1681/2. IV. 156.
- BITTURLEY, Sir Walter, Depy. Marshal of the Army, 28 Apr., 1402. II. 221.
- BLACKBURNE, Simon, Serjt. at Arms, 26 Dec. 1394. II. 219.
- BLACKER, George, Shf. Armagh, 21 Feb., 1684/5. III. 155.
- William, Shf. Armagh, 12 Feb., 1811. III. 145.
- William, Shf. Wexford, 14 Feb., 1814. III. 149.
- BLACKFORD, John, Shf. Wicklow, 3 Feb., 1808. III. 150.
- BLACKNEY, William, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 23 Jan., 1551/2, 24 Jan., 1552/3. II. 62.
- BLACKWOOD, Hans, Escheator of Munster, 12 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 123. Accts. Comr. 1 Jan., 1813, 20 May, 1814. '1824, still in office'. III. 52s, 81. Shf. Dublin, 19 Apr., 1809. III. 146.
- Sir James, Shf. Down, 18 Feb., 1804, 17 Feb., 1813. III. 146.
- Price, Barracks Comr., 13 Feb., 1815. III. 94.
- Rutland, B., Shf. Cavan, 20 Feb., 1815. III. 146.
- Townly, Shf. Down, 8 Feb., 1774. III. 146.
- BLACQUIERE, Sir John, Bailiff of the Phoenix Park, 14 Jan., 1775. III. 105. Alnager, 16 Aug., 1775, 11 July, 1797. III. 52c, 76.
- BLADEN, Martin, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 7 May, 1716. II. 63.
- BLAKE, Henry James, Clerk of the Paper Office, 12 Aug., 1811. III. 52r, 108.
- Isidore, Shf. Mayo, 28 Jan., 1774. III. 148.
- John, Shf. Mayo, 5 Feb., 1773. III. 148.
- John Henry, Governor, Galway, 23 Feb., 1792. VII. 134.
- Netterville, Shf. Galway, 8 Feb., 1803. III. 147.
- BLAKE, Peter, Shf. Galway, 21 Feb., 1810. III. 147.
- Valentine, Shf. Mayo, 15 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- BLAKEBURN, Thomas de, Depy. Constable, Walyten Castle, 17 Apr., 1344. II. 227.
- BLAKENEY, James, Clerk of the Hanaper, 10 May, 1431. II. 204. Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 4 July, 1431. II. 216. C.E., same date. II. 211.
- John, C.J.C.P., 9 June, 1421, 16 June, 1425, 13 May, 1430. II. 208.
- John, Shf. Galway, 12 Jan., 1768. III. 147.
- Theophilus, Shf. Galway, 28 Jan., 1773. III. 147.
- BLAKETON, John, Depy. C.E., 4 May, 1424, II. 211. Clerk of the Treasury, 15 May, 1424. II. 218. V.T., 15 May, 1424, 1453. II. 211.
- BLAKTON, John, 2nd Ingrosser, Exchr., 10 May, 1425. II. 216.
- BLAND, Francis Christopher, Shf. Kerry, 31 Jan., 1806. III. 147.
- Sir John, Rev. Comr., 11 Oct., 1704. II. 134.
- John, Shf. Queen's, 8 Feb., 1805. III. 148.
- BLANEY, Cadwallader (B. Blaney), Custos Rotulorum, Monaghan, 24 Sept., 1761. III. 145.
- Sir Edward (B. Blaney), Constable, Monaghan Castle, 13 Dec., 1604. II. 128.
- Richard, Escheator, Ulster, 9 Feb., 1658/9. II. 58.
- Richard, Shf. Cavan, 26 Feb., 1663. IV. 155.
- BLATHWAYT, William, Prothonotary, K.B., 21 Aug., 1677. II. 35.
- BLEAKE, John, Constable, Limerick Castle, n.d. before 1588, 14 Apr., 1590. II. 116.
- BLENERHASSET, Henry, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 11 Apr., 1759. 23 Apr., 1761. II. 172, III. 142.
- Sir John, B.E., 4 Nov., 1609. II. 51. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 5 Aug. 1613, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177. C.B.E., 27 Apr., 1620. II. 50.
- Thomas, Shf. Kerry, 5 Dec., 1678. IV. 155.
- BLANNERHASSET, Arthur, King's Council at Law, Mich., 1728. II. 77. Prime Serjt., 14 Jan., 1741/2. II. 72. 3rd J.K.B., 10 Mar., 1752. VII. 87. J.K.B., 5 May, 1743. II. 34.
- Arthur, Depy. Governor Kerry, 6 Aug., 1779. VII. 134.

- BLENNERHASSET, Conway, King's Council at Law, Hil. 1721/2. II. 77.
 — G., Shf. Limerick, 20 Feb., 1812. III. 147.
 — Robert, Shf. Kerry, 4 Jan., 1682/3. IV. 155.
 — Robert, Prime Serjt., 11 Aug., 1711. II. 71.
 — William, junr., Shf. Kerry, 10 Feb., 1761. III. 147.
 BLESINTON, Murrough (V), Constable, Limerick Castle, 29 Nov., 1679. II. 117. Comr. of the Great Seal, 17 Nov., 1693, 21 Dec., 1697. II. 16-7. L.J., 16 May, 1696. II. 9.
 BLIGH, John, Rev. Comr., 2 Sept., 1662, 14 Mar., 1663/4, 8 Mar., 1664/5. II. 131-2.
 BLOOD, Holcroft, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Clare, 5 July, 1676. II. 174.
 — William, Shf. Clare, 28 Jan., 1774. III. 146.
 BLUNDELL, Sir Francis, Surveyor Genl., Exchr., 18 Feb., 1609/10. II. 56. V.T., n.d. before 1625, 12 Apr., 1625, II. 43-4.
 — George, Constable, Limerick Castle, 13 May, 1605. II. 116.
 — Sir George, Rev. Comr., 15 July, 1661. II. 131. Custos Rotulorum, King's Co., 15 Aug., 1661. IV. 154.
 — John, Constable, Duncannon Fort, 5 July, 1622. II. 124.
 BLUNDEN, Sir John, Shf. Kilkenny, 19 Feb., 1805, 3 Mar., 1813. III. 147.
 BLUNT, Henry, Shf. Kilkenny, 9 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
 BLUNTE, Sir Christopher, Marshal of the Army, 25 Apr., 1599. II. 109.
 BOATE, Godfrey, Six Clerk in Chy., 9 Aug., 1666. II. 23.
 — Godfrey, Master in Chy., 22 Aug., 1710. II. 22. Prime Serjt., 13 June, 1715. II. 71. 2nd J.K.B., 23 June, 1716. II. 34.
 BODEN, Charles, Constable, Castlemaine Castle, 6 Apr., 1762. II. 122, III. 140, VII. 87.
 BODKIN, Hyacinth, Shf. Galway, 29 Jan., 1791. III. 147.
 BODLEY, Sir Josias, Constable, Duncannon Fort, 28 May, 1603. II. 123. Surveyor Genl., of Buildings, 29 Jan., 1612/3. II. 106.
 BODURDA, Griffith, Comr., Farm of the Revenue, 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
 BOGGEST, Francis, Pursuivant, Exchr., 24 May, 1694. II. 69.
 BOGGS, Ninian, Customer, Londonderry, Coleraine, Ballyshannon, Portrush, Lough Foyle and Lough Swilly, 6 Apr., 1797. III. 52c, 128.
 BOLAND, Anthony, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick and Clare, 7 Jan., 1768. II. 171, III. 141.
 BOLTON, Carroll (son of Sir Richard, L.C.), Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., 2 Aug., 1648. II. 28.
 — Charles, D. of, L.J., 18 May, 1699. II. 9. L.L., 27 Apr., 1717. II. 11. Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
 — Cornelius, Baymaster, 10 July, 1682. II. 141.
 — Sir Edward (son of Sir Richard, L.C.), S.G., 20 Jan., 1622/3, 16 Apr., 1625. II. 75. C.B.E., 5 May, 1640. II. 50.
 — Henry, Shf. Waterford, 20 Feb., 1790. III. 149.
 — Isaac, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick and Clare, 2 Aug., 1800. III. 52g, 141.
 — John, Shf. Waterford, 11 Feb., 1766. III. 149.
 — John, Shf. Louth, 17 Feb., 1806. III. 148.
 — Sir Richard, S.G., 10 Feb., 1618/9, 3 Apr., 1619. II. 75. The first Attorney, Ct. of Wards, 23 Dec., 1622, 16 Apr., 1625. II. 178. C.B.E., 29 June, 1625. II. 50. L.C., 15 Jan., 1639/40. II. 15.
 — Peter, Provost Marshal Genl., Ireland 5 Sept., 1603. II. 110. Provost Marshal, Leinster, 26 Nov., 1604. II. 195.
 — William, Shf. Wexford, 17 Feb., 1789, 3 Feb., 1816. III. 149.
 BOLET, Anthony St. George Cuffe, Constable Castlemaine Castle, 28 Nov., 1803. III. 52 l.
 BOMFORD, Trevor, Six Clerk in Chy., 12 June, 1789. III. 98.
 BOND, Sir Henry, V.T., 3 July, 1688. II. 47.
 — Thomas, Shf. Tyrone. 'Writ to supersede him'. 6 Feb., 1793. III. 149.
 — William, Shf. Longford, 25 Feb., 1794. III. 148.
 BONNELL, James (son of Samuel). The first Acct. Genl., Revenue (*See also* Samuel Bonnell), 22 Dec., 1662. II. 136. Acct. Genl., 9 June, 1665, 3 Feb., 1682/3, 18 July, 1683, 10 Sept., 1685, 19 Jan., 1686. II. 136-7. Secretary, Forfeitures Comon. 29 Mar., 1695. II. 133,

- BONNELL, Samuel, The first Acct. Genl., Revenue (*See also* James Bonnell), 22 Dec., 1662. II. 136.
- BOOLINGTON, John, Marshal of the Four Courts, 23 May, 1454, 24 July, 1461. II. 218.
- BOOTH, Humfrey, Customer, Sligo, Moyne, Ballyshannon, Donegal and Killybegs in Connaught and Ulster, 18 July, 1663. II. 152.
- Sir Robert, 3rd J.C.P., 29 Jan., 1660/1. II. 38. C.J.G.P., 17 Mar., 1669/70. II. 36. Rev. Comr., 26 Nov., 1673. II. 132. C.J.K.B., 3 Apr., 1679. II. 31.
- Sir Robert Gore, Shf. Sligo, 6 Feb., 1806. III. 149.
- Samuel, Shf. Kilkenny, 5 Dec., 1678, 4 Dec., 1679. IV. 156.
- BOOTHBY, William, Rev. Comr., 4 Feb., 1823. III. 85.
- BOR, Gerard, Clerk of the House of Lords, 19 Apr., 1683. II. 94. Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 21 Jan., 1684/5. II. 65.
- BORLACE, Sir John, Master Genl., Ordnance, 17 Sept., 1631. II. 102. L.J., 9 Feb., 1640/1, 31 Mar., 1643. II. 7.
- BOROUGH, Richard, Customer, Killybegs, 22 Feb., 1787. III. 127.
- BORROWES, Sir Erasmus D., Shf. Kildare 9 Feb., 1809. III. 147.
- BOSCAWEN, Hugh (V. Falmouth), V.T., 10 Oct., 1717, 16 June, 1720, 7 Apr., 1724, 2 Aug., 1727. II. 47.
- BOSEWORTH, William de, Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas, 1334. II. 209. Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 25 Aug., 1343. II. 207.
- BOSWELL, Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 1 Sept., 1627. II. 174.
- BOTELLER, Walter de la, Marshal of the Pleas, Exchr., 14 Nov., 1385. II. 217.
- BOTELSTON, John, Constable, Wexford Castle, 10 Jan., 1356/7. II. 227.
- BOTET, Anthony, Constable, Castle-maine Castle, 23 Feb., 1784, 28 Nov., 1803. III. 140.
- BOTHEBY, John de, L.C., 1371. II. 201.
- BOTILLER, William FitzThomas Le, L.D., 13 Mar., 1408/9. II. 199.
- BOUKTON, John de, L.T., 1349. II. 209. L.J., 1356. II. 197.
- BOULTER, Hugh, Abp. of Armagh, King's Almoner, 10 Nov., 1724, II. 81. L.J., 2 Apr., 1726, 23 Dec., 1726, 15 May, 1728, 22 Apr., 1730, 24 Apr., 1732, 23 May, 1733. 3 May, 1734, 19 May, 1736, 28 Mar., 1738, 18 Apr., 1740, 18 Feb., 1741/2, 4 June, 1742. II. 11-2.
- BOURCHIER, Sir George, Master Genl., Ordnance, 5 Oct., 1592. II. 102. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182.
- BOURDEN, John, Clerk, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 21 Jan., 1646/7. II. 180.
- BOURK, Sir William, Depy. Cust., Aug., 1308. S.T.
- BOURKE, John (E. of Mayo), Rev. Comr., 6 Apr., 1749. 21 Apr., 1761, 8 Apr., 1765, 3 Dec., 1767. 1 May, 1770, 3 Feb., 1772, 19 Nov., 1772, 25 Dec., 1773, 24 Dec., 1774, 13 July, 1776, II. 135, III. 81-3, 86-7.
- Sir Thomas, L.D., 1323. S.T.
- Thomas, Town Clerk, Londonderry, 10 Apr., 1662. II. 175.
- BOURNE, John, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 17 June, 1707. II. 61.
- Walter, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 17 June, 1813. III. 142.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, N.E. and N.W. Circuits, 17 June, 1813. III. 52s.
- BOUSFIELD, Benjamin, Shf. Cork, 5 Feb., 1771. III. 146.
- BOUVERIE, George, Barracks Comr., 2 Dec., 1811. III. 94.
- BOWDEN, St. John, Escheator, Connaught, 11 May, 1742. II. 58.
- BOWEN, John, Serjt. at Arms, Munster Presidency, 8 Aug., 1580. 25 Jan., 1581/2, 8 June, 1584. II. 188.
- Sir John (son of Robert), Provost Marshal, Leinster, 21 May, 1607, 23 Nov., 1616. II. 195.
- Robert, Provost Marshal, Leinster, 2 June, 1595, 28 May, 1603. II. 195.
- William, Provost Marshal, Leinster, 28 Jan., 1580/1. II. 195.
- William, Shf. Queen's Co., 22 Dec., 1771. IV. 156.
- BOWES, John (B. Bowes), 3rd Serjt. at Law, 4 May, 1727, 18 June, 1727. II. 73. S.G., 23 Oct., 1730. II. 76. A.G., 11 Sept., 1739. II. 74. C.B.E., 15 Jan., 1741/2, 10 Mar., 1752. II. 50, VII. 87. L.C., 22 Mar., 1757, 14 Aug., 1758, 6 Feb., 1761. II. 17, III. 58, VII. 87. L.J., 22 Feb. 1765, 9 June, 1766, II. 13. Clerk of the Paper Office, 7 May, 1748, 29 Oct., 1754. II. 81. Accts. Comr., 26 Aug., 1761. III. 78.
- BOWRYNG, Thomas, C.J.C.P., 30 Oct., 1496. II. 208.
- BOWYER, Robert, Usher of the Council Chamber, 15 Mar., 1639/40. II. 84.
- BOYCE, John, Pursuivant at Arms, 27 Oct., 1774. III. 104.

- Boyd, Alexander, Shf. Antrim, 26 Feb., 1761. III. 145.
- Alexander, Shf. Donegal, 1 Feb., 1809. III. 146.
- Archibald, Searcher, Londonderry, Coleraine and Sligo, 3 Apr., 1794. III. 133.
- Charles, Rev. Comr., 4 Feb., 1823. III. 85.
- Ezekiel Davys, Shf. Antrim, 22 Feb., 1776, 10 Feb., 1810. III. 145.
- Hugh, Shf. Antrim, 29 Jan., 1773, 20 Feb., 1792. III. 145.
- James, Shf. Wexford, 17 Feb., 1797, 12 Feb., 1802. III. 149.
- John, Shf. Donegal, 22 Feb., 1772, 18 Feb., 1806. III. 146.
- Patrick, Shf. Wicklow, 24 Feb., 1774. III. 149.
- Robert, Recorder, Londonderry, 22 Apr., 1776, III. 143. J.K.B., 27 June, 1791. III. 64.
- BOYLE, Bellingham, Rev. Comr., 1 May, 1770, 3 Dec., 1767. II. 135, III. 81-2, 86.
- Charles, Escheator, Ulster, 25 Jan., 1800, 4 Mar., 1800, III. 52f, 122.
- Francis, Customer, Cork, 30 May, 1630. II. 149.
- Henry (B. Carlton), L.T., 5 May, 1704, 15 Jan. 1714/5. II. 42.
- Henry (E. of Shannon), C.E., 19 Nov., 1733, 11 Apr., 1739, 3 Nov., 1755. II. 49. Rev. Comr., 6 Oct., 1735. II. 134. L.J., 3 May, 1734, 19 May, 1736, 28 Mar., 1738, 18 Apr., 1740, 18 Feb., 1741/2, 4 June, 1742, 12 Apr., 1744, 25 Apr., 1746, 10 Apr., 1747, 20 Apr., 1748, 31 Jan., 1748/9, 31 July, 1749, 20 Apr., 1750, 27 May, 1752, 29 Apr., 1758, 2 May, 1760, 15 May, 1761, 20 Apr., 1762, 11 May, 1764. II. 11-3, III. 53.
- Henry (3rd E. of Shannon), Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 19 Sept., 1800. III. 52g, 120. Custos Rotulorum, Cork, 1818. VII. 274.
- Michael, Abp. of Armagh, L.K., 1665, L.C., 17 July, 1665, 2 Mar., 1684/5. II. 16. L.J., 27 May, 1671, 5 July, 1675, 24 Feb., 1684/5. II. 8, 9. Rev. Comr., 26 Nov., 1673. II. 132. King's Almoner, 7 Apr., 1679. II. 81.
- Sir Richard (E. of Cork), Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 8 May, 1600, 22 May, 1607. II. 187. L.J., 26 Oct., 1629. II. 6.
- Richard (2nd E. of Shannon), Custos Rotulorum, Cork, 11 Dec., 1760, 10 Nov. 1760. III. 145,
- VII. 134. Master of the Ordnance, 21 Mar., 1766, II. 103, III. 135. Muster Master Genl., 15 Dec., 1774. III. 138. V.T., 26 Nov., 1781, 5 June, 1782, 9 Sept., 1782, 8 Mar., 1784, 20 July, 1787. III. 74. Treasury Comr., 25 Dec., 1793, 27 Oct., 1795, 6 July, 1796, 14 Oct., 1797. 6 Feb., 1799. 5 Aug., 1800, 30 Dec., 1801. III. 52a, b, c, e, g, h, 74, 76.
- William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 14 July, 1716. II. 136.
- BOYNE, Gustavus (V.), Rev. Comr., 6 July, 1737. II. 134.
- Boys, James de, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 6 June, 1377, 16 May, 1379. II. 215.
- BOYSE, Nathaniel, Shf. Wexford, 13 Dec., 1676. IV. 156.
- Samuel, Shf. Kilkenny, 24 Feb., 1789. III. 147.
- BRABAZON, Chambre, Saymaster, 21 May, 1675. II. 141. Comptroller of the Musters, 9 Sept., 1679. II. 108.
- Edward (E. of Meath), Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 19 Apr., 1676. II. 92.
- Henry, Shf. Louth, 17 Feb., 1810. III. 148.
- Robert, Constable, Carlingford, and Greencastle castles, 13 Mar., 1536/7. II. 119.
- Wallop, Shf. Louth, 4 Mar., 1799. III. 148.
- Sir William, V.T., 26 Aug., 1534, 20 Jan., 1550/1. II. 42. L.J., 12 Oct., 1543, 16 Feb., 1545/6, 2 Feb., 1549/50. II. 1, 2. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 6 Sept., 1545, 29 Mar., 1547, 23 Apr., 1548, 4 Aug., 1550. II. 176-7. Constable, Athlone Castle 1547. II. 117.
- BRACKENBERG (Brackenburie), Ninyan, Searcher, Waterford, 2 May, 1542. II. 161.
- BRADISHE, Ralph, Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 10 Aug., 1616. II. 147.
- BRADLEY, Abraham, King's Stationer, 15 Mar., 1749/50, 25 Mar., 1761, 19 Dec., 1780. II. 95, III. 116.
- Ralph, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, 12 Feb., 1627/8. II. 169.
- Thomas, Usher, Exchr., 25 Feb., 1427/8, 18 Dec., 1428. II. 217.
- William, Chirographer, Exchr., 11 Sept., 1607, 15 Sept., 1610. II. 39, 40. Clerk of the House of Commons, 24 Sept., 1608. II. 94.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kilkenny, Kildare, King's, Queen's, Carlow, Dublin, Wexford,

- Meath, Westmeath, Louth, Longford, 17 June, 1609. II. 167-9. Wicklow, 17 June, 1609. 30 Mar., 1612. II. 169. Meath, Westmeath, Longford. 17 June, 1615. II. 169. Meath, 12 Feb., 1627/8. II. 169.
- William, Shf. Waterford, 17 Dec., 1674. IV. 156.
- BRADSHAW, Augustus Cavendish, Teller of the Exchr., 9 June, 1806. III. 52n, 120.
- John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary, 28 Feb., 1758, 23 Apr., 1761. II. 172, III. 143.
- BRADSTREET, Sir Samuel, J.K.B., 13 Jan., 1784. III. 64. Comr. of the Great Seal, 14 July, 1788, 1 May, 1789. III. 59.
- Simon, King's Council at Law, 23 Jan., 1767. 'Admitted within the Bar, as Recorder of Dublin.' II. 78.
- BRADY, Henry, Shf. Clare, 18 Feb., 1793. III. 146.
- Hugh, Bp. of Meath, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- Nicholas, The first Escheator, Connaught, 14 Jan., 1605/6. II. 53.
- BRAMHALL, John, Bp. of Derry, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6 II. 182. King's Almoner, q. 1660. II. 81.
- Sir Thomas, Shf. Louth, 29 Jan., 1664/5. IV. 156.
- William, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 10 July, 1634. II. 59.
- BRANDON, Thomas, Customer of Wines, Dundalk, 4 Dec., 1569. II. 165.
- William, B., Custos Rotulorum, Kerry, 26 Jan., 1770. III. 145.
- BRANSON, John, Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 15 May, 1759, 4 Mar., 1761. II. 155. III. 129.
- BRANTHWAITE, Robert, Constable, Dublin Castle, 10 Mar., 1617/8. II. 115.
- BRAOS, Philip de, alias Philip of Worcester, Proc., 1184. S.T.
- BRASIER, Richard, Auditor Genl., 1547. II. 53.
- BRAXTON, John, Customer, Sligo, Moyne, Ballyshannon, Donegal, and Killybegs, 13 Nov., 1620. II. 152.
- BRAY, Stephen, C.B.E., Apr., 1378. II. 212. C.J.C.P., 8 Mar., 1381/2. II. 208. C.J.K.B., 1403, 17 Oct., 1422, 18 Feb., 1429/30. II. 206.
- BRAZIER, Kilner, Shf. Cork, 12 Feb., 1793. III. 146.
- BRECTAN, John, Depy. Escheator, Exchr., 10 Dec., 1385. II. 214.
- BREEDON, Thomas, Rev. Comr., 28 Aug., 1671. II. 132.
- BREKENE, John, 2nd B.E., 15 Jan., 1385/6. II. 213.
- BREMYNGHAM, John, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 12 May, 1578, 2 June, 1584. II. 87.
- Walter, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 27 Dec., 1540. II. 62.
- William, Searcher, Wexford and Ross, 4 Oct., 1551. II. 159, 161. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kildare and Meath, 'The first officer here', 29 Nov., 1553. II. 168.
- BRENNAN, Alexander, Six Clerk in Chancery, 9 June, 1785. III. 98.
- BRENT, Thomas, Shf. Mayo, 4 Dec., 1679. IV. 156.
- BRERETON, Edward, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 8 May, 1742. II. 86.
- Edward, Customer, Limerick, 31 Dec., 1761. II. 150, III. 127.
- Edward, Shf. Queen's Co., 7 Dec., 1676. IV. 156.
- Edward, Shf. King's Co., 5 Feb., 1770. III. 147.
- John, Constable, Wexford Castle, 22 Jan., 1545/6, 17 Mar., 1546/7, 23 Apr., 1547. II. 176.
- Sir John, Prime Serjt., 13 May, 1617, 15 Apr., 1625. II. 71.
- John, Customer, Limerick, 28 Apr., 1752. II. 150.
- Sir William, L.J., 1540. S.T.
- BRETT, William, Shf. Down, 23 Nov., 1678. IV. 155.
- BRETTAN, John, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 'long before 1370'. II. 215. 2nd B.E., 2 Oct., 1369. II. 212.
- BRIAN, Daniel, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 8 June, 1581. II. 181.
- BRICE or BEIRE, Randall, Shf. Antrim, 21 Jan., 1674/5. IV. 155.
- Randall, Shf. Down, 25 Nov., 1675. IV. 155.
- BRICKENDEN, William, Acct. Genl., 10 Dec., 1733. II. 137.
- BRIDGES, Matthew, Constable, Culmore Castle, 13 Sept., 1684. II. 121.
- Robert, Rev. Comr., 25 Nov. 1682. 18 Apr., 1685. II. 133.
- BRIGGS, William, Pursuivant, Exchr., 16 July, 1696. 22 Dec., 1701, 8 Aug. 1702. II. 69.
- BRINGHURST, Henry, Escheator, Connaught, 26 June, 1617. II. 58.
- BRISCOE, Gabriel, Six Clerk in Chy., n.d. before 1660. II. 23.
- BRISKETT, Lodovic (Lewis), Clerk of the Privy Council, 1582. II. 83. Clerk of the Faculties, 11 Apr., 1577. II. 29. Comptroller of Wines, Dublin

- 13 June, 1579, 14 Nov., 1581, 6 Mar., 1583/4. II. 165. Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 6 Nov., 1583. II. 187. Clerk of the Casualties, 28 Nov., 1594 II. 143.
- BRISTOL, George William, E. of, L. L. 6 Oct., 1766. II. 13.
- Samuel, Shf. Antrim, 2 Mar., 1775. III. 145.
- BRISTOW, William, Rev. Comr., 3 June, 1747. II. 135.
- BRISTOWE, George, Shf. Antrim, 10 Feb. 1813. III. 145.
- BROCKET, Sir John, Constable, Duncannon Fort. n.d. before 1603. II. 123.
- BRODRICK, Sir Allen, Surveyor, Genl., 2 Aug., 1660. II. 56.
- Alan (V. Middleton), 3rd Serjt. at Law, 19 Feb., 1690/1, II. 72. S.G., 6 June, 1695, 4 June, 1702, II. 76, Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. 5 July, 1716. II. 113. A.G., 30 June, 1707. II. 74. C.J.Q.B., 4 Jan. 1709/10. II. 32. L.C., 11 Oct., 1714. II. 17.
- Alan (2nd. V. Middleton), Register of Memorials of Deeds, 27 Mar., 1718. II. 80.
- Sir John, Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 2 Feb., 1660/1, 24 May., 1661. II. 187.
- (Lawrence), Register of Memorials of Deeds, 8 Mar., 1733/4. II. 80.
- St. John, King's Council at Law, Hil. 1714/5. II. 77.
- William, 2nd Serjt. at Law, 23 Dec., 1718. II. 73.
- BROGHILL, Roger Boyle, B. (E. of Orrery), Constable, Limerick Castle, 3 July, 1644, 9 Feb., 1660/1, II. 117. Comr. of Government, Jan., 1659. II. 8. Cessor of Composition Money, 28 Sept., 1660. II. 144. President of Munster, 10 Oct., 1660. II. 185. Major Genl., 28 Aug., 1662. II. 111. L.J., 31 Dec., 1660, 23 Dec., 1661. II. 8. Custos Rotulorum, Limerick, 17 July, 1673. IV. 154.
- BROMLEY, John, Chirographer, C. Pleas., 3 Sept., 1702. II. 39, 40.
- BROMLEYE, William de, C.E., 6 May, 1343. II. 211.
- BROOKE, Edward, Clerk of the Market, 2 Feb., 1602/3. 20 Jan., 1606, 21 May, 1611. II. 145.
- Francis, Shf. Fermanagh, 24 Feb., 1786. III. 146.
- Gustavus, Shf. Donegal, 9 Feb., 1770. III. 146.
- Henry, Shf. Donegal, 4 Feb., 1813. III. 146.
- BROOKE, Henry Vaughan, Shf. Donegal, 25 Jan., 1786. III. 146.
- Robert, Shf. Kildare, 2 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- BROOM, George, Master of the Riding-House, 7 May, 1762. VII. 87.
- BROUGHTON, Charles, Usher, Chy., 11 Mar., 1735/6. II. 30.
- (BROWN), Hugh, Serjt. at Law, 3 Dec., 1341. II. 218.
- Richard, J.C.P., 1334. II. 209.
- Robert, Constable, Carlow Castle, 1374. II. 224.
- BROUNE, William, Summonister, Exchr., 20 May, 1344. II. 217.
- BROUNCKER, Henry, (3rd V. Brouncker) Ranger of the Phoenix Park 28 July, 1673. II. 91.
- BROUNCKER, Sir Henry, President of Munster, 4 June, 1604. II. 184.
- BROWN, Arthur, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 15 Dec., 1774. III. 139.
- John, Constable, Trim Castle, 28 Aug., 1495. II. 227.
- Sir John, Shf. Mayo, 8 Feb., 1788. III. 148.
- Robert, Shf. Sligo, 19 Feb., 1767. III. 149.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Crown, Chy., 12 Jan., 1401/2, 31 Jan., 1413/4, 22 Oct., 1422. II. 205.
- Thomas, Shf. Clare, 29 Jan., 1773. III. 146.
- William, Escheator, Exchr., n.d. before 1358, 24 Apr., 1358. II. 213.
- BROWNE, Arthur, Lieut. Governor, Kinsale, 18 Aug., 1789. VII. 151.
- Arthur, Accts. Comr., 25 Apr., 1801. III. 52 i, 80.
- Arthur, Prime Serjt. 29 Dec., 1802. 'The last appointment of a Prime Serjeant'. III. 68.
- Benjamin, Pursuivant, Exchr., 18 Sept., 1662. 13 Apr., 1671. II. 69.
- Denis, Shf. Mayo, 30 Jan., 1786. III. 148.
- Dominick, Shf. Mayo, 28 Feb., 1789. III. 148.
- Dominick, Shf. Galway, 23 Jan., 1802. III. 147.
- George, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 15 July, 1695. II. 97.
- H. P. (? William Peter), Shf. Mayo, 9 Feb., 1815. III. 148.
- Henry, Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 12 Feb., 1411/2 II. 208.
- Henry, Shf. Mayo, 9 Feb., 1802. III. 148.
- James, Cursitor, Chy., 20 Jan., 1624/5. II. 26.

- BROWNE, James, Comptroller of Customs, Kinsale, 26 May, 1664. II. 155.
- James, Prime Serjt., 14 June, 1780. III. 68.
- John, Searcher, Kinsale, 13 Apr., 1637. II. 160.
- John, the elder, Pursuivant, Exchr., 18 Sept., 1662. II. 69.
- John, the younger, Pursuivant, Exchr., 13 Apr., 1671. II. 69.
- John, Shf. Mayo, 18 Feb., 1790. III. 148.
- John, Shf. Cork, 25 Feb., 1796. III. 146.
- John, Shf. Roscommon, 17 Feb., 1806. III. 148.
- John, Edmond, Shf. Mayo, 29 Jan., 1791. III. 148.
- Nicholas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 6 Aug., 1638. II. 174.
- Peter, Provost of Trinity College Dublin, 19 Aug., 1699. II. 97.
- Philip, Provost Marshal, Government of Loughfoile, Elizabeth. II. 194.
- Richard, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 14 Jan., 1655/6. II. 61.
- Robert, Searcher, Limerick, 18 Oct., 1551. II. 160.
- Robert, Shf. Carlow, 10 Jan., 1678. IV. 155.
- Robert, Shf. Carlow, 9 Feb., 1762. III. 145.
- Thomas, Constable, Trim Castle, 13 Nov., 1581, 28 Nov., 1583. II. 130.
- Thomas, Searcher, Galway, 27 Oct., 1643. II. 163.
- Thomas, King's Council at Law, 24 Apr., 1661. II. 76.
- Thomas, Shf. Clare, 12 Feb., 1808. III. 146.
- Valentine, Auditor Genl., 12 Dec., 1553. II. 53.
- William, Custos Rotulorum, Carlow, 1818. VII. 274.
- William, Shf. Carlow, 10 Mar., 1794. III. 145.
- Wogan, Shf. Kildare, 4 Feb., 1789. III. 147.
- BROWNLOW, Arthur, Shf. Armagh, 9 Jan., 1679. IV. 155.
- William, Shf. Armagh, 13 Feb., 1787. III. 145.
- BROWNRIGG, Henry, Shf. Wicklow, 28 Jan., 1763. III. 149.
- Thomas, Examiner, Military Accts., 28 Nov., 1804, Comr., Military Accts., 6 July, 1812. III. 137, 139.
- BRUCE, George Evans, Shf. Limerick, 11 Feb., 1800. III. 147.
- BRUEN, Henry, Shf. Carlow, 14 Feb., 1785. III. 145. Custos Rotulorum, Carlow, 15 May, 1793. III. 145.
- BRUGGE, Walter de, 2nd B.E., 8 Mar., 1381/2. II. 213.
- BRUN, Fromunde le, L.C., 1230, 1259, 1272. S.T.
- BRUYN, Sir Henry, L.T., 7 Sept. 1453. II. 210. Constable, Dublin Castle, 7 Sept., 1453. II. 225.
- BRUYNE, Randal, Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 23 June, 1613. II. 162.
- BRYAN, Sir Francis, L.J., 27 Dec., 1549. II. 1, 2.
- Thomas, Rev. Comr., 22 May., 1746. II. 134.
- William, Cork Herald, 18 Apr., 1783. III. 105.
- BRYANE, Edmund, Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas., 10 Mar., 1434/5. II. 209.
- BRYGGE, John, Admiral of Ireland, 10 Dec., 1414. II. 222.
- BRYN, Thomas, Pursuivant, Ecclesiastical Causes, 4 Mar., 1588/9. II. 182.
- BUCK, James, Clerk of the Market, 17 July 1661, 8 Aug., 1665. II. 146.
- BUCKINGHAM, George, M. of, L.L., 6 Nov., 1787. III. 55.
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, John, E. of, L.L., 7 Dec., 1776. III. 55.
- BUCKLEY, William, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- BUCKNALL, Richard, Rev. Comr., 28 Aug., 1671. II. 132.
- BUDDEN, Joseph, Depy, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, Chy., 14 Aug., 1690. II. 25.
- Joseph, Escheator, Munster, 29 Jan., 1695/6, 17 Dec., 1702. II. 58.
- BUDGEELL, Eustace, Acct. Genl., 28 Sept., 1717. II. 137.
- BULKELEY, Lancelot, Abp. of Dublin, Comr., Prerog. Ct., 9 June, 1621. II. 79. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- BULKLEY, Richard, Shf. Wicklow, '19 or 20' Dec., 1665. IV. 156.
- BULL, William, Comptroller of Customs Drogheda, 3 May, 1717, 31 Aug., 1727. II. 154.
- BULLETT, Edmund, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford, 3 Sept., 1629. II. 154.
- BULLINGBROOKE, Edward, Register for Ecclesiastical Appeals, 11 Feb., 1745/6. II. 80.
- BULTEELE, James, Comptroller, of Customs, Drogheda, 10 Feb., 1660/1. II. 154.

- BUMBERIE, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, 9 Sept., 1644. II. 168.
- BUMBERRY, Joseph, Horse Trace Maker, Ordnance, 20 Dec., 1603. II. 107.
- BUNBURY, Sir Henry, Rev. Comr., 20 July, 1711, 11 Dec., 1714. II. 134.
- Henry, Shf. Carlow, 7 Feb., 1789. III. 145.
- Thomas, Shf. Carlow, 10 Feb., 1761. III. 145.
- Walter, Depy. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, Chy., in 1676. II. 35.
- William, Six Clerk in Chy., 25 Oct., 1698. II. 23.
- William, Shf. Carlow, 3 Feb., 1769. III. 145.
- BURDETT, Arthur, Appeals Comr., Rev., 2 or 9 May, 1798, 24 Feb., 1807, 1 Aug., 1812. III. 52d, 90, 117.
- Arthur, Shf. Kildare, 4 Feb., 1791. III. 147.
- George, Shf. Queen's, 30 Jan., 1781. III. 150.
- BURGATE, Thomas, The first Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 14 Dec., 1570. II. 187. Comptroller of Wines, Cork, 20 Jan., 1575/6. II. 166.
- BURGESS, John Henry, Shf. Armagh, 8 Feb., 1802. III. 145.
- BURGH, Hubert de (E. of Kent), L.J., 10 Mar., 1227/8. S.T.
- Hugh de, 3rd B.E., 1335, C.B.E., 1346. II. 212.
- Hugh, L.T., 23 Feb., 1413/4. II. 210.
- Sir Thomas, L.D., 16 July, 1333. S.T. L.J., same date, II. 197. L.T., n.d. before 1335. II. 209.
- Thomas, B., L.D., 5 Mar., 1596/7. II. 5. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 11 Apr., 1597, 24 May, 1597. II. 177.
- Thomas, Surveyor Genl. of Buildings, 10 July, 1700. II. 106. Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1, 11 Mar., 1702/3, 5 July, 1716, 14 Feb., 1727/8. II. 113.
- Thomas, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 11 Apr., 1706. II. 103.
- Thomas, Treasurer, Ordnance, 23 (Jan.) 1779. III. 136. Comr. of Education, 10 May, 1788. III. 112. Comptroller and Auditor Genl., 18 Oct., 1781. III. 121. Secretary, Treasury Comrs., 25 Dec., 1793. III. 77.
- Thomas, Weighmaster, Cork City, 17 Jan., 1792, July 1797, 15 or 16 Feb., 1799, 23 Sept., 1802, 28 Feb., 1804. III. 52c, 125-6.
- Thomas, Accts. Comr., 20 July, 1799, 16 Aug., 1800, 18 Sept., 1800, 25 Apr., 1801, 6 Feb., 1802. III. 52 c.g. 79, 80. Rev. Comr., 26 or 27 Mar., 1802, 26 July, 1802, 2 June, 1803, 3 or 4 Sept., 1806, 15 July, 1807, 9 Sept., 1809. III. 52k, o, p, 84-5.
- Walter Hussey, Prime Serjt., 24 July, 1777, 1 June, 1782. C.B.E., 11 July, 1782. III. 67-8.
- William, Acct. Genl., 8 Feb., 1694/5, 8 Aug., 1702, 31 Dec., 1714. II. 137.
- BURGIS, Francis, Usher, Ct. of Wards, 14 June, 1626, II. 179.
- BURGO, Richard de, L.D., 10 Mar., 1227/8. S.T.
- Sir Thomas Fitz Edmund de, Depy. L.L. for Connaught, 11 May, 1400. II. 199.
- BURGOYNE, John, Barracks Comr., 14 Sept., 1782. 5 Feb., 1783. III. 92.
- BURKE, Gerard, King's Council at Law, Mich., 1711. II. 77.
- James Hardiman, Shf. Galway, 14 Sept., 1811. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Clare, 29 Dec., 1764. III. 146.
- John, Shf. Galway, 26 Jan., 1781. III. 150.
- John, Shf. Cavan, 18 Feb., 1796. III. 146.
- Michael, Shf. Galway, 11 Jan., 1786. III. 147.
- Oliver, Shf. Mayo, 27 Feb., 1766. III. 148.
- BURLINGTON and CORK, Richard, E. of, Rev. Comr., 26 Nov., 1673. II. 132.
- BURNHAM, John de, L.T., 5 May, 1344. II. 209.
- BURNELL, Henry, 3rd J.Q.B., 15 Oct., 1590. II. 33.
- Robert, B.E., 1402. II. 213.
- BURNISTON, John, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 4 Jan., 1655/6. II. 62.
- John, Sword-Bearer to the Deputy of Ireland, 14 Oct., 1656, Marshal of the Four Courts, 31 July, 1660, 10 Apr. 1668. II. 70.
- BURRELL, Thomas, Shf. Kilkenny, 31 Dec., 1664. IV. 156.
- BURROUGHS, Edmund, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 28 Mar., 1758, 25 Mar., 1761. II. 67, III. 119.
- Thomas, Master in Chy., 1 July, 1768. II. 22, III. 71.
- BURROWES, Alexander, Shf. Longford, 12 Feb., 1788, 16 Feb., 1816. III. 148.
- George, Marshal, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 26 Nov., 1604. II. 183.
- Sir James, Shf. Queen's Co. 18 Mar., 1800. III. 148.
- John, Shf. Cavan, 22 Feb., 1803. III. 146.

- BURROWES, Robert, Shf. Cavan, 5 Feb., 1773. III. 146.
- Sir Walter, Shf. Kildare, 10 Dec., 1672. IV. 156.
- BURROWS, Revd. Robert, D.D., Master of Free School, Enniskillen, 24 Jan., 1798. III. 52d, 111.
- BURSTON, Stephen, Usher of the Council Chamber, 15 Feb., 1660/1. Foreign Opposer, Exchr., same date. II. 67, 84.
- BURTON, Benjamin, Rev. Comr., 7 Nov., 1755, 21 Apr., 1761, 8 Apr., 1765. II. 135, III. 81, 86.
- Benjamin, Shf. Sligo, 11 Feb., 1761. III. 149.
- Benjamin, Shf. Carlow, 13 Feb., 1816. III. 145.
- Charles, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 30 Oct., 1817, 2nd Serjt., 1 Dec., 1818, J.K.B., 1820. III. 65, 70-1.
- Francis, Usher, Chy., 2 Mar., 1690/1. II. 30.
- John (son of Walter), Six Clerk in Chy., 22 Mar., 1730/1. II. 23.
- John, Register of Memorials of Deeds, 8 May, 1749. II. 80.
- Thomas, Customer, Limerick, 27 Feb., 1698/9. II. 150.
- Thomas, Shf. Tipperary, 12 Feb., 1785. III. 149.
- Walter, Six Clerk in Chy., 19 June, 1716. II. 23.
- William de, Keeper of the Memoranda, 1343. II. 218.
- William, Governor, Carlow, 6 Oct., 1767. VII. 134.
- William, Barracks Comr., 24 Dec., 1774, 10 July, 1776, 24 Dec., 1776. III. 92.
- William, Treasury Comr., 15 Apr., 1806. III. 52n, 77.
- William, Shf. Fermanagh, 15 Feb., 1787. III. 146.
- William, Shf. Clare, 31 Jan., 1800. III. 146.
- BURY, James, Comptroller of Customs, Kinsale, 6 Mar., 1660/1. II. 155.
- John, Shf. Limerick, 9 Dec., 1672. IV. 156.
- William, Comr. of Government, Jan., 1659/60. 7 May, 1659. II. 8.
- William, Keeper of the records in Bermingham Tower, 22 Mar., 1769. II. 79, III. 108.
- BUSH, Lodovick, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 15 July, 1524. II. 86.
- BUSHE, Amyas, Shf. Kilkenny, 14 Jan., 1769. III. 147.
- Arthur, Advocate Genl., 9 Oct., 1702. II. 100.
- BUSHE, Charles Kendal, Escheator of Munster, 7 Feb., 1799. III. 52e, 123.
- 3rd Serjt., 25 July, 1805. III. 71.
- Solr. Genl. 24 Oct., 1805. III. 69.
- C.J.K.B. 14 Feb., 1822. III. 64.
- Gervase Parker, Accts. Comr. 13 Dec. 1771, 17 July, 1775. III. 78.
- Stamps Comr. 11 Feb., 1774, 17 July, 1775. III. 90. Rev. Comr. 28 Jan., 1784. 1 Mar., 1785, 30 Dec., 1785, 28 Sept., 1789, 1 Mar., 1792. III. 83, 87.
- Gervase Parker, Shf. Kilkenny, 21 Jan., 1768. III. 147.
- Henry, Resident Surveyor, Post Office, 9 Sept., 1793. III. 115.
- Lewis, Searcher, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk, n.d. before 1526. II. 157.
- William, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 20 Apr., 1523, 26 Sept., 1527. II. 61.
- BUSTEED, Jephson, King's Council at Law, Hil. 1714/5. II. 77.
- BUTLER alias YORK (? York Herald), Bartholomew, The first Ulster King of Arms, 1 June, 1552. II. 84.
- Brinsley, c.c. Lord Newtown (E. of Lanesborough), Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 26 Dec., 1749. II. 65. Custos Rotulorum, Cavan, 24 Sept., 1761. III. 145. Rev. Comr. 21 Apr., 1761, 8 Apr., 1765, 3 Dec., 1767, II. 135, III. 81, 86. Shf. Westmeath, 26 Jan., 1763. III. 149.
- Charles, Shf. Kilkenny, 18 Feb., 1802. III. 147.
- Sir Edmund, Depy. Cust., 1312. Cust. 1313 S.T.
- (Edmund), A. G., 28 Aug., 1582. II. 73. 2nd. J.Q.B., 20 Sept., 1583. II. 33.
- Edward, Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 22 Oct., 1713, 17 Jan., 1714/5. II. 90.
- Edward, Shf. Queen's Co., 5 Feb., 1787. III. 148.
- Humphrey (son of John), Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 6 Dec., 1780. III. 119.
- James (9th E. of Ormonde), L.T., 3 July, 1532. II. 41. S. T. Admiral of Ireland, 11 May, 1535. II. 222.
- James, Barracks Overseer, 14 Feb., 1727/8, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 113-4.
- James, Escheator of Ulster, 28 May, 1796. III. 52b, 121.
- John, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 7 June, 1735, 26 Dec., 1749. II. 65.
- John, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 19 Apr., 1762, 6 Dec., 1780. III. 119, VII. 87.

- BUTLER, John, Customer, Wexford and Arklow 5 Nov., 1768. II. 149. Searcher, Dundalk, and Carlingford, 5 Nov., 1768. II. 159, III. 131.
- Matthew, Clerk of the Market, 5 Feb. 1609/10, II. 145. Searcher, Cork and Kinsale, 30 June 1609. II. 160. Searcher, Limerick, 30 June, 1609. II. 161. Searcher, Waterford, 30 June 1609, II. 161. Searcher, Waterford and New Ross, 21 Dec., 1611. II. 162. Searcher, Dundalk and Carlingford, 9 Oct., 1612. II. 159.
- P. Shf. Kilkenny, 25 Feb., 1811. III. 147.
- Peter, Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 23 Apr., 1650. II. 187.
- Philip (son of Bartholomew). The first Athlone Pursuivant, 28 June, 1552. II. 85.
- Pierce Arthur, Shf. Tipperary, 28 Feb., 1800, 16 Feb., 1816. III. 149.
- Somerset Richard (V. Ikerrin), Shf. Kilkenny, 17 Feb., 1812. III. 147.
- Richard, Comptroller of Wines, Wexford, Arklow, Waterford and New Ross, 10 Apr., 1576. II. 166.
- Theobald, L.C., 1247. S. T.
- Sir Theobald, 3rd Serjt. at Law, Mar., 1688, S.G., 25 July, 1689, Rev. Comr., 31 Dec. 1689. II. 72, 76, 133.
- Theobald (son of Peter), Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 23, Apr., 1650. II. 187.
- Theobald, Shf. Tipperary, 24 Jan., 1775. III. 149.
- Theophilus (B. of Newtown Butler), Clerk of the Pells, 28 Oct., 1678. II. 64.
- Walter, Shf. Galway, 3 Feb., 1801. III. 147.
- William Paul, Shf. Carlow, 28 Jan., 1772. III. 145.
- BUTTLE, David, Comptroller of Customs Carrickfergus and Belfast, 4 Feb., 1684/5. II. 157.
- George, Comptroller of Customs, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 4 Feb., 1684/5. II. 157.
- BUTTON, Sir Thomas, Admiral of Ireland, n.d. before 1618. II. 222.
- BUXTON, Thomas, Searcher, Limerick, 3 Feb., 1692/3. II. 161.
- BYCE, Robert, Chief Chamberlain, 8 Aug., 1566. Chirographer, Exchr., 12 Oct., 1575. II. 39, 40, 61.
- BYKELEY, John, Clerk of the Hanaper, Chy. in 1385. II. 204.
- BYRD, John, Register, Court of Ecclesiastical Causes, n.d. after 1564. II. 182.
- BYRKET, John. A.G., Munster Presidency, 28 Dec., 1604. II. 186.
- BYRNE, John, Shf. Wicklow, 21 Jan., 1675/6. IV. 156.
- Laurence, Constable, Dungarvan Castle, 1 Sept. 1689. II. 123.
- Morgan, Commissary of Musters, 9 Mar., 1785. VII. 150.
- BYRON, Sir Robert, Master Genl. of the Ordnance, 25 Nov., 1663. II. 102.
- BYSSE, Christopher, 2nd Remembrancer Exchr., 3 Nov., 1597, 24 Apr., 1610. II. 60.
- John, C.B.E., 9 July 1660. II. 50. Rev. Comr., 26 Nov., 1673. II. 132.
- Robert, Depy. Chief Remembrancer Exchr., 1579. II. 59.
- Robert (brother of Christopher), 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 24 Apr., 1610, 26 Aug., 1616. II. 60.
- Robert, The first 2nd Examiner, Chy., 20 May, 1627. II. 27. *See also* Loftus, Nicholas.
- William, (brother of Robert), 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 26 Aug., 1616. II. 60.
- CADDELL, Edward, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 26 Oct., 1544, 26 Apr., 1547, 10 Sept. 1550, 25 July, 1551. II. 66.
- Robert, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 15 Nov., 1536. II. 62.
- CADOWGAN, John, The first Porter of Carrickfergus Castle, 12 Sept., 1556. II. 121.
- CADWELL, James, Shf. Fermanagh, 17 Dec., 1663, 21 Dec., 1676. IV. 155.
- CADWELLY, Nicholas, Constable, New-castle Castle, about 1372. II. 226. Marshal of Ireland, n.d. before 1385. II. 217.
- CAGE, Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford, 7 May. 1617. II. 154. Clerk of the Market, 7 Feb., 1618/9. II. 145.
- CAHILL, Thomas, Interpreter of the Irish Tongue, 29 Aug., 1588, 26 July 1589. II. 183.
- CAHIR, Charles. *See* Duinn, Charles.
- CAIRNES, Sir Alexander, Keeper of the Phoenix Park, 20 Mar., 1712/3. II. 92.
- CALCOTT, Robert, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 24 Dec., 1714. II. 87.
- CALDBECK, John Comptroller of Customs, Londonderry, Strangford and Galway, 28 May. 1752. II. 157.
- CALDWELL, Christopher, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 29 May, 1718, 29 Apr., 1727. II. 174. 2nd Examiner, Chy., 19 Feb., 1725/6, Dec., 1731. Depy. M.R., 25 Dec., 1725. II. 20, 28.

- CALDWELL, John (brother of Christopher), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 29 May, 1718. II. 174.
- CALLAGHAN, Cornelius, Master in Chy., 16 Dec., 1740. II. 22.
- CALLWELL, Sir John, Shf. Fermanagh, 8 Mar., 1798. III. 146.
- CALTHORPE, Sir Charles, A.G., 22 June, 1584, 19 Apr., 1603. II. 73. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. 3rd J.C.P., 29 May, 1606. II. 37.
- CALVERT, George(B. Baltimore), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught and Thomond, 3 Sept., 1606. II. 174.
- Leonard (son of George), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught and Thomond, 10 Feb., 1621/2. II. 174.
- Robert, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 15 Feb., 1628/9. II. 182. Clerk for the Faculties, 1 Apr., 1628. II. 29.
- CAMAC, Turner, Shf. Louth, 10 Feb., 1789. III. 148.
- CAMDEN, John Jefferies, L.L., 13 Mar., 1795. III. 56.
- CAMPBELL, Charles, Comptroller of Customs, Strangford and Donaghadee, 21 June. 1693. II. 157.
- Dugald, Comr. Military Accts., 6 July, 1812. III. 139.
- Frederick, c.c. Lord Frederick Campbell, V.T., 20 July 1787, 18 June, 1789. III. 74.
- John, M.D., Physician Genl. of the Army, 14 Feb., 1714/5. II. 101.
- John, Shf. Dublin, 6 Feb., 1811. III. 146.
- John, Shf. Antrim, 14 Feb., 1812. III. 145.
- CANE, James, Six Clerk in Chy., 19 June, 1746. II. 23.
- (KANE), Maurice, Accts. Comr., 15 Nov., 1802, 4 Dec., 1802, 8 Jan., 1803, 6 Mar., 1812, 6 July, 1812, 1 Jan., 1813, 20 May, 1814, 'still in Office 1824.' III. 52 1, 80-1.
- CANNING, Paul, Depy. Governor, Londonderry Co. and City and Coleraine Town, 23 June, 1780. VII. 134.
- Stratford, Depy. Governor, Londonderry Co. and City and Coleraine Town, 22 Feb., 1762. VII. 134.
- CANNON, Thomas, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 10 Mar., 1535/6. II. 61.
- Thomas, Comptroller, of Customs, Galway, 16 June, 1677. II. 156.
- CANTOK, Thomas (Bp. of Emly), L.C., 1292, 1295, 1307. S.T.
- CANTWELL, Thomas, Cessor of Composition Money, 25 Nov., 1597, 7 Sept., 1603. II. 144.
- CAPEL, Joseph, Shf. Cork, 8 Feb., 1790. III. 146.
- CAPELL, Henry, B., L. D., 9 May 1695; L.J. 26 June, 1693. II. 9.
- CAPSTOCK, Francis, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 6 Feb., 1588/9. II. 64. Clerk of the Works and Buildings, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 105.
- CARDEN, John, Shf. Tipperary, 27 Jan., 1792, 8 Feb., 1796. III. 149.
- CAREW, Roger, junr., Shf. Waterford, 8 Feb., 1684. IV. 156.
- Shapland, Clerk of the House of Commons, 6 Sept., 1745. II. 94.
- Thomas, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 11 Mar., 1616/7. II. 60.
- CAREWE, Sir George (E. of Totnes), Constable of Leighlin Bridge Castle, Elizabeth. II. 126. Master Genl. of the Ordnance, 7 Nov., 1589. II. 102. President of Munster, 6 Mar., 1599/1600, 10 May, 1603. II. 184.
- CAREY, Edward, Custos Rotulorum, Londonderry, 17 Feb., 1772. III. 145. VII. 134.
- Francis, Shf. Donegal, 9 Dec., 1676. IV. 155.
- Sir George, V.T., 1 Mar., 1598/9. II. 43. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 16 Mar., 1598/9. 7 Feb., 1599/1600, 12 Apr., 1603, 9 Aug., 1603, 30 Apr., 1604. II. 177. L.J., 24 Sept., 1599; L.D., 30 May, 1603. II. 5.
- Henry, Filacer, Exchr., 10 Jan., 1822. VII. 303.
- CARHAMPTON, Henry Lawes, E. of, Lieut. Genl., Ordnance, 14 Aug., 1789. III. 135. Master of the Ordnance, 29 July 1797. III. 135. Custos Rotulorum, Dublin, 1 Mar., 1792, 19 Mar., 1790. III. 145, VII. 134. Governor, Dublin, 15 June, 1789. VII. 134.
- CARLETON, Adam de, Keeper of the King's works, 1343, 1357. II. 221.
- Christopher, Rev. Comr., 13 Aug., 1692, 9 July 1702, 27 Nov., 1702. II. 133-4. Barracks Trustee, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
- Christopher, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 16 Feb., 1743/4, 1 May., 1761, 1 July, 1762, 20 Feb., 1766. II. 173, III. 142.
- George (nephew of Dudley, V. Dorchester), Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 12 Jan., 1631/2, 13 Apr., 1636, 3 Apr., 1641. II. 24.

- CARLETON, Guy, (B. Dorchester), Governor, Charlemont Fort, 27 Feb., 1778. VII. 151.
- Hugh, King's Council at Law, Trin. 1768. II. 78. 3rd Serjt., 15 May., 1776, 2nd Serjt., 5 Nov., 1777, III. 70. S.G., 4 May 1779. III. 69. C.J.C.P., 9 May, 1787. III. 65. Comr. of the Great Seal, 14 July, 1788, 1 May, 1789, 27 Mar., 1793. III. 59.
- John de, 2nd B.E., 1 Feb., 1336/7. II. 212.
- John de, Keeper of the King's works, 13 Aug., 1344. II. 220.
- John, Justice, St. Stephen's Green Division, Dublin, 30 June, 1788. III. 143. Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- Lancelott, Shf. Fermanagh, 29 Nov., 1683. IV.. 155
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 1 July, 1762. II. 173. III. 142.
- CARLEYLE, Christopher, Constable, Carrickfergus Monastery, 26 July, 1588. II. 120.
- CARLILE, James, Groom Porter, 27 Feb., 1690/1. II. 93.
- CARLISLE, Frederick, E. of, L.L., 29 Nov., 1780. III. 55.
- CARMICHAEL, Andrew, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Leinster, 20 July, 1761. II. 170, III. 142.
- Hugh, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Leinster, 20 July, 1761. II. 170, III. 142.
- William, Bp. of Meath, Comr. of the Great Seal, 22 June 1764. II. 17, III. 59.
- CARMICK, Michael, Clerk of the Market, 6 Feb., 1605/6. II. 145.
- CARMICKE, George, Depy. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Longford and Westmeath, 8 July, 1646. II. 169.
- Nicholas, Clerk for the Faculties, 31 Jan., 1616/7. II. 29.
- CARNEY, Sir Richard, Principal Herald of Arms, 19 Feb., 1655/6, Athlone Pursuivant, 15 Feb, 1661/2. 29 Apr., 1672, Ulster King of Arms, 25 May, 1683. II. 85.
- Richard, junr. (son of Sir Richard), Athlone Pursuivant, 29 Apr., 1672, 25 May, 1683. II. 85
- Richard (son of Richard junr.), Athlone Pursuivant, 25 May 1683. II. 85.
- CARPENTER, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Munster, 15 Feb., 1610/1 II. 171.
- CARPENTER, Joshua (son of Philip, senr.), Chief Serjt. at Arms, 2 July 1660, 14 Apr., 1682; 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 13 Sept., 1669 (incorporated with office of Chief Serjt.), II. 86-7.
- Philip, Pursuivant, Exchr., 23 Jan., 1660/1. II. 69.
- Philip, senr., Chief Serjt. at Arms, 2 July, 1660; 2nd Serjt. at arms, 28 Feb., 1660/1, 13 Sept., 1669 (two latter appointments incorporated with office of Chief serjt.). II 86-7.
- Philip, junr., (son of Joshua), Chief Serjt. at Arms, 14 Apr., 1682. II. 86.
- Ralph, Usher of the Exchr., 24 Apr., 1703, 22 Feb., 1714/5. II. 66.
- CARR, Sir George, Clerk of the Council, Connaught Presidency, 3 Aug., 1635. II. 191. Clerk of the council, Munster Presidency, 4 Dec., 1637. 11 May, 1643, 5 Feb., 1660/1. II. 187.
- Thomas, Cursitor, Chy., 28 Mar., 1663. II. 26.
- Thomas (son of Sir George), Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 23 June, 1663. II. 187.
- Thomas, Shf. Kildare, 7 Dec., 1676. IV. 156.
- William (son of Sir George), Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 5 Feb., 1660/1. II. 187.
- CARRAN, Richard, Clerk of the Hanaper 11 Jan., 1381/2. II. 204.
- CARRE, George, Craner of all ports in Ireland, 12 Oct., 1633. II. 138.
- Sir George, Cursitor, Chy., 30 Mar., 1635, 1 July, 1646, 7 Dec., 1655 II. 26.
- Thomas (son of Thomas Carr Cursitor, 1663), 18 Feb., 1679/80. II. 26.
- William (son of Thomas Carr, Cursitor, 1663), 18 Feb., 1679/80. II. 26.
- CARREU, John, Escheator, Exchr., 1356. II. 213.
- CARRIGUE, William, Shf. Kerry, 18 Jan., 1677/8. IV. 155.
- CARRINGTON, Daniel, Comptroller of Customs, Limerick, 13 Apr., 1748. II. 155.
- CARROLL, Alexander, 3rd Pursuivant at Arms, 18 Sept., 1724, 18 Apr., 1765. II. 88, III. 104.
- Coote, (son of Alexander), 3rd Pursuivant at Arms, 18 Apr., 1765. II. 88, III. 104.
- Ephraim, Escheator of Ulster, 7 Mar., 1799. III. 52e, 121.
- George, Shf. Wicklow, 11 Feb., 1772. III. 149.

- CARROLL, Sir James, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 26 Mar., 1597. II. 61 Chief Remembrancer, 8 June, 1609. II. 59.
- John, Depy. Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 20 May, 1608; Clerk, 2 Apr., 1609. II. 62.
 - Thomas, Searcher, Waterford, 20 Jan., 1575/6. II. 161.
 - Walter Barenall, Shf. Wicklow. 10 Mar., 1798. III. 149.
- CARTER, Henry Boyle, Prothonotary, K.B., 1 July, 1748, 23 May, 1766. II. 35, III. 102.
- Henry Boyle, Shf. Kildare, 28 Jan., 1763. III. 147.
 - Patrick, Shf. Leitrim, 7 Feb., 1789. III. 147.
 - Thomas, 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 29 Oct., 1692. II. 87.
 - Thomas, junr. (son of Thomas), 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 13 July, 1723. II. 87.
 - Thomas (son of Thomas junr.). 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 13 July, 1723. II. 87.
 - Thomas, Depy. M.R., 11 May, 1725; M.R., 29 Dec., 1731. II. 20. S.S., 23 Oct., 1755, 13 Nov., 1755, 18 Feb., 1760. II. 82, VII. 87.
 - Thomas, the elder, Prothonotary, K.B., 24 Apr., 1718, 2 Oct., 1733, 1 July, 1748. II. 35.
 - Thomas, the younger (son of Thomas the elder), Prothonotary, K.B., 2 Oct., 1733. 1 July, 1748. II. 35.
 - Thomas, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 6 May, 1727. II. 28.
 - Thomas, Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 23 Oct., 1755. VII. 87.
- CARTERET, Sir George, V.T., 3 July, 1667. II. 45.
- John, 2nd B., L.L., 6 May, 1724, 26 Oct., 1727. II. 11. Barracks Overseer 14 Feb., 1727. II. 113.
- CARWARTHEN, Walter, Prothonotary, K.B., 24 Oct., 1655. II. 35.
- CARY, Edward (nephew of Sir George), Constable, Dungarvan Castle, 21 Nov., 1605. II. 123.
- George, Marshal of the Four Courts, 6 Nov., 1550, 17 July, 1551. II. 69.
 - Sir George, Constable, Dungarvan Castle, 23 Aug., 1599. II. 123.
 - George, Shf. Donegal, 10 Feb., 1775. III. 146.
 - Sir Henry, V. Falkland, L.D., 4 Feb. 1621/2. II. 6.
 - Patrick, Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 6 Dec., 1655. II. 63.
 - Thomas, B. E., 6 July, 1604. II. 51.
 - Thomas, Constable, Chichester Fort, 8 May, 1627. II. 122.
- CARY, Sir Thomas, Master in Chy., 23 Jan., 1626/7. II. 21. Prothonotary, C.P., 14 July, 1627. II. 39, 40.
- Sir Thomas, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 23 Apr., 1629, 29 Aug., 1629. II. 27.
- CARYSFORT, John Joshua, E. of, Joint M.R. with John, E. of Glandore, 12 Aug., 1789. III. 62.
- CASEY, Anthony, Shf. Clare, 19 Dec., 1766. III. 146.
- CASIE, Robert, Shf. Cavan, 25 Jan., 1684. IV. 155.
- CASSAN, Stephen, Shf. Queen's Co., 24 Dec., 1762. III. 148.
- CASTLECOOTE, Charles, V. *See* Coote, Charles, E. of Mountrath,
- Charles Henry, B. *See* Coote, Charles Henry,
- CASTLEMAINE, William, V., Constable, Athlone Castle, 15 Dec., 1813. III. 52s, 140.
- CASTLEREAGH, Lord *See* Stewart, Robert.
- CASY, Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 26 Jan., 1534/5. II. 153.
- Gauger, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk, 1535. II. 157. Gauger, Waterford and New Ross, 1535. II. 162. Gauger, Carlingford and Strangford, 1535. II. 164. Searcher, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk, 18 Nov., 1536. II. 157.
- CATELYN, Sir Nathaniel. The first 2nd Serjt. at Law, 26 Oct., 1627. II. 72.
- CATHORNE, James, Shf. Donegal, 22 Dec., 1671, IV. 155.
- CAULFIELD, St. George, S.G., 6 Oct., 1739. II. 76. A.G., 15 Jan., 1741/2. II. 74. Barracks Overseer, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 114. C.J.K.B., 1 Oct., 1751. II. 32. L.J., 10 Mar., 1752. VII. 87.
- Thomas, Vice President of Connaught, 2 Apr., 1666. II. 190.
 - Sir Toby (B. Charlemont), Master Genl. of the Ordnance, 12 June, 1617. II. 102.
 - William, 5th B., (V. Charlemont), Master Genl. of the Ordnance, 21 June 1621. II. 102. Constable, Charlemont Fort, 28 July, 1661. II. 119.
 - William, Serjt. at Law, 1 Dec., 1708. II. 72. Prime Serjt. 8 Dec., 1714. II. 71. 3rd J.K.B., 3 June 1715, 1 Nov., 1727. IV. 34.
- CAULFIELD, Francis, Shf. Galway, 11 Feb., 1764, III. 147.
- Sir George, Shf. Roscommon, 5 Feb., 1805. III. 148.
 - James, Shf. Tipperary, 16 Feb., 1770. III. 149.

- CAULFIELD, James, Shf. Antrim, 12 Feb., 1811. III. 145.
- Thomas, Master in Chy., 29 Oct., 1655, 26 Feb., 1660/1. II. 21.
 - William, Shf. Roscommon, 1 Mar., 1804. III. 148.
- CAVAN, Ford, E. of, Comr. of the Great Seal, 22 June 1764. II. 17, III. 59.
- CAVE, Francis, Marshal of the Four Courts, 28 Feb., 1616/7. II. 70. Chief Serjt at Arms, 28 Feb., 1616/7. II. 86.
- Francis, Comptroller of the Customs, Limerick, Youghal, Dungarvan, Kinsale and Dingle, 3 Dec., 1616, 29 Nov., 1617, 4 Dec., 1617. II. 155-6.
 - Thomas, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 14 May, 1612. The first Comptroller of Customs, Wexford, 25 Sept., 1616. II. 153-4.
 - Thomas, Master Gunner, 28 Apr., 1615. II. 107. 'The last Master Gunner by Patent'.
 - Thomas, Escheator, Munster, 25 Nov., 1617. II. 57.
- CAVENAUGHE alias McMurghoe, Charles McIncrossie, Captain or Chief of his Sept., Constable, Ferns Castle, 14 July 1536. II. 124.
- CAVENDISH, George, Secretary, Treasury Comrs., 29 Aug., 1801. III. 52i, 77.
- Sir Henry, Rev. Comr., 3 Aug., 1747. II. 135.
 - Sir Henry, V. T. and Treasury Comr., 25 Dec., 1793. III. 74, 76. Receiver Genl. of the Revenue, 29 Sept., 1795. III. 52a, 134.
 - James (brother of William, D. of Devonshire), Auditor Genl., 16 Mar., 1741/2. II. 54.
 - James, Barracks Comr., 10 July, 1776, 24 Dec., 1776. 5 Feb., 1777, 17 May, 1777. 26 Oct., 1778, 14 Sept., 1782, 5 Feb., 1783, 12 July, 1784, 22 Apr., 1785, 6 Oct., 1787. III. 92.
 - William, c.c. M. of Hartington (4th D. of Devonshire), L.T., 2 Mar., 1754. 3 Mar., 1761. II. 42, III. 73. L.L., 2 Apr., 1755. II. 12.
 - William, (5th D. of Devonshire), L.T. 13 Mar., 1766. II. 42, III. 72.
- CAYME, William, Searcher, Cork, 10 June 1613. II. 160.
- CECILL, William, Constable, Culmore Castle, 9 Mar., 1673/4, 16 Nov., 1680. II. 121.
- CHABENOR, Thomas, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 19 Jan., 1658/9. II. 153,
- (CHACE), Thomas, L.C., 'before May, 1441'. II. 203.
- CHADERTON, William, Saymaster, 14 Feb., 1582/3. II. 140.
- CHAIGNEAU, John, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 19 Apr., 1748. II. 61.
- John, The first Treasurer of the Ordnance, 9 May, 1763. II. 106, III. 136.
 - John (brother of William), Searcher, Londonderry and Coleraine, 11 Oct., 1742. II. 163.
 - William, Searcher, Londonderry and Coleraine, 6 Dec., 1739. II. 163.
- CHALLENGER, John, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 22 Nov., 1614. II. 154.
- CHALONER, John S.S., 'Patent before 1576'. II. 82.
- Thomas (son of John), Register, Privy Council, 23 Aug., 1576. II. 183.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Tankerville. J.C.P., 6 Dec., 1793, J.K.B., 20 June, 1794. III. 65-6.
- CHAMBERS, Brook, Shf. Donegal, 11 Feb., 1795. III. 146.
- Calcot, Customer, Galway. n.d. before 1719. II. 151.
 - Daniel, Shf. Donegal, 13 Jan., 1763, 4 Feb., 1763. III. 146.
 - George, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 22 June, (1609). II. 61.
 - George, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 4 Dec., 1615. II. 104.
 - John, Shf. Mayo, 30 Jan., 1770. III. 148.
 - Thomas, Housekeeper, Kilmainham 7 Mar., 1592/3. II. 89.
- CHAMBRES, Francis, Shf. Armagh, 20 Feb., 1677. IV. 155.
- CHAMPANTE, John, Auditor, Foreign Accts. 24 Feb., 1678/9. II. 55.
- CHAMPELLOU, Walter, (Abbot of St. Mary's), L.K., 1482. S.T.
- CHAMPNEYS, William, Rev. Comr., 3 Aug., 1747. II. 135.
- CHANTRELL, Francis, Groom Porter, 3 Sept., 1691. II. 93.
- CHAPEL, William (Dean of Cashel) Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 5 June, 1637. II. 97. Comr. Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- CHAPELL, Thomas, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 10 Mar., 1546/7. II. 39, 40.
- Thomas, Customer, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 30 June, 1675. II. 148.
- CHAPMAN, William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 13 July, 1776. III. 142.

- CHARLEMONT, Francis, E. of, Comr, Public Records, 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- James, E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Armagh, 23 Nov., 1760. III. 145, VII. 134.
- CHARLEVILLE, Charles, E. of, Comr. of the Great Seal, 10 July, 1760. II. 17. Custos Rotulorum, King's Co., 5 Sept., 1761. III. 145.
- CHARNELES, John, Escheator, Exchr., 1419. II. 214.
- CHARWELTON, Simon de, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 1370. II. 215.
- CHATTERTON, Sir James, Clerk of the Paper Office, 12 Dec., 1789. III. 108.
- James, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 30 July, 1791. III. 71. 2nd Serjt., 10 Dec., 1793. III. 70.
- James, (son of Thomas), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 8 Mar., 1776, 3 July, 1800. III. 52f, 142.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 8 Mar., 1776. III. 142.
- CHEANELEY, Anthony, Shf. Waterford, 13 Feb., 1809. III. 149.
- CHEESFORTH, Sir Arthur, Custos Rotulorum, Tyrone, 22 Apr., 1661. IV. 154.
- CHEESEWRIGHT, Mark, Saymaster, 5 Feb., 1655/6. II. 140.
- CHENEVIX, Daniel, Shf. King's Co., 31 Jan., 1764. III. 147.
- CHERLETON, Sir John, L.J., 13 Jan., 1337/8. II. 197.
- Thomas de, Bp. of Hereford, L.D. to his brother, Sir John, 15 May, 1338. II. 197.
- CHESTERFIELD, Philip, E. of, L.L., 8 Jan., 1744/5. II. 12. Barracks Overseer, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 114.
- CHETHAM, Edward, Storekeeper, Dublin Port, 23 July, 1742. II. 143.
- Thomas, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 22 Dec., 1595. II. 78.
- Thomas, 1st Examiner, Chy., in 1601. II. 27.
- Thomas, Clerk of the House of Lords, 12 Sept., 1607. II. 94.
- CHETWOOD, Benjamin, Comptroller of Customs, Limerick, 13 Aug., 1702. II. 155.
- CHEVIR, William, Depy. L.C., 1446. II. 203.
- CHEVYRS, William, 2nd J.K.B., 24 Mar., 1434/5. II. 207.
- CHEYNY, Ralph, *See* O'Heyne, Ralph.
- CHICHESTER, Sir Arthur, (B. Chichester), Governor of Carrickfergus, 5 Nov., 1603, 9 May, 1604. II. 120. L.D., 1 Feb., 1604/5, 28 Feb., 1606/7, 27 July, 1614. II. 6. Comr. Ct. of Wards, 2 Mar., 1606/7. (10) Apr., 1609, 26 June, 1610, 5 Aug., 1613, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177. Constable, Culmore Castle, 24 Oct., 1609. II. 121. Constable, Greencastle Castle in Inishowen, 3 Feb., 1611/2. II. 124. L.T., 13 July, 1616. II. 41.
- Arthur, (1st E. of Donegal), Governor of Carrickfergus, 25 Aug., 1627, 22 May 1672. II. 120.
- Sir Arthur, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 6 Apr., 1668. II. 64.
- Arthur, Shf. Donegal, 28 Feb., 1814. III. 146.
- Edward, V., Governor of Carrickfergus, 12 Oct., 1625. II. 120.
- Eustace, Canon of, L.T., 1233. S.T.
- John, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 6 Apr., 1668. II. 64.
- John, Custos Rotulorum, Tyrone, 30 Oct., 1679. IV. 154.
- John, Escheator, Ulster, 1 July 1680. II. 58.
- Leonard, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 15 May, 1644. II. 90.
- Richard, Customer of Wines, Limerick, 4 Aug., 1572. II. 166. Constable, Limerick Castle, n.d. before 1576, 16 Sept. 1588. II. 116. Controller of Customs, Drogheda, 21 Nov., 1590. II. 154.
- Spencer, c.c. Lord Spencer Chichester, Escheator, Munster, 24 Mar., 1798. III. 52d, 122.
- CHICHLEY, Sir Thomas, Master Genl. of the Ordnance, 2 May, 1674. II. 102.
- CHILLESTER, Henry, Clerk of Fines, Munster Presidency, Elizabeth. II. 188.
- CHINNERY, Broderick, Shf. Cork, 23 Jan., 1786. III. 146.
- CHIRBURY, John, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 2 Aug., 1422. 18 Dec., 1423. II. 215.
- CHOLMONDELEY, George, E. of, V.T., 11 Jan., 1744/5, 6 Mar., 1744/5, 22 May, 1746, 20 Jan., 1756. II. 48.
- CHOPPIN, Robert Shf. Longford, 3 Feb., 1677/8. IV. 156.
- CHRISTMAS, Thomas, Shf. Waterford, 4 Dec., 1677. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Shf. Waterford, 7 Feb., 1789. III. 149.

- CHRSTIAN, Frederick (son of Mynard), Comptroller of Customs, Waterford and New Ross, 24 Jan., 1663/4. II. 156.
- Mynard, Comptroller of Customs, Waterford and New Ross, 27 Aug., 1633. II. 156.
- CHURCH, Dawson, Filacer, K.B., 7 Jan., 1822. VII. 303.
- CHURCHILL, Charles, Searcher, Kinsale, Wexford, Strangford, and Donaghadee, 21 Dec., 1780. III. 132.
- CHUTE, Richard, Shf. Kerry, 17 Dec., 1663. IV. 155.
- Richard, Shf. Kerry, 9 Feb., 1786. III. 147.
- CLANBRASSIL, James, 2nd E. of, Governor, Louth, 26 June, 1761. VII. 134. Custos Rotulorum, Louth, 15 July, 1769, 25 July 1794. III. 145, VII. 134.
- CLANCARTY, Richard, 2nd E. of, Postmaster Genl., 2 May, 1807. III. 520, 115. Custos Rotulorum, Galway 8 Nov., 1808, 1818. III. 145, VII. 274.
- CLANRICARDE, Richard, 4th E. of, President of Connaught, 1 Sept., 1604. II. 189. Comr. Ct. of Wards, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177. Lieutenant, Co. Galway, 12 July, 1616, 7 Nov., 1625. II. 190.
- Henry, M. of, Governor, Galway, 15 June, 1782. VII. 134. Custos Rotulorum, Galway, 13 Mar., 1792, III. 145, VII. 134.
- John, 13th E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Galway, 10 Feb., 1798. III. 145.
- William, 7th E. of, L.J., 18 Aug., 1687. II. 9.
- Ulick Burke, M. of, L.D., 6 Dec., 1650. II. 7.
- CLAPHAM, Luke, King's Council at Law, 7 Dec., 1673. II. 77.
- CLARE, Henry, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Clare, 20 Aug. 1627. II. 174.
- Richard de, surnamed Strongbow, Lord Warden (a Chief Governor), 1173. S.T.
- Robert Nugent, V., *See* Nugent, Robert.
- CLARENCE, George, D. of, L.L., 28 Feb., 1461/2. II. 201.
- CLARENDON, Henry, E. of, L.L., 1 Oct., 1685. II. 9.
- CLARKE, Charles, Shf. Galway, 9 Feb., 1795. III. 147.
- Darby, Searcher, Londonderry and Coleraine, 9 June, 1724, 9 Dec., 1727. II. 163.
- James, Provost Marshal, Ulster, n.d. after 1670. II. 194.
- CLARKE, James, Constable, Dublin Castle, 8 Feb., 1681/2. 5 Dec., 1684. II. 116.
- James, The first Storekeeper, Dublin Port, (See also William Robinson), 12 Mar., 1682/3. 20 Mar., 1684/5. 10 Jan., 1686/7. 14 Dec., 1692, 16 Jan., 1702/3. II. 142.
- James, Appeals Comr., Revenue, 2 Mar., 1703/4. II. 136.
- John, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 4 Sept., 1759. 24 Apr., 1761. II. 61, III. 118.
- John, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 20 Dec., 1765. II. 62, III. 118.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, 9 Sept., 1644, II. 168. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Kildare and Wexford, n.d. before 1667. II. 170.
- Thomas, Shf. Armagh, 13 Feb., 1673. IV. 155.
- Thomas, Shf. Armagh, 29 Jan., 1765, 28 Jan., 1772. III. 145.
- Thomas, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 29 June, 1780. III. 108.
- William, Provost Marshal, Ulster, n.d. after 1670. II. 194.
- William, Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 11 Feb., 1680/1. II. 90. Constable, Dublin Castle, 5 Dec., 1684. II. 116.
- CLAY, Edmund del, C.J.C.P., 27 Feb., 1384/5. II. 208.
- CLAYTON, Richard, C.J.C.P., 19 Mar., 1765. II. 37, III. 65.
- CLEAVER, Euseby, Abp. of Dublin, Comr., of the Great Seal, 1 May, 1789, 27 Mar., 1793. III. 59. Comr., Public Records, 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- CLEGHORN, George, Shf. Meath, 11 Feb., 1793. III. 148.
- James, State Physician, 18 May, 1797, 17 Dec. 1803. III. 52c. 1. 110.
- CLELAND, James, Shf. Down, 12 Feb., 1805. III. 146.
- CLEMENTS, Daniel, Shf. Cavan. 22 Jan., 1674/5. IV. 155.
- Francis, Searcher, Carrickfergus, 22 Oct., 1733. II. 164.
- Henry, Searcher, Carrickfergus, 29 July, 1786. III. 133.
- Henry, Shf. Leitrim, 22 Feb. 1790. III. 147.
- Henry John, Searcher, Carrickfergus, 13 Dec., 1793. III. 133.
- Henry John, Shf. Leitrim, 1 Mar., 1804. III. 147. Shf. Cavan, 12 Feb., 1814. III. 146.

- CLEMENTS, Henry John, Treasury Comr., 17 Oct., 1812. 25 Mar., 1813. III. 52s, 77.
- Henry Theophilus, Governor, Leitrim, 10 Apr., 1789. VII. 134. Custos Rotulorum, Leitrim, 9 May., 1789, 22 Apr., 1789. III. 145, VII. 134. Receiver Genl. and Paymaster Genl., 25 Dec. 1793, III. 74. Shf. Leitrim, 12 Feb., 1773. III. 147. Shf. Cavan, 21 June, 1774. III. 146.
 - Nathaniel, 2nd E. of Leitrim, Custos Rotulorum, Donegal, 8 Nov., 1804, 1818, III. 144-5, VII. 274.
 - Nathaniel, Customer, Carrickfergus, 22 Dec., 1742. II. 152. Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 27 Nov. 1744. II. 158. Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 18 Apr. 1751. II. 92. Shf. Leitrim, 27 Jan., 1764. III. 147.
 - Nathaniel, Custos Rotulorum, Leitrim, 26 Sept. 1769, 24 Nov., 1795. III. 145.
 - Nathaniel, (c.c. V. Clements), Shf. Leitrim, 23 Feb., 1796. III. 147.
 - Robert, (1st E. of Leitrim), Rev. Comr., 19 Nov., 1772. II. 135, III. 82. Custos Rotulorum, Donegal, 21 July, 1777, Governor, Leitrim, 29 Nov., 1777, Governor, Donegal, 19 Apr., 1781, VII. 134. Searcher, Dublin, 10 Dec., 1787. III. 134. Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 29 Apr., 1801. III. 52i, 130.
 - Theophilus, Shf. Cavan, 3 Mar., 1766. III. 145.
 - William, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 2 May, 1758, 17 June, 1760, 24 Apr., 1761, 12 Dec., 1780. II. 153, III. 130.
- CLENDENING, George, Shf. Mayo, 19 Feb., 1799. III. 148.
- CLERCK, John, Usher of the Exchr., 30 Sept. 1536. II. 65.
- CLERK, Nicholas le, L.T., 1289. S.T.
- CLERKE, Edward, Comr., Prerog. Ct., 8 Feb., 1624/5. II. 79.
- William, Clerk of the First Fruits, 6 Feb., 1577/8. II. 68.
 - William, Advocate Genl., 4 Feb., 1635/6. II. 100.
 - William, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 30 Dec., 1684. II. 104.
- CLERMONT, William Henry, E. of, *See* Fortescue, William Henry.
- CLEYTON, John, Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 22 Apr., 1621. II. 187.
- Lawrence, Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 7 June, 1611. II. 187.
- CLEYTON, Randal, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kilkenny, 23 June, 1608. and II. 167.
- Randal, (brother of Lawrence), Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 7 June, 1611. II. 187.
- CLIFDEN, Henry, V., Clerk of the Privy Council, 19 Sept., 1800. III. 52g, 107.
- James, V., Rev. Comr., 16 Dec., 1780, 28 Jan., 1784. III. 83, 87. Postmaster Genl., 16 July 1784. III. 114.
- CLIFFE, Anthony, Shf. Wexford, 17 Feb., 1796. III. 149.
- John Clerk of the Council, Connaught Presidency, 12 Apr., 1619. II. 191.
 - John, Shf. Wexford, 9 Dec., 1680. IV. 156.
 - John, 3rd Serjt. at Law. 29 Nov., 1711, 2nd Serjt. 12 Feb., 1712/3. II. 72.
 - John, Shf. Wexford, 1 Feb., 1765. III. 149.
- (CLIFFE), St. George, Constable, Castlemaine Castle, 28 Nov., 1803. III. 140.
- CLIFFORD, Charles, B., (V. Dungarvan), L.T., 4 May, 1695. II. 42.
- Sir Conyers, President of Connaught 1597. II. 189.
 - James, Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 22 June, 1758. 3 Apr., 1761. II. 151, III. 127.
 - Miller, Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 22 June, 1758, 3 Apr., 1761. II. 151, III. 127.
 - Richard, B. *See* Cork, Richard, 2nd E. of.
- CLINCH, Christopher, Shf. Dublin, 13 Feb., 1797. III. 146.
- CLINTON, Thomas, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 9 Nov., 1597. II. 90.
- CLIVE, Sir George, C.E., 25 Oct. 1589. II. 48.
- CLONMELL, John, V. *See* Scott, John.
- CLUNE, William, Shf. Mayo, 3 Feb., 1807. III. 148.
- CLYFFORD, Sir Thomas, Escheator, Exchr., 1385. II. 214.
- CLYNCH, Patrick, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 1552, 9 Dec., 1553, 14 Dec., 1558, 10 Sept., 1559, 20 Sept. 1560, 20 June, 1561, 7 Sept., 1562. II. 66-7.
- William, Constable, Ardee Castle, 27 Mar., 1578. II. 118.
 - William, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 4 Mar., 1583/4. II. 67.
- CLYNTON, Peter, B.E., 9 Feb. 1435/6. II. 213.

- COATES, James, senr., Shf. Longford, 17 Feb., 1804. III. 148.
 — Thomas, Shf. Longford, 11 Feb., 1813. III. 148.
 — William, Shf. Kildare, 27 Jan., 1787. III. 147.
- COBB, William, Clerk of the Market, 13 Jan., 1623/4. II. 146.
- COBBE, Charles, Abp. of Dublin, Barracks Overseer, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 114. Comr. of the Great Seal, 17 Sept., 1756, 10 July 1760. II. 17.
 — Charles, Shf. Louth, 5 Feb., 1785. III. 148.
- COCURELL, Raffie (Ralph), Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 29 Nov., 1553, 28 Oct., 1554. II. 64. Clerk of the Privy Council, 5 Aug., 1559. II. 83.
- COCKAYNE, William, Constable, Limerick Castle, 1 Jan., 1780. III. 139.
 — William, Barracks Comr., 23 June., 1794, 4 Jan., 1796. 6 Aug., 1796. III. 93.
- COCKERAM, John, Customer, Limerick, 24 Nov., 1569. II. 150.
- CODDINGTON, Dixie, senr., Chief Serjt. at Arms, 19 Mar., 1768, 29 July, 1786, 5 Mar., 1789. II. 86, III. 104-5.
 — Dixie, junr., Chief Serjt. at Arms, 29 July, 1786. III. 104.
 — Henry, Shf. Meath, 10 Feb., 1785. III. 148.
 — Henry, Escheator of Munster, 7 Jan., 1800, 14 Feb., 1800. III. 52f, 123.
 — Nicholas, Shf. Louth, 21 Feb., 1795. III. 148.
 — Nicholas, Shf. Meath, 6 Mar., 1798. III. 148.
- CODINGTON, Dixie, Saymaster, 21 Apr., 1692, 16 Nov., 1716. II. 141.
- COGAN, John, L.J., 1247. S.T.
 — John de, L.T., 1326. II. 209.
 — Robert, The first Surveyor Genl., Customs, 7 Mar., 1611/2. II. 137.
- COGHILL, Sir John, Master in Chy., 20 Mar., 1682/3, 4 Mar., 1684/5, 'restored by King William 23 Sept., 1690'. II. 21-2.
 — Marmaduke, Rev. Comr., 20 Nov., 1729. II. 134. C.E., 6 Oct., 1735. II. 49.
- COGLAN, Henry, Shf. Waterford, 15 Feb., 1776. III. 149.
 — John, Shf. Waterford, 15 Feb., 1770. III. 149.
 — Thomas, Shf. King's Co., 29 Jan., 1762. III. 147.
 — Thomas, Keeper of Stores, Ordnance. Patent revoked 1788. III. 137.
- COGLEY, Patrick, Keeper of the Rolls, Clerk of the Crown, Chy., Clerk of the Parliament, 2 May, 1461. II. 204-5, 220.
- COLCLOUGH, Adam, Shf. Wexford, 27 Jan., 1769. III. 149.
 — BEAUCHAMP, Shf., Carlow, 12 Feb., 1814. III. 145.
 — Henry, Shf. Carlow, 17 Feb., 1804. III. 145.
 — Henry, junr., Shf. Carlow, 6 Mar., 1815. III. 145.
 — Richard, Town Major, Galway, 19 Jan., 1784. VII. 151.
 — Vesey, Shf. Wexford, 27 Dec., 1766. III. 149.
 — Vesey, Shf. Carlow, 14 Jan., 1768. III. 145.
 — Vesey, Searcher, Kinsale, 2 Aug., 1791. III. 133.
- COLE, Henry St. George, Shf. Waterford 19 Feb., 1799. 10 Mar., 1800. III. 149.
 — Sir (John), Custos Rotulorum, Fermanagh, 9 Apr., 1661. IV. 154.
 — Sir Michael, Custos Rotulorum, Fermanagh, 23 May, 1672. IV. 154.
 — Thomas, Shf. Monaghan, 24 Dec., 1679. IV. 156.
- COLEMAN, Edward, Craner, Dublin, 31 Jan., 1767. II. 139, III. 125.
 — or Conan, Thomas, Searcher, Dublin and Drogheda, 15 Apr., 1597. II. 158.
- COLHOUN, James, Shf. Tyrone, 1 Jan., 1765. III. 149.
- COLLES, Edward, Shf. Kerry, 18 Feb., 1796. III. 147.
 — John, Shf. Kerry, 6 Feb., 1798. III. 147.
- COLLEY, Richard (B. Mornington), 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 5 Aug., 1714, 23 Dec., 1714. 20 Nov., 1727. II. 62.
- COLLEYE, Thomas, Gauger of Wines, England, Ireland and Wales, 5 July, 1342. II. 228.
- COLLIER, Isaac, Clerk of the Market, 18 Sept., 1655. II. 146.
- COLLINS, Edward, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary. 4 Sept., 1782. III. 143.
 — Richard, Rev. Comr., 14 May, 1689, 31 Dec., 1689. II. 133.
- COLLIS, John Fitzgerald, Depy. M.R., 19 Sept., 1789. III. 96.
 — William, Shf. Kerry, 20 Dec., 1770. III. 147.
 — William, Shf. Kerry, 13 Feb., 1816. III. 147.
- COLLYN, James. *See* Prendergast, James,

- COLMAN, Richard, C.E., 30 Apr., 1583, 10 July, 1603, 8 June, 1609. II. 59.
- COLOONY, Richard Coote, B. of, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
- COLPINE, John, Shf. Clare, 9 Dec., 1675. IV. 155.
- COLPOYS, George, Shf. Clare, 19 Feb., 1771. III. 146.
- COLTHURST, Sir Nicholas Conway, Shf. Cork, 25 Jan., 1788. III. 146.
- Wallis, Shf. Cork, 12 Feb., 1761. III. 146.
- COLTON, John (Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin), L.T., 1374, 1381. II. 210. L.J., 10 Jan., 1381/2. II. 198. L.C., 1380. II. 202.
- COMBERFORD, George, Customer, New Ross, 10 Nov., 1569. II. 150.
- COMERFORD, Edward, (Dean of St. Canice), Escheator, Exchr., 18 Mar., 1498/9. II. 214.
- Gerald, A.G. Connaught Presidency 5 Mar., 1584/5, 14 Sept., 1591, 4 Nov., 1591. II. 191. 2nd Justice, Munster Presidency, 15 Oct. 1600. II. 186. 2nd B.E., 1 July 1603. II. 51.
- James, Town Major, Cork 31 Mar., 1792. VII. 151.
- COMERFORDE, Gerald, C.J., Munster Presidency, 1599. II. 186.
- COMYN, Lawrence, Shf. Clare, 10 Feb., 1792. III. 146.
- CONALL, Nicholas, Prior of St. Mary of, Privy Councillor, 20 May, 1461. II. 219.
- CONAN, Thomas, *See* Coleman, Thomas.
- CONGRAVE, Ambrose Usher, Shf. Waterford, 24 Feb., 1806. III. 149.
- CONGREVE, Ambrose, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford and Arklow, 27 June, 1716. II. 154. Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 6 Dec., 1722, 20 Dec., 1727. II. 150-1.
- John, junr., Shf. Waterford, 11 Feb., 1792. III. 149.
- CONINGSBY, Thomas (E. of Coningsby), V.T., 30 July, 1690. 9 Jan., 1692/3, 17 Oct., 1698, 25 June, 1702. II. 47. L.J., 4 Sept., 1690, 4 Dec., 1690. II. 9.
- CONNOR, Maurice, Six Clerk in Chy., 16 June, 1756. II. 23.
- Roscius (Rosse), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cavan, Down, Monaghan and Fermanagh, 30 Apr., 1586. II. 173.
- William, Six Clerk in Chy., 13 Dec., 1758. II. 23.
- CONOLLY, Thomas Governor, Co. and City of Londonderry, and Coleraine, 26 June, 1761. VII. 134.
- CONOLLY, Thomas, Custos Rotulorum, Londonderry, 24 Nov., 1800. III. 145.
- William, Customer, Londonderry, and Coleraine, 22 May, 1697, 5 Sept. 1702, 17 Jan., 1714/5, 15 Dec., 1727. II. 152.
- William, Rev. Comr., 24 Dec., 1709. 11 Dec., 1714, 22 Aug., 1727. II. 134.
- William, Cursitor, 10 Feb., 1720/1. II. 26.
- William, L.J., 20 Mar., 1716/7, 7 Jan., 1717/8, 20 Nov., 1719, 22 Feb., 1721/2, 29 Mar., 1723, 8 May, 1724, 20 May, 1724, 2 Apr., 1726. 23 Dec., 1726, 15 May, 1728. II. 11.
- CONRON, William, Searcher, Kinsale, 9 Jan., 1727/8. II. 160.
- CONRY, John, Shf. Roscommon, 19 Feb., 1796. III. 148.
- CONWAY, Christopher, Clerk of the Casualties, 10 Mar., 1613/4. II. 143.
- Edward, 2nd V., Marshal of the Army, 2 Apr., 1640. II. 109.
- Edward, 3rd V., Constable, Charlemont Fort, 19 Apr., 1672. II. 119. Rev., Comr. 26 Nov., 1673. II. 132. Lieut. Genl., of the Horse, 30 Mar., 1674. II. 111.
- Sir Fulke, Master Genl. of the Ordnance, 14 June, 1617. II. 102. Governor of Carrickfergus, 28 Mar., 1622. II. 120.
- George Seymour c.c. Lord George Seymour Conway, Craner, Dublin 7 Aug., 1802, III. 52k, 125.
- Henry Seymour c.c. Lord Henry Seymour Conway, Provost Marshal, Ulster, n.d. after 1728. II. 194. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 15 Jan., 1757. II. 25. Prothonotary, K.B., 23 May, 1766. II. 35, III. 102. Constable, Dublin Castle, 31 Jan. 1767. II. 116, III. 139. Craner, Dublin, 22 Aug., 1795. III. 52a, 125.
- Sir Hugh, L.T., 1494. S.T.
- Robert, Master in Chy., 19 Nov., 1582, 2 May 1583. II. 21. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182.
- Robert Seymour (son of Francis, E. of Hertford), Prothonotary, K.B., (in reversion) and Prothonotary. C.P., ('in futur') 23 May, 1766. II. 35, III. 102.
- William, Register for Ecclesiastical Appeals, 27 Mar., 1599. II. 80.
- CONWEY, George, Customer of Wine, New Ross, 24 Feb., 1570/1, 10 Apr., 1576. II. 166.

- CONYNGHAM, Sir Albert, Lieut. of the Ordnance, 4 Dec., 1660. II. 103.
- Bryan, Shf. Leitrim, 16 Jan., 1679/80. IV. 156.
- George, Shf. Longford, 15 Dec., 1677. IV. 156.
- Henry, E., Custos Rotulorum, Clare, 24 Mar., 1808, 1818. III. 145, VII. 274.
- William Burton, Depy. Governor, Londonderry Co. and City and Coleraine, 17 May, 1765. Governor, Donegal, 19 Apr., 1781. VII. 134. Teller of the Exchr., 1783. III. 120. Treasury Comr., 25 Dec., 1793. 27 Oct., 1795. III. 52a, 74, 76.
- William, Shf. Tyrone, 23 Dec., 1766. III. 149.
- COOKE, Allan, Master in Chy., 30 Mar., 1636. II. 21.
- Edward, Advocate Genl., Charles II. II. 100.
- Edward, Craner, Dublin, 12 Feb., 1667/8. II. 138.
- Edward, Searcher, Cork, 18 Apr., 1727. II. 160.
- Edward, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 30 May, 1778. III. 119.
- Edward, Clerk of the House of Commons, 18 Jan., 1786, 9 Sept., 1789, 15 Feb., 1798. III. 52d, 107. Education Comr., 10 May., 1788. III. 112. Customer, Kinsale, 8 Sept., (1789). III. 128. Under Secretary, Military Dept. Chief Secretary's Office, (22 June, 1789.) III. 107. Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 5 Nov., 1796, 19 Oct., 1796. III. 52b, 106. Keeper of the Records in the late Parliament House, 6 Feb., 1802, 26 Dec., 1802. III. 52k, 108.
- Mrs. Isabella (wife of Edward Cooke), Housekeeper, Dublin Castle 23 Dec., 1794, 3 June 1802. III. 52k, 110.
- John, Clerk of the Market, 7 Dec., 1655. II. 146.
- John, J.K.B., 1659. II. 33..
- Ralph, Usher of the Council Chamber, 2 Aug., 1682. II. 84.
- Sir Richard, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught and Thomond, 7 Jan., 1595/6. II. 174.. C.E., 26 Jan., 1596/7. II. 48. S.S., 25 Oct., 1603. II. 82. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 2 Mar., 1606/7, (10) Apr., 1609, 26 June, 1610, 5 Aug., 1613, 3 Apr., 1615, 20 July, 1616. II. 177. Cessor of Composition Money, 1 Feb., 1608/9. II. 143.
- Robert, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, n.d. before 1590. II. 90.
- COOKE, Robert, Shf. Westmeath, 4 Dec., 1671; Waterford, 18 Jan., 1677. IV. 156.
- Robert, senr., Shf., Westmeath, 16 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
- COOKMAN, Edward, Shf. Wexford, 24 Dec., 1762. III. 149.
- COOLEY, Dudley, Shf. Kildare, 21 Nov., 1664. IV. 156.
- Henry, Shf. Kildare, 2 Dec., 1680. IV. 156.
- Silvester, Constable, Dublin Castle, n.d. before 1587. II. 115.
- COOLING, Charles, Searcher, Limerick, 8 Aug., 1702. II. 161.
- COOPER, Arthur, Shf. Fermanagh, 13 Feb., 1767. III. 146.
- Austin, Customer, Limerick, 3 June, 1791. III. 127.
- John, Shf. Sligo, 24 Feb., 1763., III. 149.
- Joshua, Governor, Sligo, 3 Dec., 1761. VII. 135.
- Richard, Clerk of the First Fruits, (17) Nov., 1660. II. 68.
- Richard, Customer, Londonderry and Coleraine, 3 Feb., 1736/7, 21 Apr., 1761. II. 152, III. 128.
- Robert, Clerk of the Writs, K.B., 7 Jan., 1822. VII. 303.
- Thomas, Register in Chy., 19 Feb., 1745/6. 10 Apr., 1750. II. 26.
- Walter, senr., Serjt. at Arms, Munster Presidency, 12 Jan., 1665/6. II. 188.
- Walter, junr., (son of Walter, senr.), Serjt. at Arms, Munster Presidency, 12 Jan. 1665/6. II. 188.
- Sir William, 1st Examiner, Chy., 24 June, 1723. II. 27. Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 19 Apr., 1736. II. 96.
- William, Shf. Carlow, 1 Mar., 1793. III. 145.
- William, Master in Chy., 26 Feb., 1739/40. II. 22.
- William, Searcher, Carrickfergus, 20 Mar., 1804. III. 52 l, 133.
- COOTE, Sir Charles, Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, 4 June 1605. II. 192. Cessor of Composition Money, 23 Nov., 1613. II. 144. Vice-President, Connaught Presidency, 17 May, 1620. II. 189.
- Charles (E. of Mountrath,) Cessor of Composition Money, 16 Feb., 1643, 30 July, 1660. II. 144. President, Connaught Presidency, 12 May, 1645, 30 July, 1660, 29 Mar., 1661. II. 189, 190. Comr. of Government, Jan., 1659/60. II. 8,

- Provost Marshal, Connaught
Presidency, 19 Mar., 1660/1. II. 192.
Privy Councillor, Connaught
Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
- Charles (2nd E. of Mountrath),
L.J., 31 Dec., 1660. II. 8. Custos
Rotulorum, Queen's Co., 30 May,
1664. IV. 154.
- Charles (3rd E. of Mountrath),
L.J., 10 July 1696. II. 9.
- Charles, Shf. Cavan, 27 Apr., 1807.
III. 146.
- Charles Henry (7th E. of Mountrath)
Barracks Comr., 30 Apr., 1788. III.
92. Accts. Comr., 18 July, 1789,
3 Sept., 1790. III. 79. Rev. Comr.,
27 Oct., 1795, 27 Feb., 1798, 5 Aug.,
1799, 13 Feb., 1801. III. 52a, f, 84,
88.
- Charles Henry, 2nd B. Castlecoote,
Rev. Comr., 26 May, 1802, 26 July,
1802, 3 Sept., 1806, 15 July, 1807,
9 Sept., 1809, 5 Nov., 1810, 4 May,
1811, 20 May, 1814, 25 July, 1820.
III. 52k,o,p, 84-5, 88.
- Charles Henry, Shf. Queen's Co.,
4 Feb., 1791. III. 148.
- Chidley, Lieut. of the Ordnance, 3
June, 1695, 22 Aug., 1702. II. 103.
- Eyre, Escheator, Munster, 11 Jan.,
1800. III. 52f, 123.
- Richard (son of Charles Coote, 1st
E. of Mountrath), Cessor of
Composition Money, 16 Feb., 1643,
30 July 1660. II. 144. Custos
Rotulorum, Kilkenny, 28 Oct. 1675.
IV. 154. Appeals Comr., Rev. 20
June, 1683. II. 136.
- Sir Phillipps, Shf. Dublin, 22 Dec.,
1681. IV. 155.
- Thomas, The first Keeper of Stores,
Ordnance, 9 May, 1763. II. 106.
III. 137.
- Thomas, King's Council at Law,
29 Oct., 1684. II. 77. 3rd J.K.B.,
8 Apr., 1693, 18 June, 1702. II.
34. Comr. of the Great Seal, 12 Jan.,
1696/7. II. 16.
- Thomas, Shf. Monaghan, 8 Feb.,
1810. III. 148.
- COPE, Arthur, *See* Cosse, Arthur.
- Henry, M.D., State Physician,
Geo. II. II. 84.
- Henry, Six Clerk, Chy., 7 Apr.,
1772; Accountant Genl., Chy. 7
Apr., 1772, 31 Jan., 1792. III. 98-9.
- Kenrick, Shf. Armagh, 24 Feb.,
1798. III. 145.
- Nicholas, Barracks Comr., 15 Mar.,
1799, 9 July, 1799, 1 Dec., 1800,
7 May, 1801, 28 Apr., 1802, 19 Oct.,
1803, 17 Mar., 1806, 19 June, 1810,
14 Sept., 1811, 2 Dec., 1811, 31 Aug.,
1813. III. 93-4.
- Nicholas Archdall, Shf. Armagh, 26
Jan., 1791. III. 145.
- Robert Camden, Shf. Armagh, 4
Mar., 1799. III. 145.
- Walter, Shf. Armagh, 12 Feb., 1664.
IV. 155.
- COPINGER, Maurice, 3rd Serjt. at Law,
12 July, 1770; 2nd Serjt., 19 July,
1774. II. 73. III. 70. Appeals Comr.,
Rev., 13 May, 1783, 21 Aug., 1783,
24 Dec., 1783. 21 Aug., 1789, 14 Apr.
1790, 4 Jan., 1794. III. 90.
- COPPINGER, Robert, Usher of the
Exchr., 5 Dec., 1690. II. 66.
- CORBET, John, Constable, Limerick
Castle, 8 Mar., 1372/3. II. 226.
- Miles, Comr. of Government, 1653;
Comr. of Parliament, Aug., 1655,
7 May, 1659, 7 July, 1659. II.
7-8. C.B.E., 1655, 7 Oct., 1658.
II. 50. Comr. of the Great Seal,
14 June, 1655. II. 16.
- CORBETT, Andrew, Constable, Castle-
maine Castle, 26 Sept. 1780. III.
140.
- Richard, Shf. Wexford, 9 Feb., 1791.
III. 149.
- Sir William, Rev. Comr., 5 June,
1741. II. 134.
- CORBY, Thomas, Shf. Queen's Co.,
31 Jan., 1809. III. 148.
- CORCS, Alan, Constable, Drogheda
Castle, 6 Jan., 1336/7. II. 224.
- CORK and Burlington, Charles, E. of,
L.T., 12 Sept., 1702. II. 42.
- CORK, Richard Boyle, 1st E. of, Comr.,
Munster Presidency, 19 Sept., 1624,
21 Apr., 1625. II. 185. L.J., 26 Oct.,
1629. II. 6. L.T., 12 Oct. 1631. II.
41. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11
Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- Richard, B. Clifford, 2nd E. of,
L.T., 15 Nov., 1660, 12 Dec., 1663.
II. 41. Governor, Halbowling Fort,
24 Mar., 1661/2. II. 122.
- Richard, 4th E. of, L.T., 25 Aug.,
1715, 24 Oct., 1727. II. 42.
- CORKER, Edward, Register in Chy.,
12 June, 1669. II. 25.
- Edward, Forfeitures Comr., 29
Mar., 1695. II. 133.
- CORMICK, Michael, Shf. Mayo, 9 Feb.,
1803. III. 148.
- Michael, Clerk of the Appearances,
K.B., 7 Jan., 1822. VII. 303.
- CORNEWAHL, Sir John de, Constable,
Carlow Castle, 1371 to 1373. II.
224.
- CORNEWALLIS, Richard, E. of, V.T., 27
Feb., 1769. II. 48,

- CORNEWALSH, James, Depy. Admiral of Ireland, 31 May 1410. II. 221. C.B.E., 24 Apr., 1420. 26 Jan., 1422/3, 3 June, 1426. II. 212.
- CORNOCK, Isaac, Shf. Wexford, 5 Feb., 1768. III. 149.
- CORNWALL, Francis, Searcher, Sligo, Donegal, Galway. Londonderry, Coleraine, Newcastle, Dundrum, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 8 Feb., 1680/1. II. 163-4.
- John, Shf. Carlow, 1 Feb., 1809. III. 145.
- Robert, Shf. Carlow, 9 Feb., 1788, 16 Feb., 1799. III. 145.
- Robert, Barracks Comr., 9 July, 1799. III. 93.
- CORNWALLIS, Charles, 2nd E., V.T., 27 Feb., 1769. II. 73. L.L., 14 June, 1798. III. 56.
- CORRY, Armar Lowry, Shf. Tyrone, 3 Jan., 1769. III. 149.
- Isaac, Education Comr., 10 May, 1788, III. 112. Clerk of the Ordnance, 24 Sept., 1788. III. 137. Rev. Comr., 28 Sept. 1789. 1 Mar., 1792, 31 Dec., 1793, 27 Oct., 1795. III. 83-4. Surveyor Genl. of Lands 24 Jan., 1798, 20 Aug., 1798. III. 52d, 124. C.E., 28 Jan., 1799. III. 52e, 75. Treasury Comr., 6 Feb., 1799, 5 Aug., 1800, 30 Dec., 1801. III. 52e,g,h, 76.
- Marcus, Shf. Down, 18 Feb., 1799. III. 146.
- T.C.S., Shf. Monaghan, 3 Feb., 1807. III. 148.
- Walter, Shf. Monaghan, 12 Feb., 1671/2. IV. 156.
- CORRYNGHAM, John, Clerk of the Treasury, 14 Apr., 1414. II. 218.
- CORTEZ, Peter, French Minister at Innishannon, 9 Jan., 1760. VII. 87.
- CORYE, Arthur, Prime Serjt., 9 May, 1594. II. 71.
- CORYNGHAM, John, Keeper of the King's Works, 28 Jan., 1415/6, 16 Dec., 1427, 1441. II. 221.
- COSBIE, Francis, Constable, Maryborough Fort, Feb., 1565/6. II. 127.
- COSBY, Alexander, Shf. Queen's Co., 10 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Shf. Carlow, 7 Mar., 1765. III. 145.
- COSBYE, Sir Henry, Corporal of the Field, Elizabeth. II. 111.
- COSGRAVE, Robert, Comptroller of the Customs, Drogheda, 6 Aug., 1788. III. 130.
- COSSE or COPE, Arthur, Shf. Armagh, 4 Feb., 1766. III. 145.
- COTERELL, John, J.K.B., 10 July 1388 II. 207.
- Walter, Serjt. at Law, 8 June, 1374, 1385. II. 218.
- COTNAM, Thomas, Shf. Monaghan, 18 Feb., 1814. III. 148.
- COTTELL, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wicklow, 26 Apr., 1606. 'The first mentioned' II. 169.
- COTTER, George Edmund, Clerk of the Paper Office, (28) May, 1814. III. 52t, 108.
- Lawrence, Shf. Cork, 26 Jan., 1781. III. 150.
- COTTERELL, Patrick, Depy. Admiral of Ireland, 31 May, 1410. II. 221.
- Robert, Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 1 Oct., 1628. II. 90.
- (COTTGREVE), William, Athlone Pursuivant, 19 Apr., 1578. II. 85.
- COTTINGHAM, James, Schoolmaster, Cavan, 7 May, 1761, 24 Feb., 1774. III. 112.
- COTTINGTON, Nicholas, Rev. Comr., 6 July, 1664, 2 Apr., 1667, 8 Mar., 1669/70. II. 131-2.
- COTTLE, Walter, Cursitor, Chy., 23 May, 1621. II. 26.
- COTTON, Thomas, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, Elizabeth. II. 78.
- COUCH, Thomas. *See* Couth, Thomas.
- COULSON, Henry, Master in Chy., 15 Mar., 1788. III. 72.
- John, Shf. Fermanagh, 22 Feb., 1770. III. 146.
- John, Shf. Monaghan, 8 Feb., 1774. III. 148.
- COUMBE, Walter, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 17 May, 1334. II. 215.
- COURCY, John de, L.L., Sept., 1185. S.T
- COURTEYS, Walter, Keeper of the Writs, C.P., 1326. II. 209.
- COURTHOPE, Peter, Constable, Cork Fort, 12 Feb., 1660/1. II. 122.
- COURTNEY, George, Constable, Limerick Castle, 18 Sept., 1622. II. 116.
- COUSIN, John, Shf. Longford, 13 Apr., 1674. IV. 156.
- COUTH or COUCH, Thomas, Shf. Cavan, 31 Dec., 1664. IV. 155.
- COWLEY, Sir Henry, The first Governor, Philipstown Castle, 'before 1570.' II. 128.
- John, Gauger of Wines, Ireland, 21 Dec., 1495. II. 228.
- Robert, Clerk of the Privy Council, (before 1533). II. 83. Clerk of the Crown, 11 Jan., 1535/6. II. 24. Customer, Dublin, 1535. II. 146, M.R., 10 Jan., 1538/9. II. 17.

- COWLEY, Walter (son of Robert), S.G., 7 Sept., 1534. II. 74. Clerk of the Crown, 11 Jan., 1535/6. II. 24. Customer and Comptroller, Drogheda, 3 Feb., 1535/6. II. 148, 153. The first Surveyor Genl., 15 Nov., 1548. II. 55.
- COWLIOK, Walter, Comptroller of Wines, Drogheda, 18 Mar., 1570/1. II. 165.
- COWYK, Rowland, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 18 Sept., 1575. II. 60. Clerk of the Privy Council, 'long before 1580.' II. 83. Clerk for the Faculties, 14 Mar., 1582/3. II. 29, 80.
- COX, Henry, Customer, Carrickfergus, 13 Mar., 1788. III. 127.
- John, Shf. Wexford, 2 Mar., 1786. III. 149.
- Sir Richard, 2nd J.C.P., 2 Sept., 1690, 4 Sept., 1690. II. 38. Forfeitures Comr., 29 Mar., 1695. II. 133. C.J.C.P., 16 May, 1701, 18 June, 1702. II. 36. L.C., 6 Aug., 1703. II. 17. L.J., 14 Mar., 1703/4, 13 Apr., 1704, 27 June, 1705, 15 Feb., 1706/7. II. 10. C.J.Q.B., 5 July, 1711. II. 32.
- Sir Richard, Constable, Castlemaine Castle, 30 Oct., 1691, 12 Sept., 1702, 20 Jan., 1714/5. II. 122. Clerk of the Crown and Peace Kerry, 30 Oct., 1691, 12 Sept., 1702. II. 172. Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 3 Nov., 1749. II. 67. Rev. Comr., 13 May, 1758, 21 Apr., 1761, II. 135, III. 81, 86.
- COXE, Edward, Comptroller of Customs, Waterford and New Ross, 26 Nov., 1627. II. 155.
- COYNE, John, Shf. Cavan, 22 Nov., 1677. IV. 155.
- CRADOCK, John Francis, Comptroller of Customs, Kinsale, 10 Feb., 1789. III. 130. Quarter Master Genl., 23 Aug., 1792. VII. 150. Barracks Comr., 23 June, 1794, 4 Jan., 1796, 6 Aug., 1796, 19 May, 1798, 19 June, 1798, 15 Mar., 1799. III. 93.
- Philip, Shf. Wicklow, 27 Nov., 1682. IV. 156.
- CRAFFORD, John (son of Philip), Depy. Marshal, Exchr., 19 Feb., 1388/9. II. 217.
- Philip, Depy. Marshal, Exchr., 19 Feb., 1388/9. II. 217.
- CRAMPTON, Philip, Surgeon-Genl., 19 June, 1813. III. 139.
- CRANLEY, Thomas, Abp. of Dublin, L.C., 23 Aug., 1401. II. 202. L.D., 5 Feb., 1415. II. 200.
- CRANMER, Tobias, Shf. Kerry, 24 Dec., 1679. IV. 155.
- CRAVEN, Charles, Shf. Louth, 22 Jan., 1767. III. 148.
- CRAWFORD, Alexander, Shf. Fermanagh 18 Feb., 1762. III. 146.
- Charles, Comr. of Array, Drogheda, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- Jones, Shf. Tyrone, 9 Feb., 1808. III. 149.
- Mathew, Shf. Longford, 11 Feb., 1797. III. 148.
- CRAYNE, Simond, Shf. Monaghan, 6 Dec., 1664. IV. 156.
- CREAGH, Andrew, Constable, Limerick Castle, n.d. before 1580. II. 116.
- Nicholas, Searcher, Limerick, 7 Nov., 1554. II. 160.
- Pierce, Customer, Limerick, 5 July, 1645. II. 150.
- Pierce, Shf. Clare, 25 Jan., 1776. III. 146.
- Richard, Shf. Tipperary, 14 Feb., 1815. III. 149.
- CREAMER, Balthazar, Shf. Kilkenny, 21 Nov., 1682. IV. 156.
- CREIGHTON, Abraham, Shf. Fermanagh, 19 Dec., 1672. IV. 155.
- Abraham, Shf. Fermanagh, 3 Mar., 1774. III. 146.
- John, Storekeeper, Ordnance, 13 June, 1768. II. 106, III. 137.
- John, Shf. Fermanagh, 15 Dec., 1682. IV. 155.
- John, Shf. Fermanagh, 16 Feb., 1814. III. 146.
- CREMORNE, Thomas, V., Depy. Governor, Monaghan, 2 Feb., 1762. VII. 134.
- CRENIGAN, Samuel, Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co., Dublin, 17 Feb., 1696/7. II. 96.
- CRESSY, Hugh, 2nd J.K.B., 21 June 1633, II. 33.
- CRESSYE, Robert, Cessor of Composition Money, 23 Nov., 1613. II. 144.
- CRETYNES, Alexander de, Constable, Cassell Castle, 1357. II. 224.
- CRIMBLE, Nicholas, Clerk of the Market, 21 May, 1611. II. 146.
- Roger, Comptroller of Customs, Newcastle, Dundrum and other ports in Co. Down, 13 Feb., 1664/5. II. 157.
- Waterhouse, Comptroller of Customs, Newcastle, Dundrum and other ports in Co. Down, 31 May, 1625. II. 157.
- CRITCHLEY, James, Shf. Wicklow, 8 Feb., 1802. III. 149.
- James, Shf. Kildare, 3 Feb., 1810, 24 Feb., 1813. III. 147.

- CRIZEMAN, George, Smith, Ordnance, n.d. before 1602. II. 107.
- CROASDAILE, Launcelot, Shf. Queen's Co., 9 Feb., 1811. III. 148.
- Richard, Shf. Galway, 7 Feb., 1775.. III. 147.
- CROFTES, Sir James, L.D., 29 Apr., 1551. II. 2. Comr. Ct. of Wards, same date. II. 177.
- CROFTON, Duke, Shf. Leitrim, 9 Feb., 1781. III. 150. 21 Feb., 1800. III. 147.
- Sir Edward, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
- Edward, Shf. Roscommon, 26 Jan., 1773. III. 148.
- Sir Edward, Governor, Roscommon. 31 July, 1782. VII. 135.
- Hamilton Lowther, Shf. Roscommon, 9 Feb., 1789. III. 148.
- Henry, Shf. Leitrim, 14 Feb., 1678, 15 Feb., 1683. IV. 156.
- Henry, Shf. Leitrim, 18 Feb., 1793. III. 147.
- James, Shf. Sligo, 11 Mar., 1802. III. 149.
- John. The first Clerk of the Council. Connaught Presidency, 1 June, 1569. II. 191.
- John, Customer of Wines, Galway, 6 Nov., 1569. II. 167.
- John, Escheator, Exchr., 14 Feb., 1579/80. II. 214.
- John, Shf. Roscommon, 10 Dec., 1674. IV. 156.
- John, Shf. Leitrim, 26 Jan., 1768. III. 147.
- Malby, Shf. Sligo, 15 Feb., 1770. III. 149.
- Morgan, Shf. Leitrim, 2 Feb., 1762. III. 147.
- Morgan, Shf. Longford, 20 Feb., 1766. III. 148.
- Theophilus, Searcher, Kinsale, 15 May, 1703, 17 Sept., 1715. II. 160.
- Thomas, Shf. Sligo, 21 Nov., 1663. IV. 156.
- William, Clerk of the First Fruits, 9 Dec., 1611. II. 68.
- William, Shf. Roscommon, 12 Feb., 1793. III. 148.
- CROFTS, Gabriel, Chief Remembrancer, 20 Dec., 1566. II. 58.
- Sir Henry, Scout Master Genl., n.d. before 1610. II. 110.
- Philip, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, 6 Dec., 1677. II. 168.
- CROKER, John Wilson, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford, Waterford and Ross, 25 May 1804. III. 52m, 129.
- CROKER, Thomas, Six Clerk in Chy., 29 July, 1746. II. 23.
- CROMER, George, Abp. of Armagh, L.C., 5 July, 1532. S.T., II. 13.
- CROMIE, William, Shf. Mayo, 10 Feb., 1761. III. 148.
- CROMWELL, Henry, Comr. of Parliament, Aug., 1655. II. 7. Commander in Chief, 1655. II. 110. L.D., under Oliver Cromwell, 17 Nov. 1657. L.L., under his brother Richard, 6 Oct., 1658. L.D., 17 Nov., 1657. II. 8.
- Oliver, L.L., under the Parliament, landed 14 Aug., 1649. II. 7.
- CROOKE, Andrew (son of John), King's Printer, 26 June, 1693. II. 95.
- John, King's Printer, 31 July, 1660, 28 Mar., 1671. II. 95.
- CROOKSHANK, Alexander, J.C.P., 14 Jan., 1784. III. 66.
- George, Escheator of Munster, 14 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 123.
- CROSBIE, Arthur, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 12 Dec., 1722, 18 Mar., 1727/8. II. 172.
- Francis, Shf. Kerry, 5 Jan., 1767. III. 147.
- Gustavus, Shf. Kerry, 13 Feb., 1770. III. 147.
- James, Shf. Kerry, 11 Feb., 1792. III. 147.
- James, Custos Rotulorum, Meath, 10 Nov., 1815. III. 145. Kerry, 1818. VII. 274.
- Patrick, Cessor of Composition Money, 3 Mar., 1601/2. II. 144.
- Pierce, Shf. Kerry, 7 Feb., 1815. III. 147.
- Raymond, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 31 Aug., 1710, 17 Jan., 1714/5. II. 172.
- William Arthur, Barracks Comr., 6 Aug., 1796. III. 93. Customer, Waterford and Ross, 18 Aug, 1798. III. 52d, 126-7. Stamps Comr., 25 May, 1798, 19 Jan., 1802, 18 Mar., 1802. III. 52d,i,k, 91. Weighmaster Cork City, 23 Sept., 1802. III. 52k, 126.
- CROSBY, David, Shf. Kerry, 23 Nov., 1682. IV. 155.
- Patrick, Shf. Kerry, 16 Jan., 1675. IV. 155.
- Patrick, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 1 Mar., 1677/8. II. 172.
- Pierce, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 1 Mar., 1677/8. II. 172.
- CROSIER, John, Shf. Fermanagh, 21 Feb. 1765. III. 146.

- CROSSE, Edward (son of Nicholas), Searcher, Galway, 29 Nov., 1612. II. 163.
- Epinetus, Shf. Cork, 16 Nov., 1678. IV. 155.
- Nicholas, Searcher, Galway, 29 Nov. 1612. II. 163.
- CROWE, Robert, Escheator, Ulster, 10 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 122.
- William, Chirographer, C.P., and Keeper of the Writs, 30 Aug., 1597, 1 May, 1603, 24 Apr., 1605, 14 Mar., 1605/6, 11 Sept., 1607, 15 Sept., 1610, 26 Jan., 1615/6, 10 Oct., 1621. II. 39, 40. Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 1 July, 1607, 3 Nov., 1620. II. 40.
- William, Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 29 Dec., 1704. II. 150.
- William, Master in Chy., 20 Oct., 1706. II. 22.
- William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 27 Oct., 1706. II. 136.
- CRULL, Robert, L.T., 1393. II. 210.
- CRUTCHLEY, William, Shf. Carlow, 5 Mar., 1674/5. IV. 155.
- CRUYS, John de, Escheator, Exchr., 1372. II. 214.
- CRYMBLE, Charles, Shf. Antrim, 14 Feb., 1789. III. 145.
- CUDMORE, Paul, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 24 Oct., 1655. II. 65.
- CUFFE, Denny Wheeler, Shf. Kilkenny, 1 Mar., 1797. III. 147.
- Francis (son of Sir James), Clerk of the Council, Connaught Presidency, 14 Sept., 1669. II. 191.
- Francis, Shf. Mayo, 8 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- Francis, Lieut. of the Ordnance, 2 Mar., 1692/3. II. 103.
- Hugh, Comr., Munster Presidency, 9 Sept., 1597. II. 184.
- Sir James (father of Francis), Clerk of the Council, Connaught Presidency, 7 Sept., 1660, 14 Sept., 1669. II. 191.
- Sir James, Rev. Comr., 7 Dec., 1675. 10 Apr., 1676. II. 132.
- James, Custos Rotulorum, Mayo, 10 Sept., 1761, 19 June, 1786, 26 Aug., 1800. III. 145, VII. 134. Governor, Mayo, 13 Nov., 1779. VII. 134.
- James, Barracks Comr., 20 June, 1772, 24 Dec., 1774. II. 115, III. 92.
- Rt. Hon. James, Barracks Comr., 5 Feb., 1783. 12 July 1784, 22 Apr., 1785, 6 Oct., 1787, 20 Apr., 1788, 18 Aug. 1789, 23 June, 1794, 4 Jan., 1796, 6 Aug., 1796. III. 92-3.
- James, Custos Rotulorum, Mayo, 1818. VII. 274.
- CUFFE, Maurice, King's Council at Law, Mich. 1716. II. 77.
- CULLEN, Francis Nesbitt, Shf. Leitrim, 25 Feb., 1797. III. 147.
- James, Shf. Leitrim, 14 Feb., 1807. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Leitrim, 22 Feb., 1806. III. 147.
- CULLIFORD, William, Rev. Comr., 27 Sept., 1684. 18 Apr., 1685. 28 Feb., 1686/7. 2 July, 1690, 15 July, 1690. II. 133.
- CULME, Benjamin, Dean of St. Patrick's, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- Hugh, Saymaster, 12 Apr., 1606. II. 140.
- CULTO, Abraham, Rev. Comr., 4 Feb., 1823. III. 88-9.
- CUMMING, Mrs. Dorothy, Assistant Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 27 Oct., 1794. III. 110.
- CUNINGHAME, Robert (B. Rossmore), Governor, Kinsale, 8 Sept., 1770. VII. 151. Depy. Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 25 Mar., 1794. III. 106. Barracks Comr. 18 May, 1759, 23 June, 1794, 4 Jan., 1796, 6 Aug., 1796. II. 114, VII. 88, III. 93.
- CUPPAIDGE, George, 2nd Serjt. at Arms. 7 Jan. 1754. II. 87.
- CURRAGH, Peter, Bp. of Limerick., L.T., 1371. II. 210.
- CURRAN, John Philpot, M.R., 28 June, 1806. III. 63. Comr., Public Records 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- Richard, Depy. M.R., 16 July, 1806. III. 97.
- CURRAY, James, Shf. Monaghan, 23 Dec., 1676. IV. 156.
- CURRER, William, M.D. The first Physician Genl., of the Army, 3 July, 1660, 26 June 1663. II. 101.
- CURTIS, Charles, Shf., King's Co., 22 Jan., 1767. III. 147.
- Robert, Auditor, Foreign Accts., 24 Feb., 1678/9. II. 55.
- Robert, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., (19 Dec., 1684.) II. 62.
- CURWEN, Hugh, Abp. of Dublin, L.C., and L.K., 13 Sept., 1555, 14 Dec., 1558, 8 June, 1559. 18 Nov., 1562. II. 14. L.J., 12 Nov., 1557. II. 3. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 14 May, 1557, 18 Mar., 1557/8, 4 July, 1562, 13 Oct., 1565. II. 177.
- CUSACK, Adam, 2nd Justice, Connaught Presidency, 26 Sept., 1662; C.J., 19 Nov., 1670. II. 191. 3rd J.C.P., 12 Apr., 1672. II. 38.

- CUSACK, Henry, Transcripior, Exchr., 16 May, 1379. II. 217.
- James of the Middle Temple, King's Council at Law, 6 May, 1633. II. 76.
- CUSAKE, Bartholomew, 1st Examiner, Chy., in 1551 and 1553. II. 27.
- James, Prothonotary, K. B. 1543. II. 34.
- Michael, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Westmeath, and Louth, 9 Dec., 1553. II. 169.
- Michael, 3rd B. E., 9 Mar., 1580/1. II. 51.
- Robert, B.E., 14 Nov., 1561. II. 51.
- Robert, Dean of Armagh, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- Sir Thomas, J.C.P., 24 May, (1534). II. 37. C.E., 10 Mar., 1535/6. II. 48. M.R. 10 June. 1542. II. 18. L.C., 1 May, 1546. and L.K., 4 Aug., 1550, 2 Oct., 1553. II. 14. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 3 July, 1544, 29 Mar., 1547, 23 Apr., 1548, 4 Aug., 1550. 29 Apr., 1551, 23 Oct., 1553. II. 176-7. L.J., 6 Dec., 1552. II. 2. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Dec., 1562, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- CUST, Henry, Shf. Armagh, 7 Feb., 1769. III. 145.
- CUTBERT, Thomas, Depy. Escheator, Ulster, 12 Mar., 1388/9. II. 214.
- CUTTS, John, L. J., 27 June, 1705. II. 10.
- (DABBS), Joseph, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., and Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 20 May, 1678, 22 Oct., 1678. II. 41, 63.
- Solomon, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr. and Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 20 May, 1678, 22 Oct., 1678. II. 41, 63.
- DADE, Francis, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, 19 Aug., 1616. II. 168.
- DAINES, Thomas L. (? Dames), Shf. King's Co., 22 Feb., 1797. III. 147.
- DALE, Denis, Constable, Fort Chichester 21 May, 1610. II. 122.
- Sir Thomas, L.D., 1365. II. 197.
- DALTON, Richard Fitzwilliam, Constable, Athlone Castle, 12 Apr., 1389. II. 223.
- Thomas, C.B.E., 17 Sept., 1725, 17 Aug., 1727. II. 50. Barracks Overseer, 14 Feb., 1727/8. III. 113.
- DALWAY, John, Constable, Monastery of Carrickfergus, 16 Sept., 1597. II. 120.
- DALY, Charles, Shf. Kerry, 17 Jan., 1765. III. 147.
- DALY, Denis, J. C. P., 24 Apr., 1686. II. 38.
- Denis, Custos Rotulorum, Galway, 18 Nov., 1768. III. 145.
- Denis, Muster Master Genl., 24 Dec., 1781. 14 May, 1784. III. 138.
- Denis, Education Comr., 10 May, 1788. III. 112.
- Denis Bowes, Shf. King's Co., 6 Jan., 1774. III. 147.
- Denis Bowes, Muster Master Genl., 12 May, 1806. III. 52n, 138.
- Hyacinth, Shf. Galway, 3 Feb., 1789. III. 147.
- Michael, Shf. Galway, 29 Jan., 1788. III. 147.
- Peter, Governor, Galway, 25 July, 1795. VII. 151.
- Richard, M. R., 25 Nov., 1786. III. 109.
- Robert, Bp. of Kildare, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- St. George, Prime Serjt., 28 Jan., 1799. III. 68. Escheator, Ulster, 21 Feb., 1801. III. 52i, 122. B.E., 22 June, 1801. III. 67. J. K. B., 3 Nov., 1803. III. 65. Prisons Comr., 20 Oct., 1808. III. 52p, 144.
- DALZELL, James, Shf. Longford, 27 Feb., 1673. IV. 156.
- DAMER, John, Appeals Comr., Rev., 28 Oct., 1768. II. 136, III. 89. Stamps Comr. and Accts. Comr., 17 July, 1775. III. 78, 90.
- DAMPORT alias Smythe, William, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 11 Oct., 1595. II. 153.
- DANCE, Isaac, Searcher, Londonderry, Coleraine and Sligo, 14 Apr., 1747. II. 163.
- James, Summonister, Exchr., 19 Jan., 1796. III. 52a, 119, VII. 338.
- DANETT, John, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 9 Oct., 1592. II. 60.
- (DANIEL), Terence, Dean of Armagh, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Dec., 1562, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- DANIELL, John, Searcher, Limerick, 8 Mar., 1633/4. II. 161.
- DANNETT, John, Constable, Limerick Castle, 29 Mar., 1597. II. 116.
- DANSER, Thomas, Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas, 23 Oct., 1655. II. 39.
- DANSEY, Thomas, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dungarvan, 14 Feb., 1619/20. II. 156.
- DANSTON, John, Depy. Clerk of the Crown, 15 May, 1453. II. 208.
- DANTSEY, Edward, Bp. of Meath, L.D., 4 Aug., 1423. II. 200. L.T., 23 Oct., 1426. II. 210.

- DANVERS, Henry, B., President of Munster, 12 Jan., 1607/8. II. 184. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
- DARBEY, Jonathan, Shf. King's Co., 5 Feb., 1674. IV. 156.
- DARBY, Verney, Shf., King's Co., 5 Mar., 1799. III. 147.
- D'ARCY, Sir John, L.D., 2 Feb., 1322/3, L.J., 1324, 1329, 13 Feb., 1332, 1334. S.T.
- John, Constable, Trim Castle, 1 Aug., 1325. II. 226.
- John, Shf. Mayo, 26 Jan., 1768. III. 148.
- John, Shf. Galway, 7 Feb., 1811. III. 147.
- Roger, Escheator, Exchr., 21 May, 1343. II. 213.
- Sir Roger (son of Sir John), L.J., 10 Apr., 1346. II. 197.
- Thomas, M. R., 7 July, 1522. II. 17.
- Sir William, V. T., 1523. S.T., II. 42.
- DARDYS, Bartholomew, 2nd J. C. P., 1358. II. 209.
- DARLEY, Jonathan, Shf. King's Co., 16 Feb., 1787. III. 147.
- DARNELL, John, Searcher, Cork, n.d. before 1660. II. 160.
- DARNELLE, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Dublin. Westmeath, Longford and Louth, 15 Feb., 1627/8. II. 169.
- DARON, William, Shf. Clare, 10 Feb., 1790. III. 146.
- DARTAS, Janico, Constable, Dublin Castle, 3 Apr., 1401. II. 225. Admiral of Ireland, 31 May, 1410. II. 221.
- Sampson, C. E., 11 Feb., 1423/4. II. 211.
- DASH, Samuel, Master of the Revels, 26 Oct., 1771, Director of State Music, 9 Nov., 1771. II. 93, III. 109.
- DASHWOOD, George, V. T., 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
- Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 20 Dec., 1733. II. 153.
- DAVELL, Henry, Constable, Dungarvan Castle, 17 Nov., 1574. II. 123.
- DAVELLS, Henry, Customer of Wines, Youghal and Dungarvan, 16 June, 1570. II. 166.
- DAVENPORT, Sydracke, Foreign Opposer Exchr., James I, 28 Nov., 1607. II. 67.
- DAVIES, Rowland, Customer, Cork, 30 July, 1660. II. 149.
- DAVIS, Edward, 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 24 Nov., 1612. II. 86.
- Lawrence, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 5 Nov., 1625. II. 61.
- Sir Paul, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 5 Nov., 1625. II. 61. Register Ct. of Wards, 21 Aug., 1626., II. 179. Clerk of the Privy Council, 4 Aug., 1630. II. 83. S.S., 6 July, 1661. II. 82.
- Roger, Constable, Dublin Castle, 26 July, 1628. II. 115.
- Samuel (son of Roger), Constable, Dublin Castle 26 July, 1628. II. 115.
- DAVYS, Arthur, Searcher, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 28 June, 1678. II. 164.
- Ferdinand, Shf. Fermanagh, 2 Jan., 1678. IV. 155.
- George, Shf. Roscommon, 6 Feb., 1810. III. 148.
- Henry, Shf. Antrim, 29 Nov., 1683. IV. 155.
- James, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 22 Oct., 1742. II. 104.
- Sir John, S.G., 25 Nov., 1603. II. 75. A.G., 29 May, 1606. II. 73. Comr., Ct. of Wards, (10) Apr., 1609, 26 June, 1610, 5 Aug., 1613. 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
- John, Cessor of Composition Money, 3 Mar., 1605/6. II. 144.
- Sir John, (youngest son of Sir Paul Davis), Clerk of the Privy Council, 31 Jan., 1672/3. II. 83. S.S., 19 July, 1678. II. 82.
- Roger, Constable, Dublin Castle, 11 Apr., 1611, 10 Mar., 1617/8. II. 115.
- Sir William (eldest son of Sir Paul Davis), Clerk of the Privy Council, 1 Feb., 1660/1, 31 Jan., 1672/3. II. 83. A.G., Munster Presidency, 30 July, 1660. II. 186. Prime Serjt., 26 Oct., 1675. II. 71. C.J.K.B., 2 Mar., 1680/1. 4 Mar., 1684/5. II. 32.
- DAWE, Nicholas, Serjt. at Arms, 14 July, 1453, 20 June, 1461, II. 220.
- DAWSON, Arthur (son of Joshua), Clerk of the Paper Office, 3 May, 1707, 26 Oct., 1708. II. 81. King's Council at Law, Mich, 1734. II. 77. B.E., 14 Jan., 1741/2, 10 Mar., 1752. 21 Feb., 1761, II. 52, III. 67, VII 87. Accts. Comr., 26 Aug., 1761. III. 78.
- James, Shf. Monaghan, 30 Jan., 1776. III. 148.
- John, Depy. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 28 July. 1666. II. 25.
- John, (son in law of George Cuppaide), 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 29 Mar., 1756. II. 87.

- DAWSON, John, Shf. Queen's Co., 12 Feb., 1773. III. 148.
- Joshua. The first Clerk of the Paper Office, 18 Feb., 1702/3, 3 May, 1707, 26 Oct., 1708. II. 81. Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 11 Mar., 1702/3. Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 14 Apr., 1703. II. 147, 154.
- Richard, Shf. Monaghan, 18 Dec., 1673. IV. 156.
- Richard, Shf. Monaghan, 2 Feb., 1792. III. 148.
- Richard, junr., Shf. Louth, 11 Feb., 1766. III. 148.
- Robert, Bp. of Clonfert, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- Thomas, Shf. Armagh, 6 Feb., 1770. III. 145.
- Thomas, Comptroller of Customs, Dingle, 21 Nov., 1787. III. 130.
- William, Customer, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 12 Oct., 1732. II. 148.
- William, Surveyor Genl., Excise, 8 June, 1669. II. 138.
- DAWTRE, Captain, Constable of the Monastery of Carrickfergus, resigned 1587. II. 120.
- DAY, Robert, Appeals Comr., Rev., 24 Dec., 1783. III. 90. J.K.B., 28 Feb., 1798. III. 65.
- Robert, Advocate, Ct. of Admiralty, 11 June, 1785. III. 101.
- Robert Shf. Kerry, 12 Feb., 1808. III. 147.
- DEAN, Henry (Prior of Llanthony and Bp. of Bangor), L.C., 13 Sept., 1494. S.T.,
- DEANE, Joseph, Rev. Comr., 6 Feb., 1663/4, 6 July, 1664, 17 Aug., 1666, 2 Apr., 1667, 8 Mar., 1669/70, 28 Aug., 1671. II. 131-2. V.T., 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
- Joseph, Shf. Dublin, 21 Dec., 1676. IV. 155.
- Joseph, C.B.E., 14 Oct., 1714. II. 50. Barracks Overseer, 5 July, 1716. II. 113.
- Richard, Shf. Fermanagh, 9 Feb., 1816. III. 146.
- Sir Robert Tilson, Shf. Cork, 2 Feb., 1773. III. 146.
- William, Depy. M.R., c. 1731-54. II. 20.
- William, Clerk of the First Fruits, 17 Jan., 1744/5. II. 69.
- William, Six Clerk in Chy., 28 June, 1746. II. 23.
- William, Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., 18 Jan., 1748/9. II. 29.
- DEE, John, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 7 Feb., 1560/1, 20 June, 1561. II. 61.
- DEERING, Edward (brother of Henry), Auditor, Foreign Accts., 9 Nov., 1714. II. 55.
- Edward, Clerk of the Privy Council, 19 Apr. 1732. II. 83.
- Henry (brother of Edward), Auditor Foreign Accts., 9 Nov., 1714, 11 Aug., 1724. II. 55.
- William, Auditor, Foreign Accts., 8 Mar., 1678/9. II. 55.
- See also Dering.
- DE LA COUR, Robert, Shf. Cork, 2 Feb., 1803. III. 146.
- DELAFAYE, Anne (daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth), Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 5 May, 1716. II. 90.
- Charles, Taster of Wines, 24 Sept., 1715. II. 141. III. 124.
- Mrs. Elizabeth, Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 5 May, 1716. II. 90.
- Thomas (son of Charles), Taster of Wines, 3 June, 1719. II. 141.
- DELAFFELD, Thomas, Usher, Exchr., 1441. II. 217.
- DELAHIDE, Richard, Collector of Customs, Dundalk, 3 Oct., 1496. II. 228.
- Richard, Customer, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk, 24 Aug., 1532. II. 146, 148.
- Sir Walter, Customer, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk, 24 Aug., 1532. II. 146, 148.
- DELAHYDE, Christopher, 2nd J. K. B., 1527. II. 32.
- James, Constable, Limerick Castle, 1371. II. 226.
- Richard, C. J. C.P., (20) Aug., 1532. II. 35. C.E., 25 Aug., 1532. II. 48.
- Thomas, Comptroller of Wines, Drogheda, 10 Apr., 1576. II. 165.
- DELANE, Solomon, Cork Herald, 11 Jan., 1797. III. 52b, 105.
- DELAPOLE, Sir Walter, Constable of Ireland, 10 June, 1407. II. 221.
- DELAUNY, Richard, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Clare, 2 Aug., 1661. II. 174.
- DELMAN alias Yans, Robert, Customer, Drogheda, 26 Feb., 1534/5. II. 148.
- DELVES, Richard, Usher, Exchr., 19 Mar., 1663/4. II. 66.
- DELVIN, George, V., Barracks Comr., 31 Aug., 1813. III. 94.
- Richard, B. of, L. D., 1449. II. 201.
- DEMKIN, William, Master of the Free School, Enniskillen, before 1766. III. 111.
- DEN, William, L. J., 1260. S.T.

- DENHAM, James, Shf. Fermanagh, 10 Feb., 1815. III. 146.
- Sir John, C.B.E., 4 July, 1609. II. 50. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 26 June, 1610, 5 Aug., 1613, 3 Apr., 1615, 20 July, 1616, 5 Feb., 1616/7, II. 177. C.J.K.B., 28 Apr., 1612. II. 31. L.J., 10 Feb., 1615/6. II. 6
- William, Constable, Dublin Castle, 1566, II. 115.
- DENIS, John Jemet, Fort Major, Kinsale, 31 Jan., 1795. VII. 151.
- DENNIS, James, King's Council at Law, Hil., 1757. II. 78. 3rd Serjt. at Law, 10 Oct., 1764, 2nd Serjt., 14 Jan., 1767. II. 73. Prime Serjt., 18 July, 1774. III. 68. C.B.E., 23 July, 1777, III. 67.
- DENNY, Barry, Shf. Kerry, 4 Feb., 1774, 6 Feb., 1794. III. 147.
- DENT, Robert, Town Clerk, Londonderry, 7 Jan., 1702/3. II. 175.
- Thomas de, C.J.C.P., 1353, 12 Oct., 1356, II. 208.
- William (son of Robert), Town Clerk, Londonderry, 19 Dec., 1709. II. 175.
- DERENZY, Matthew, Shf. Wexford, 17 Feb., 1792. III. 149.
- DERICK, John, Customer, Drogheda, 11 Nov., 1569. II. 148.
- DERING, Sir Edward, Auditor Genl., 28 Nov., 1667. II. 54.
- Edward, Pursuivant, Exchr., 22 Dec., 1701. 8 Aug., 1702, 29 Nov., 1714, 4 Oct., 1727. 17 Apr., 1730. II. 69.
- Charles (son of Sir Edward), Auditor Genl., 7 Dec., 1678. II. 54. Forfeitures Comr., 29 Mar., 1695. II. 133.
- Charles, Auditor Genl., 15 Dec., 1708. II. 54.
- Charles (son of Charles, Auditor Genl., 1708), Auditor Genl., 15 Dec., 1708. II. 54.
- Chudley, Pursuivant, Exchr., 17 Apr., 1730, 27 Feb., 1740/1. II. 69.
- Henry, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 3 Aug., 1723. II. 65.
- DESMOND, Gerald, 4th E. of, L.J., 1367. II. 197.
- Gerald, 15th E. of, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- James, 7th E. of, Constable, Limerick Castle, 23 Aug., 1423. II. 226.
- James, 14th E. of, L.T., 29 Mar., 1547, 1553. II. 41.
- Maurice, 1st E. of, L. J., 20 July, 1355. II. 76.
- DESMOND, Richard Preston, E. of, Comr., Munster Presidency, 19 Sept., 1624, 21 Apr., 1625. II. 185.
- DESPARD, Andrew, Shf. Queen's Co., 17 Feb., 1789. III. 148.
- William, Shf. Queen's Co., 23 Feb., 1786. III. 148.
- DEVENISH, Thomas, Constable, Trim Castle, 9 Mar., 1551/2. II. 130.
- DEVEREUX, Thomas, Shf. Wexford, 7 Feb., 1764. III. 149.
- DEVINE, Gerard, Groom Porter, 28 June, 1703. II. 93.
- DEVONSHIRE, Abraham, Shf. Cork, 13 Feb., 1762. III. 146.
- William, 3rd D. of, L.L., 9 Apr., 1737. II. 11.
- William, 5th D. of, L. J., 13 Mar., 1766. II. 42, III. 73.
- DEXTER, James, Marshal of the Four Courts, 18 Feb., 1741/2, 21 Apr., 1761, 17 Jan., 1765. II. 70, III. 141.
- William (son of James), Marshal of the Four Courts, 17 Jan., 1765. II. 70, III. 141.
- DEWEROUS (Devereux), Chancellor of the Liberties, Co. Wexford, 8 Mar., 1537/8. II. 175.
- DEYOS, George, Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 5 July, 1666, 15 June, 1681. II. 150.
- William, Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 15 June, 1681. II. 150.
- DICKENSON, Thomas Partiger, Comr., Cts. of Justice Enquiry, 21 Sept, 1816, 1 Apr., 1818, 18 May, 1818. III. 52u, 95.
- William, Rev. Comr., 25 Nov., 1682, 28 Feb., 1686/7, 13 Aug. 1688. 14 May, 1689. III. 133.
- DICKINSON, George, Clerk of the Market 7 Dec., 1655. II. 146.
- DICKSON, John, Escheator, Ulster, 24 Dec., 1808. III. 122.
- Stephen, State Physician, 6 Aug. 1788. III. 110.
- Stephen, Shf. Limerick, 4 Feb., 1807. III. 147.
- DIGBY, Edward, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 11 Jan., 1731/2. II. 90.
- George, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 22 Apr., 1682. II. 90.
- Robert, Governor, Philipstown Castle, 27 Nov., 1627. II. 128.
- Simon (brother of Robert), Governor, Philipstown Castle, 27 Nov., 1627. II. 128.
- Simon, Escheator, Ulster, 2 Mar., 1796. III. 52b, 121.
- Thomas, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 24 Jan., 1663/4, 22 Apr., 1682. II. 90.

- DIGBY, Thomas George, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 12 Feb., 1805. III. 100.
- DIGGONS, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wicklow znd Carlow, 15 Dec., 1669. II. 170.
- DILKES,— (Qr. Mr. Genl.), Barracks Overseer, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 114.
- DILLON, Sir Bartholmew, C.B.E., 1 Feb., 1513/4. II. 49. V.T., 2 July. 1516. II. 42, S.T., 2nd J.K.B., n.d. before 1527. II. 32. C.J.K.B., 15 Jan., 1532/3. II. 30. Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., before 1534. II. 58.
- Carey (5th E. of Roscommon), Commissary Genl. of the Horse, 13 Nov., 1682. II. 111.
- Charles, V., Constable, Athlone Castle, 7 June, 1797. III. 52c, 140. Governor, Roscommon, 24 June, 1788 and Governor, Mayo, same date. VII. 134-5.
- Charles D., Shf., Meath, 8 Feb., 1800., III. 148.
- Garret, King's Council at Law, 15 Jan., 1685/6. II. 77.
- Gerald, Constable, Athlone Castle, 16 Aug., 1393. II. 223.
- Gerald, Prothonotary, C.P., 28 Sept. 1532. II. 39, 40.
- Gerald, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kildare, King's, Queen's and Carlow, 16 Feb., 1587/8. II. 168.
- Gerald, 3rd J.Q.B., 26 Nov., 1590. 7 May, 1603. II. 33.
- Gerald, Prothonotary, Q.B., Fiant 33 Eliz. II. 34.
- Gerald, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught and Thomond, 1595. II. 173.
- Gerald, Prime Serjt., 15 Feb., 1686/7 II. 71.
- Henry. The first A.G., Ulster 29 Dec., 1603. II. 193. C.J., Connaught Presidency, 18 Dec., 1606. II. 190.
- James, Six Clerk in Chy., 17 Jan., 1750/1. II. 23.
- John, Shf. Meath, 1 Feb., 1763. III. 148.
- John, Appeals Comr., Rev., 21 Aug., 1789. III. 90.
- Sir Lucas, S.G., 17 Apr., 1565. II. 75. A.G., 8 Nov., 1566. II. 73. C.B.E., 4 June, 1570. II. 49. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 15 Jan., 1572/3, 12 Dec., 1573, 15 July, 1580, 17 Jan., 1583/4, 17 Feb., 1587. II. 177. Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 31 Jan., 1573/4. II. 95.
- Luke, Shf. Mayo, 28 Jan., 1772. III. 148.
- DILLON, Nathaniel, Clerk of the Privy Council, 24 Apr., 1582, 28 Aug., 1583. II. 83.
- Richard, 2nd J.Q.B., 29 Oct., 1560. II. 32.
- Sir Robert, A.G., Aug., 1535. II. 73. 2nd J.Q.B., 17 Jan., 1553/4, 9 Jan., 1558/9. II. 32. C.J.C.P., 3 Sept. 1559, 19 Nov., 1562. II. 35. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- Sir Robert. The first 2nd J., Connaught Presidency, 1 June 1569. II. 191. C.E., 5 June, 1572. II. 48. 2nd J.C.P., 26 Nov., 1577. II. 37. C.J.C.P., 14 July, 1581. 15 Mar., 1594/5. II. 35-6.
- Robert, 2nd B.E., 17 Apr., 1578. II. 51.
- Sir Robert, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182.
- Robert, (2nd E. of Roscommon), Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182. Custos Sigilli, 26 May, 1638. II. 15. L.J., 12 Sept., 1639, 30 Dec., 1640. II. 7.
- Sir Theobald, Serjt, at Arms, Connaught Presidency, 25 Mar., 1582. II. 192. Cessor of Composition Money, 25 May, 1582, 20 Aug., 1603, 27 June, 1604. II. 144.
- Thomas, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 28 Aug., 1532. II. 61.
- Thomas, Justiciar of the Liberties, Co. Wexford, 26 June, 1570. II. 175. (3rd) J.C.P., 16 Feb., 1592/3. II. 37.
- Thomas, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr. 8 Sept., 1575. 26 Oct., 1577. II. 61. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Westmeath, Longford and Drogheda, 28 Aug., 1576, 27 Oct., 1577. II. 169.
- Thomas, C. J., Connaught Presidency, James I, 6 Oct., 1603. II. 190.
- Thomas, V., Comr., Connaught Presidency, Apr., 1644. II. 189.
- DISNEY, Moore, Shf. Waterford, 7 Jan., 1763. III. 149.
- Thomas, Customer, Galway, 24 Dec., 1719, 5 Dec., 1727. II. 151.
- William, Prisons Comr., 20 Oct., 1808. III. 52p, 144.
- D'ISRAEL, Benjamin, Shf. Carlow, 1 Feb., 1810. III. 145.
- DIXON, Abraham, Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 20 Dec., 1722, 6 Nov., 1727. II. 162.
- Francis, Searcher, Wexford and Arklow, 25 Sept., 1612. II. 159.

- DIXON, Francis, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wicklow, Louth and Drogheda, 12 Jan., 1615/6. II. 169.
- Robert, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Louth and Drogheda, 17 June, 1615, 12 Jan. 1615/6. II. 169.
- Robert, Comptroller of the Musters, 9 Sept., 1679. II. 108.
- Robert, King's Council at Law, Michs., 1716. II. 77. 2nd Serjt. at Law, 5 Jan., 1727/8. II. 73. J.C.P., 23 Dec., 1731. II. 38.
- Robert, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 2 Jan., 1604/5. II. 40.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wicklow and Carlow, 19 Sept., 1627. II. 169.
- Sir William, Shf., Dublin, 4 Jan., 1665. IV. 155.
- DIXY, Wolstein, Shf. Louth, 21 Dec., 1665. IV. 156.
- DOBB, John, Marshal of the Four Courts, 7 Feb., 1627/8. II. 70.
- Richard, Shf. Antrim, 11 Dec., 1663. IV. 155.
- Robert, Marshal of the Four Courts, 20 May, 1642, II. 70.
- DOBBE, Gilbert, Escheator, Munster, 12 Dec. 1612. II. 57.
- DOBBIN, Samuel (nephew of Samuel Welby), Searcher, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 6 Jan., 1671/2. II. 164.
- Thomas (son of William, senr.), Comptroller of Customs, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 6 Jan., 1671/2. II. 157.
- William, senr., Comptroller of Customs, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 6 Mar., 1660/1, 6 Jan., 1671/2. II. 157.
- William, junr., (son of William, senr.), Comptroller of Customs, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 6 Jan., 1671/2. II. 157.
- DOBBINS, John, Customer, Cork, 26 May, 1664. II. 149.
- William, Escheator, Ulster, 18 June, 1641. II. 58.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick and Clare, 23 Apr., 1678. II. 171.
- William, Shf. Waterford, 2 Dec., 1678. IV. 156.
- DOBBS, Arthur, Surveyor Genl. of Buildings, 2 May, 1734. II. 106.
- Arthur, Searcher, 2 July, 1735, and Comptroller of Customs, 12 May, 1736. Strangford and Donaghadee. II. 157, 164.
- DOBBYN, Robert, Appeals Comr., Rev. 12 Jan., 1797. III. 90.
- DOBSON, Isaac, Six Clerk in Chy., 9 Apr., 1715. II. 23.
- DOCWRA, Sir Henry, Constable, Dunganannon Castle, 20 Sept., 1594. II. 123. Governor, Lough Foyle, 14 June, 1604. II. 126. V.T., 19 July, 1616. II. 43. Custos Sigilli, 30 May, 1627. II. 15.
- DOCKWRA, Sir Theodorus, Constable, Cariesfort Fort, Co. Wicklow, 11 Mar., 1628/9. II. 123.
- DODINGTON, George, Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 28 Nov., 1708, 9 Nov., 1715, 17 Aug., 1717. II. 64.
- DODSON, William, Rev. Comr., 2 Sept. 1662. 14 Mar., 1663/4, 8 Mar., 1664/5. II. 131-2.
- DODWELL, Henry, Shf. Roscommon, 15 Feb., 1671. IV. 156.
- DOE, Lewis, V. T. 3 July, 1688. II. 47.
- DOHERTY, John, Comr., Cts. of Justice Enquiry, 18 May, 1818. III. 95.
- DOLBEN, Sir Gilbert, J. C. P., 24 June, 1701, 14 Nov., 1702, (22 Dec., 1714). II. 38, Lodge, I. 71.
- DOMVILLE, Sir Compton, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 9 Dec., 1708. II. 25.
- Gilbert, Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., 23 Jan., 1605/6. II. 28.
- Lancelot, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 13 July, 1670. II. 25.
- Richard, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 13 July, 1670, 16 April, 1674. II. 25.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 16 Apr., 1674. II. 25.
- Sir William, A.G., 23 June, 1660, 4 Mar., 1684/5. II. 74.
- William (son of Sir William), Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 27 July, 1666, 29 May, 1680. II. 25.
- John, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 10 Oct., 1621. II. 63.
- DONEGAL, Arthur, E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Antrim and Donegal, 1 July, 1675. IV. 154.
- Arthur, M. of, Governor, Antrim, 18 Feb., 1792. VII. 134.
- DONELAN, Edmond, Shf. Roscommon, 14 Nov., 1664, 17 Dec., 1678, 4 Dec., 1679. IV. 156.
- Edmond, Shf. Galway, 16 Dec., 1665. IV. 155.
- DONGAN, John, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 8 Nov., 1570. II. 65.
- John, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 24 Feb., 1575/6, 28 May, 1583. II. 60.
- John, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 29 Nov., 1579. II. 78.

- DONGAN, Thomas, 2nd J. K. B., 13 May, 1644. II. 33. 3rd B.E., 19 Jan., 1660. II. 52.
- William, Clerk of the First Fruits, 28 Apr., 1590. II. 68.
- DONELLAN, Mathew, Customer, Waterford and Ross, 16 Apr., 1803. III. 52 I, 127.
- DONELLON, Edmond, D.D., Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- DONELSON, John, Shf. Antrim, 2 Dec., 1664. IV. 155.
- DONNELLAN, James, C.J., Connaught Presidency, 10 Mar. (1633/4). II. 191. 3rd J. C. P., 6 Nov., 1637. 13 July, 1655. II. 37-8. Comr., Prerog. Ct., 2 May, 1656. II. 80. C.J.C.P., 19 Jan., 1660. II. 36.
- Nehemiah, Shf. Louth, 4 Dec., 1674. IV. 156.
- Nehemiah, Appeals Comr., Rev., 24 Nov., 1677. II. 136. Prime Serjt., 8 Feb. 1692/3. II. 71. 3rd B.E. 10 June, 1695, 18 June, 1702. II. 52. Comr. of the Great Seal, 12 Jan., 1696/7. II. 16. C.B.E., 1 Feb., 1703/4. II. 50.
- DONOUGHMORE, Lord. See Hutchinson, Richard Hely.
- DOPPING, Anthony, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 9 Jan., 1638/9. II. 63.
- DORMER, George, Justiciar of the Liberties, Co. Wexford, 17 July, 1585. II. 175.
- Peter, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary and Waterford, 17 June, 1557, 1559. II. 171. Carlow and Kilkenny, same dates. II. 167. Cork, Kerry, and Limerick, 6 Mar., 1565/6. II. 170-1. Queen's Co., 'The first officer here', 3 Feb., 1568/9. II. 168.
- DORRINGTON, William, Register in Chy., July, 1689. II. 25.
- DORSET, Lionel, D. of, L.L., 23 June, 1730, 15 Dec., 1750. II. 11-2.
- DOTTIN, John, Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, n.d. before 1661. II. 90.
- DOUGHER, Thomas de, B.E., 1356. II. 212.
- DOUGLAS, Sylvester, Escheator, Munster, 16 June, 1796. III. 52b, 122.
- William, Storekeeper, Dublin Port, 10 Feb., 1729/30. II. 142.
- DOUNTON, Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Kildare and Wexford, 15 Nov., 1676. II. 170.
- DOVEDALL, Thomas, Keeper of the Rolls, 1478. II. 204.
- DOVER, Henry Jermyn, B. of, Treasury Comr., 6 July, 1689. II. 47.
- DOWDALL, Edward, Six Clerk in Chy. in 1613. II. 23. Register in Chy., 28 Feb., 1616/7. II. 25. Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 23 Apr., 1616. II. 147.
- Sir James, S.G., 20 July, 1554. II. 75. 2nd J. Q. B., 15 Apr., 1565, 26 Nov., 1577. II. 32. G.J., Munster Presidency, 14 Dec., 1570. II. 186. 3rd J.C.P., 1577. II. 37. C.J.Q.B., 5 Aug., 1583. II. 30.
- Sir John, Constable Duncannon Fort, Elizabeth, II. 123.
- Lancelot, Shf. Meath, 16 Jan., 1674. IV. 156.
- Laurence, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Westmeath and Longford, 15 Feb., 1639/40. II. 169.
- Patrick, Six Clerk in Chy., 1547. II. 23. Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 7 Dec., 1547, II. 65.
- Robert, Serjt. at Law, 20 June, 1435. II. 219. C.J.C.P., 1446. II. 208. before 1532. II. 35.
- Sir Robert, Depy. L.T., 1462. S.T.
- DOWDESWELL, Charles, Registrar for Ecclesiastical Appeals, 7 Nov., 1638. II. 80.
- DOWGLASSE, Samuel, Storekeeper, Dublin Port, 10 Jan., 1686/7. II. 142.
- Samuel (son of Samuel), Storekeeper Dublin Port, 14 Dec., 1692. 16 Jan., 1702/3. II. 142.
- DOWLING, Mortagh, Rev. Comr., 7 Dec., 1675. II. 132.
- DOWNES, Bartholomew, King's Printer, 21 May, 1618. II. 95.
- William, J. K. B., 12 Mar., 1792. III. 65. C.J.K.B., 24 Sept., 1803. III. 64. Comr., Public Records, 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- DOWNING, John, Shf. King's Co., 26 Feb., 1807. III. 147.
- DOWNINGE, Joshua, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 10 June, 1611. II. 62.
- DOWNSHIRE, Arthur Hill, 2nd M. of, Custos Rotulorum, Down, 16 Oct., 1793. III. 145. Register, Chy., 26 Nov., 1794. III. 98.
- See also Hill, Arthur, c.c. Lord Kilwarlin.
- Wills, M. of, Governor, Down, 26 June, 1761. VII. 134.
- DOWNTON, John, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 2 July, 1611. II. 64.
- Roger, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 2 July, 1611. II. 64.
- DOYLE, John, Escheator, Munster, 27 Jan., 1799. III. 52e, 123.

- DOYLE, William, Master in Chy., 18 Apr., 1783. III. 71.
- DOYNE, Benjamin Burton, Shf. Carlow, 18 Mar., 1775. III. 145.
- Charles, *See* Dunne, Charles.
- Charles P., Shf. Queens' Co., 11 Mar., 1797. III. 148.
- Robert, C.B.E., 7 June, 1695, 25 June, 1702. II. 50. Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113. C.J.C.P., 1 Feb., 1703/4. II. 36.
- Whitfield, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 18 June, 1734. II. 28.
- William, Interpreter of the Irish Tongue, Elizabeth, II. 183.
- DRAYCOTT, Henry, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 21 May, 1541, 24 Sept., 1547. II. 65.
- Henry, Treasurer, Lordship of Wexford, 20 Aug., 1544. II. 176. Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 23 Sept. 1544, 24 Mar., 1547/8. II. 58. C.E., 21 June, 1561. II. 48. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Dec., 1562, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181. 3rd B.E., 23 Jan., 1562/3, 26 May., 1570. II. 51. M.R., 15 Dec., 1566. II. 18.
- DRAYTON, William de, Clerk of Chy., 1343. II. 205.
- DREW, Francis, Shf. Clare, 28 Dec., 1787. III. 146.
- George Purdon, Six Clerk in Chy., 25 Apr., 1767. II. 23, III. 98.
- DROGHEDA, Charles, 2nd E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Louth, 1 Feb., 1677/8. IV. 154.
- Charles, 6th E. of, Governor, Meath, 21 June, 1761, King's Co., 27 Feb., 1764, Queen's Co., 26 Feb., 1774. VII. 134-5. Constable, Maryborough Fort, 22 Aug., 1765. II. 127, III. 140. L.J., 1766. II. 13. Master Genl., Ordnance 5 Apr., 1770. II. 103. III. 135. Postmaster Genl., 14 July, 1797. III. 52c, 114. Muster Master Genl., 20 June, 1807. III. 138. Custos Rotulorum, King's Co., 30 Oct., 1766, 1818; Queen's Co., 19 Dec., 1769, 1818. III. 145, VII. 134, 274.
- Henry, 3rd E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Louth, 20 Oct., 1663, 3 July, 1679, Meath, 3 July, 1679. IV. 154. L.J. 10 July 1696, 4 Apr., 1701, 22 Dec., 1701. II. 9, 10.
- DROUGHT, Armstrong, Shf. King's Co. 16 Feb. 1801. III. 147.
- George Meares John, Shf. Wicklow, 2 Mar., 1810; King's Co., 26 Feb., 1812. III. 147. 150.
- DROUGHT, John, Shf. King's Co., 29 Feb., 1808. III. 147.
- Thomas, Shf. King's Co., 10 Feb., 1789. III. 147.
- DRURY, Robert, Shf. Leitrim, 24 Jan., 1673. IV. 156.
- Sir William, President of Munster, 20 June, 1576, II. 184. L.J., 27 Apr., 1578. II. 4.
- DUBERRY, William, Summonister, Exchr., 9 May, 1698, 3 Sept., 1702. II. 68.
- DUCASS, Robert, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 6 July, 1720, II. 87.
- DUCKETT, Richard, Shf. Waterford, 11 Feb., 1775. III. 149.
- DUDLEY, Sir John Sutton, 2nd B., L.L. 1428. II. 200.
- Sir William, L.C., 1469. S.T.
- DUIGENAN, Patrick, Advocate, Admiralty Ct., 23 July 1790. III. 101.
- P., Comr., Public Records, 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- DUNN, Charles alias Cahir, Master in Chy., 20 Sept. 1602. II. 21.
- DUKE, Robert King, Shf. Sligo, 6 Feb., 1801. III. 149.
- DULHUNTY, Lawrence, Weighmaster Genl., 1689. II. 140.
- DUN, Sir Patrick, M.D., Physician General of the Army, 17 Nov., 1705. II. 101.
- DUNCAN, James, Shf. Meath, 29 Dec., 1764. III. 148.
- DUNCANNON, Brabazon, V., *See* Ponsonby, Brabazon.
- DUNCOMBE, William, L.J., 26 June, 1693. II. 9.
- DUNDAS, David, Barracks Comr., 6 Oct., 1787, 30 Sept., 1788, 18 Aug., 1789. III. 92-3.
- Patrick, Shf. Leitrim, 18 Mar., 1802. III. 147.
- Peter, Rev. Comr., 3 Sept., 1806, 15 July, 1807, 18 June, 1810, 17 Sept., 1810, 31 Dec., 1812. III. 520p, 88.
- Ralph Peter, Rev. Comr., 2 Feb., 1815. III. 88.
- DUNGAN, Walter, V., Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 3 Aug., 1689. II. 63.
- DUNGANNON, Arthur, V., Rev., Comr., 21 Apr., 1761, 8 Apr., 1765. 16 Dec., 1767, 1 May 1770. III. 81-2, 86.
- Marcus Trevor, V., Custos Rotulorum, Down, 23 July, 1664. IV. 154.
- DUNKELLEN, Richard, B., Custos Rotulorum, Galway, 9 Dec., 1680. IV. 154.

- DUNKELLIN, Ulick, B., (M. of Clanricarde), Lieutenant, Co. Galway, 7 Nov. 1625. III. 190.
- DUNKIN, John, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, Mar., 1718. II. 88.
- Roscarrick, King's Council at Law, Michs. 1711. II. 77.
- DUNN, Charles, Master in Chy., n.d. before 1609. II. 21.
- Edward, Shf. Queen's Co., 24 Feb., 1790. III. 148.
- DUNNE or Doyne, Charles, Comr., Prerog. Ct., 23 May, 1605. II. 79.
- Sir Thomas, Shf. King's Co., 8 Feb., 1677. IV. 156.
- DUNSCOMBE, George, Shf. Cork, 27 Jan., 1789. III. 146.
- Nicholas, Shf. Cork, 10 Jan., 1765, III. 146.
- DUQUERY, Henry, 3rd Serjt., 17 Aug., 1789; 2nd Serjt., 30 July, 1791. III. 70-1.
- DURNYNG, John, Usher, Exchr., 16 June, 1556, 6 May, 1558, 10 Sept., 1559, 22 Sept., 1560, 20 June, 1561, 7 Sept., 1562, 6 June, 1584. II. 66.
- 3rd B.E., 14 Oct., 1575. II. 51.
- DUTTON, Richard, Usher, Exchr., 24 Jan., 1591/2. 10 Oct., 1610. II. 66.
- Robert (son of Richard), Usher, Exchr., 10 Oct., 1610. II. 66.
- Sir Thomas, Scout Master Genl., 10 May, 1611, 27 Sept., 1612. II. 110, Comr. of Musters, 9 Dec., 1625. II. 99.
- DWYER, Anthony, Customer, Londonderry, Coleraine, Ballyshannon, Portrush and Lough Swilly, 2 Apr. 1784. III. 128.
- David, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick and Clare, 2 Aug. 1800. III. 52g, 141.
- Francis, Six Clerk in Chy., 10 July, 1797. III. 98.
- DYER, Thomas, Keeper of the King's Works, 7 Mar., 1326/7. II. 220.
- DYKE, Robert, Keeper of the Rolls, 1446. II. 204.
- DYLLOUN, Henry, Constable, Athlone Castle, 31 May, 1343. II. 222.
- DYNHAM, John. L.C., 5 Nov., 1460. II. 203.
- EARLE, Giles, Rev. Comr., 19 June, 1728. II. 134.
- EAST, Michael, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wicklow and Carlow, 5 Jan., 1673/4. II. 170.
- EASTWOOD, Charles, Shf. Louth, 4 Apr., 1812. III. 148.
- Charles, Shf. Armagh, 11 Feb., 1813. III. 145.
- EASTWOOD, Francis, Shf. Louth, 24 Feb., 1804. III. 148.
- EATON, Simon, Shf. Kerry, 13 Jan., 1676/7. IV. 155.
- Theophilus, Six Clerk in Chy., n.d., before 1660. II. 23.
- ECCLES, Charles, Shf. Tyrone, 1 Feb., 1804. III. 149.
- Daniel, Shf. Fermanagh, 20 Dec., 1674. IV. 155.
- Daniel, Shf. Tyrone, 18 Jan., 1772. III. 149.
- Gilbert, Shf. Fermanagh, 29 Nov., 1664; Tyrone, 26 June, 1673. IV. 155-6.
- Hugh, Shf., Down, 29 Nov., 1677. IV. 155.
- Isaac Ambrose, Shf. Wicklow, 25 Jan., 1765. III. 149.
- J. A. (? Isaac Ambrose), Shf. Wicklow, 7 Feb., 1811. III. 150.
- John, Shf. Tyrone, 3 Feb., 1815. III. 149.
- William, Shf. Wicklow, 12 Feb., 1801. III. 149.
- ECCLESTON, George Sheils, Shf. Louth, 16 Feb., 1815. III. 148.
- Tristram, Constable, Dublin Castle, 2 Sept., 1600. II. 115.
- William, Shf. Louth, 10 Feb., 1764. III. 148.
- ECHLIN, Sir Henry, 2nd Serjt. at Law, 3 Aug., 1683, 18 May, 1684. II. 72.
- B.E., 28 Oct., 1690, 16 Feb., 1692/3, 25 June, 1702. II. 52. 3rd. J.K.B., 18 Mar., 1691/2. II. 34.
- Henry, Customer, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 15 Jan., 1686. II. 153.
- Sir Henry, Shf. Dublin, 20 Jan., 1762. III. 146.
- ECKLYN, Hugh, 1 Jan., 1675/6. IV. 155.
- EDEN, William, V.T., 22 Apr., 1783. III. 74.
- EDGCUMBE, George, 3rd B. (1st E. of Mount Edgcumbe), V.T., 5 May, 1770, 8 Mar., 1784, 20 July, 1787, 18 June, 1789. II. 48, III. 73-4.
- Richard, (B), V.T., 7 Apr., 1724, 2 Aug., 1727, 24 Apr., 1734. II. 47.
- EDGERTON, Charles, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 29 Nov., 1581. II. 119.
- EDGEWORTH, Francis, Clerk of the First Fruits, Jas. I. 9 Dec., 1611. II. 68. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 29 Jan., 1606, 9 Mar., 1611/2, 18 Jan., 1621/2. II. 24.
- Francis (son of John), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 2 July, 1672. II. 174.

- EDGEWORTH, Francis, Shf. Longford, 1 Dec., 1682. IV. 156.
- Henry, (son of Sir John), Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 1 Dec., 1691, 13 Nov., 1701, 8 Aug., 1702. II. 158.
 - Henry (son of Henry), Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 13 Nov., 1701, 8 Aug., 1702. II. 158.
 - John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 2 July, 1672. II. 174.
 - Sir John, Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 3 Oct., 1690, 1 Dec., 1691. II. 158.
 - Richard Lovel, Shf. Longford, 11 Feb., 1775. III. 148.
- EDWARDE (called Edwards in 1562), Richard, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 16 June, 1556, 2 Mar., 1557/8, 4 May, 1558, 14 Dec., 1558, 10 Sept., 1559, 20 Sept., 1560, 20 June, 1561, 7 Sept., 1562. II. 62. B.E., 8 July, 1566. II. 51.
- EDWARDS, Edward, Shf. Tyrone, 18 Dec., 1673. IV. 156.
- James, A/Depy. M.R., 10 Aug., 1801. III. 96.
 - John, Storekeeper, Dublin Port, 13 June, 1706, 17 Jan., 1714/5. II. 142.
 - Jonathan, Master in Chy., 1 Feb., 1655/6. II. 21.
 - Richard, Clerk of the First Fruits, 1561. II. 68.
- EDWOUSE, John, Gauger, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk; Waterford and New Ross; Carlingford and Strangford, 1535. II. 157. 162, 164.
- EELES, Henry, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford and Arklow, 4 Mar., 1741/2, 11 Mar., 1761. II. 154, III. 129.
- EGAN, John, Chairman, Kilmainham Sessions, Co. Dublin, 14 Dec., 1798. III. 52c, 141.
- EGER alias Pety, John, Chief Serjt. of the cantred of Newcastle near Lyons before 1536. II. 220.
- EGERTON, Silvester, Clerk of the Faculties, 15 May, 1602. II. 29.
- ELDRID, John, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 1 July, 1723, 2 May, 1724. II. 153.
- ELIOT, Christopher, A.G., Connaught Presidency, 10 June, 1647. II. 191.
- Thomas, Master Gunner, Ordnance, 5 Apr., 1551. II. 107.
- ELKYN, Reginald, Searcher, Wexford, 14 Apr., 1572. II. 159.
- ELLERKER, John de, L.T., 1335. II. 209. Constable, Athlone Castle 1335, II. 222.
- ELLIOTT, Bartholomew Boyd, Shf., Wexford. 7 Feb., 1766. III. 149.
- Edward, Searcher, Waterford and New Ross, 13 May, 1618. II. 162.
 - Francis, Comr. of Array, Drogheda, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
 - Sir John, B.E., 11 Mar., 1589/90, 30 Apr., 1603. II. 51.
 - Robert, Customer, Londonderry, and Coleraine, 27 May, 1634. II. 152.
 - Thomas, Serjt. at Arms. Connaught Presidency, 16 Mar., 1660/1. II. 193.
 - William, Searcher, Cork and Kinsale, 20 Nov., 1553. II. 160.
 - William, Treasury Comr., 15 Apr., 1806. III. 77.
- ELLIS, Edmund, Provost Marshal, Government of Lough Foyle, 1 Jan., 1609/10. II. 194.
- Gore, Shf. Cavan, 28 Jan., 1772. III. 146.
 - Howell, Examiner, Chy., 21 Apr., 1656. II. 27.
 - John, Secretary, Rev. Comrs. 8 June, 1683. II. 133.
 - Thomas, Pursuivant, Exchr., 3 Aug., 1616. II. 69.
 - Thomas, Clerk of the House of Commons, 13 Dec., 1780, 18 Jan., 1786, 8 Sept., 1789. III. 107.
 - Thomas, Master in Chy., 8 July, 1806. III. 52n, 72.
 - Welbore, V.T., 20 Jan., 1756. 2 Aug., 1757, 7 Jan., 1760, 21 Feb., 1761, 21 Apr., 1770, 5 May, 1770, 18 Jan., 1773, 27 Oct., 1775, 7 Mar., 1777. II. 48, III. 73-4.
 - Wildbore, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow and Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 25 June, 1678. II. 147, 153, 158.
 - Sir William, Rev. Comr., 6 Feb. 1678/9, 31 Dec., 1689. II. 133, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin; Customer, Dublin, and Wicklow; Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 25 June, 1678, II. 147, 153, 158. Appeals Comr., Rev., 13 Feb., 1678/9. II. 136. Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 5 July, 1682. II. 104. Secretary at war, 31 Jan., 1688. II. 112.
- ELLYS, William, S.G., in 1657. 1658. III. 75.
- ELRINGTON, Thomas, D.D., Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 15 Nov., 1811. III. 52r, 113.

- ELWELL, Joseph, Searcher, Kinsale, 22 Jan., 1671/2. II. 160.
 — Joseph (son of Joseph), Searcher, Kinsale, 22 Jan., 1671/2. II. 160.
- ELWOOD, Thomas, Shf., Mayo, 10 Mar., 1798. III. 148.
- ELY, Charles Tottenham Loftus, E. of, *See* Loftus.
- ELYOTT, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cavan, Down, Monaghan Fermanagh, 8 Jan., 1587/8. II. 173.
- EMELDON, Robert de, C.E., 1346. II. 211
- EMERSON, Thomas, Justice, Workhouse Division, Dublin, 18 Sept., 1786. III. 144.
- Thomas, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- EMMET, Robert, M.D., State Physician, 6 Mar., 1770, 12 Apr., 1783, 6 Aug., 1788, 18 May. 1797. II. 84, III. 109, 110.
- Thomas Addis, State Physician, 12 Apr., 1783. III. 110.
- ENGLAND, Richard, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick and Clare, 9 May, 1712. II. 171.
- ENGLISH, Edmond, Shf. Waterford, 12 Feb., 1761. III. 149.
- ENNERY, John, Shf. Fermanagh, 15 Mar., 1764. III. 146.
- John, Shf. Kilkenny, 8 Feb., 1800. III. 147.
- ENNIKILLEN, John, 2nd E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Fermanagh, 9 June, 1803, 1818. III. 145, VII. 274.
- William, E. of, Governor, Fermanagh, 10 Feb., 1768. VII. 134.
- ENOS, Anthony, Comptroller of Wines, Limerick, 2 Aug., 1572. II. 166.
- John, Customer, Limerick, 23 Aug., 1710. II. 150.
- ENRAGHT, Robert James, Shf. King's Co., 3 Mar., 1794. III. 147.
- ENSOR, George, Shf. Armagh, 22 Feb., 1806. III. 145.
- ERBERY, Stephen, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 8 Sept., 1564. II. 104-5.
- ERLE, Thomas, Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1, 11 Mar., 1702/3, II. 113. L.J., 11 Apr., 1702, 14 Mar., 1703, 13 Apr., 1704. II. 10.
- ERNE, John, E., Governor, Fermanagh, 21 Oct., 1772. VII. 134.
- ERWIN, William, Shf. Fermanagh, 4 Jan., 1684/5. IV. 155.
- ESMONDE, Sir Laurence (B. Esmonde), Constable, Duncannon Fort, 30 Apr., 1606, 18 Jan., 1606/7. II. 124. Comr., Munster Presidency, 19 Sept., 1624, 21 Apr., 1625. II. 185.
- ESPINASSE, Isaac, Shf. Dublin, 24 Jan., 1769. III. 146.
- ESSENDON, Sir William de, L.T., 1294, 1304. S.T.
- ESSEX, Arthur, E. of, L.L., 21 May, 1672. II. 8. Rev. Comr., 26 Nov., 1673. II. 132.
- Robert Devereux, E. of, L.L., 12 May, 1598/9. II. 5. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 16 Mar., 1598/9. II. 177.
- EURE, Walter, Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas, 1372. II. 209. Marshal of Ireland, 22 Feb., 1381. II. 217. Keeper of the King's Works, 20 Sept., 1388. II. 221. Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 8 Oct., 1388. II. 215.
- EUSTACE, Alexander (brother of Sir Maurice), Escheator, Leinster, 9 Feb., 1643/4. II. 57. Clerk of the Crown, Leinster, 18 Dec., 1645 and for Meath, Kildare and Wexford, before 1667. II. 170.
- Edward, Shf. Carlow, 16 Feb., 1798. III. 145.
- James, Shf. Carlow, 4 Feb., 1813. III. 145.
- John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Louth and Drogheda, 21 Mar., 1660/1. II. 170.
- Sir Maurice, Prime Serjt., Aug., 1634. II. 71. Escheator, Leinster, 9 Feb., 1643/4. II. 57. M.R., 22 Jan., 1644/5. II. 19. L.C., 9 Oct., 1660. II. 16. L.J., 31 Dec., 1660. 23 Dec., 1661. II. 8.
- Maurice (nephew of Alexander), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Louth and Drogheda, 21 Mar., 1660/1. II. 170.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Crown, Leinster, 18 Dec., 1645. II. 170.
- Walter, Customer, Dublin, 1506. II. 227.
- William, Shf. Kildare, 29 Jan., 1768. III. 147.
- EVANS, Edward, Shf. Kilkenny, 7 Feb., 1791. III. 147.
- Eyre, Shf. Limerick, 26 Jan., 1810. III. 147.
- George, Shf. Limerick, 4 Dec., 1671. IV. 156.
- George, (B. Carbery), Constable, Limerick Castle, 22 Nov., 1714, 19 Mar., 1739/40. II. 117.
- John, Customer, Limerick, n.d. before 1645. II. 150.
- John, Bp. of Meath, Comr., of the Great Seal, 7 Jan., 1717/8. 3 Nov., 1718, 22 Feb. 1721/2. II. 17.
- Nicholas Green, Shf. Cork, 13 Feb., 1792. III. 146.
- Raymond, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick and Clare, 7 Jan., 1768. II. 171, III. 141,

EVANS, Thomas, Shf. Kilkenny, 24 Jan., 1673. IV. 156.
 EVATT, Charles, Shf. Monaghan, 14 Feb., 1812. III. 148.
 — Humphrey, Shf. Monaghan, 11 Feb., 1796. III. 148.
 EVELYN, John, junr., Rev. Comr., 13 Aug., 1692. II. 133.
 — Lyndon, Chief Examiner, Chy., 21 Jan., 1795. III. 100.
 EVERARD, John, 2nd J.K.B., 10 May, 1602, 20 Apr., 1603. II. 33.
 — Thomas, Rev. Comr., 28 Jan., 1703/4. II. 134.
 — Thomas, Shf. Meath, 10 Feb., 1795. III. 148.
 EVERDON, Thomas de, joint M. R. with Robert de Sutton, 4 Feb., 1374, to 20 June, 1377, and M. R. 15 Jan., 1385, 10 Jan., 1401. II. 203-4. Clerk of the Chancery, 1377. II. 203, 205. V.T., 1399, 9 Apr., 1400. II. 211. Chief Engrosser, Exchr., 24 Jan., 1406/7. II. 216.
 EVERE or EURE, Robert, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 19 May, 1371, 8 Dec., 1388. II. 215.
 EXHAM, John, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 3 Apr. 1641. II. 24. Clerk of the First Fruits, 12 June, 1647. II. 68. Six Clerk in Chy., n.d. before 1660. II. 23.
 EXON (Exeter), Richard de, C. J. C. P., 25 Oct., 1326. II. 208.
 EXONIA, Richard de, L.J., 1269. S.T.
 EXSHAW, John, Justice, Stephen's Green Division, Dublin, 18 Sept., 1786. III. 143. Comr. of Array, Dublin City 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
 EYRE, Edward, Shf. Galway, 11 Oct., 1675, 28 Nov., 1678, 27 Nov., 1679. IV. 155.
 — Giles, Shf. Galway, 19 Feb., 1798. III. 147.
 — John, junr., Shf. Galway, 25 Nov., 1680. IV. 155.
 — J. R. Shf. Longford, 9 Feb., 1809. III. 148.
 — Robert, Shf. Galway, 3 Feb., 1770. III. 147.
 — Thomas, Surveyor Genl. of Buildings, 31 Aug., 1752, 25 Mar., 1761, 9 May, 1763. II. 106-7, III. 137.
 — Thomas, Shf. Galway, 27 Dec., 1770. III. 147.
 EYTON, Richard, Clerk of the Market, 8 May, 1618, 10 Mar. 1620/1. II. 145-6.
 FAIERWEATHER, James, Saymaster, 26 Jan., 1602/3, 28 May, 1603. II. 140.

FAIRBROTHER, Samuel, King's Stationer 4 Oct., 1723, 8 Dec., 1727. II. 95.
 — William, Shf. Wicklow, 9 Feb., 1770. III. 149.
 FALKENER, Samuel, Shf. Wicklow, 16 Feb., 1788. III. 149.
 FALKINER, John, Shf. Dublin, 10 Feb., 1801. III. 146.
 FALKLAND, Henry, V., L.D., 4 Feb., 1621/2, 29 Mar., 1625/6. II. 6.
 FALMOUTH, Hugh, V. *See* Boscawen, Hugh.
 FANNEN, Nicholas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, n.d. before 1552. II. 168.
 FANNYNGE, Nicholas, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 27 Dec., 1540. 28 Apr., 1547, 17 Sept., 1550. II. 62.
 FAREWELL, John, A.G., Ulster Province, 11 July, 1609; A.G., Munster Presidency, 21 July, 1609. II. 186. 193.
 FARNEHAM, Humfrey, Summonister, Exchr., 8 Feb., 1615/6. II. 68.
 FARNHAM, Robert, V., *See* Maxwell, Robert.
 FARRAD, Henry, B., Comr., of the Great Seal, 6 July. 1716, 7 Jan., 1717/8, 3 Nov., 1718, 22 Feb., 1721/2. II. 17.
 FARRAN, Joseph, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 10 Jan., 1822. VII. 303.
 FARRELL, Fergus, Shf. Cavan, 11 Dec., 1682. IV. 155.
 — James Agnew, Shf. Antrim, 10 Feb., 1815. III. 145.
 FARRIS, William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 14 Jan., 1700/1, 27 Aug., 1702. II. 171.
 FARYNGTON, Hugh de, B.E., 1399. II. 213.
 — Philip, Pursuivant, Chy., 2 Aug., 1403. II. 205.
 — Robert, L.T., 10 Sept., 1399. II. 210.
 FASTOLF, Nicholas, J.K.B., 1326. II. 207.
 FAULKNER, John, Customer, Wexford and Arklow, 17 Jan., 1777. III. 126.
 FAULKINER, Frederick, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary, 13 May, 1795. III. 143.
 FAULKNER, John, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 2 June, 1789. III. 100.
 — Samuel, Shf. Carlow, 15 Feb., 1787. III. 145.
 FAUQUIER, William, Searcher, Limerick. 4 Aug., 1774. III. 131.
 FAWCETT, Richard. The first Porter of Maryborough Fort, 1565. II. 127.
 FEARMAN, '(shd. be Freman or Fereman)' Thomas, Porter of Philipstown Castle, 28 Feb., 1583/4. II. 128.

- FELE, Patrick, Escheator, Exchr., 3 Oct., 1496. II. 214.
- FELTHAM, Robert, Six Clerk in Chy., 8 May, 1747. II. 23.
- FENNER, Richard, Chirographer, C.P., 17 Jan., 1754. 19 Mar., 1761. II. 39, 40.
- FENTON, Sir Geoffrey, Cessor of Composition Money, 25 Apr., 1581, 22 Apr., 1584, 22 Sept., 1603. II. 143. S.S., 14 Nov., 1581, 22 Apr., 1584, 20 Apr., 1603. II. 82. Surveyor Genl., 10 Aug., 1591. II. 56. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 11 Apr., 1597, 24 May, 1597, 7 Feb., 1599/1600, 12 Apr., 1603, 9 Aug., 1603, 30 Apr., 1604, 2 Mar., 1606/7. II. 177. Clerk Genl., of the Works, 5 Nov., 1599. II. 105. Master of the Game, 10 Mar., 1605/6. II. 91.
- Michael, Shf. Sligo, 18 Apr., 1807. III. 149.
- FENWICK, William, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 20 May, 1786. III. 119.
- FERGUSON, Andrew, Shf. Donegal, 16 Feb., 1811. III. 146.
- FERNELEY, John, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 7 Nov., 1610, 10 June, 1611. II. 62.
- FERNELY, Philip, Clerk of the House of Commons, 4 Aug., 1628. II. 94.
- FERNLEY, Philip, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 26 Apr., 1636, 20 Oct., 1655. II. 59.
- FERRALL, Thady, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 25 June, 1612. II. 88.
- FETHERSTON, Francis, Six Clerk in Chy., 2 Dec., 1786. III. 98.
- John, Shf. Longford, 12 Feb., 1787. III. 148.
- FETHERSTONE, Cuthbert, Shf. Westmeath, 3 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- Sir Thomas, Shf. Longford, 12 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- FIELD (O'Fihely), Thomas, Bp. of Leighlin, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- FILGATE, Alexander, Shf. Louth, 12 Feb., 1807. III. 148.
- Thomas William, Shf. Louth, 9 Feb., 1791. III. 148.
- William, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 8 Mar., 1762. II. 28, III. 100.
- William, Shf. Louth, 10 Feb., 1773. III. 148.
- (FINCH), John, Six Clerk in Chy., 'Died in 1631. His Will' II. 23.
- FINIGAN, Bryan, Gentleman Porter Dublin Castle, 18 Apr., 1806. III. 52o, 108.
- FINGLAS, Richard, S.G., 17 Oct., 1550, 26 July, 1551, 12 Feb., 1553/4, 28 Jan., 1566/7. II. 75. Prime Serjt., 11 Sept., 1554. II. 71.
- Thomas, Prothonotary, K.B., 10 Sept., 1534. II. 34.
- FINLAY, John, Shf. Kildare, 7 Feb., 1775. III. 147.
- FINUCANE, Mathias, J.C.P., 20 June, 1794. III. 66.
- FISHER, Benjamin, Shf. Carlow, 5 Feb., 1765. III. 145.
- Henry, Clerk of the Ordnance, n.d. before 1587. II. 104.
- Richard, A.G., Munster Presidency, 9 June, 1623. II. 186.
- Samuel, Searcher, Wexford, 1 Feb., 1676/7. II. 159.
- FITCH, Peter, Shf. Monaghan, 23 June, 1769. III. 148.
- FITTON, Anthony, Searcher, Galway, 24 Feb., 1574/5. II. 163. Customer of Wines, Galway, 11 July, 1575, 18 Apr., 1578, 11 Sept. 1579. II. 167.
- (FITTON), Sir Alexander, L. C., 12 Feb., 1686/7. II. 16. L.J., 18 Aug., 1687. II. 9.
- FITZADAM, John, C.J.C.P., 1414. II. 208.
- FITZADELM (Audelin), William de Burgo, Seneschal, 1177. S.T. (Harris's reason for using the word Seneschal is not clear. Gir. Camb. (V. 334) and Gesta Hen. (I. 125) have Procurator.)
- FITZEUSTACE, Sir Edward, L.D., 'before 13 Oct., 1452'. 23 Apr., 1454. II. 201.
- Sir Maurice, Marshal of Ireland and of the Army, 1381. II. 217, 221.
- Sir Richard, L.C., 10 Sept., 1426. II. 203.
- Sir Roland (B. Portlester), L.T., 22 or 23 May, 1454, 9 Feb., 1454/5, 1 May, 1461, 21 Dec., 1461. II. 210-1. L.D., 1462. II. 201.
- FITZGEFFRY de Mariscis, Sir John, L.J., 4 Nov., 1245, 1248, 1266. S.T.
- FITZGERALD, Augustine, Depy. Governor, Clare, 17 July, 1762. VII. 134.
- Bartholomew, Chief Serjt., Cantred of Newcastle near Lyons, before 1536. II. 220.
- Charles, c.c. Lord Charles Fitzgerald, Rev. Comr., 28 Sept., 1789. III. 83. Muster Master Genl., 1 Mar., 1792. III. 138, VII. 150. Shf. Down, 10 Feb., 1798. III. 146.
- Edmund, Prothonotary, C.P., 18 Jan., 1689/90. II. 41.

- FITZGERALD, Edward, Shf. Clare, 10 Feb., 1761. III. 146.
- Edward, Stamps Comr., 18 July, 1789, 15 Feb., 1796, 25 May, 1798, 19 Jan., 1802, 18 Mar., 1802, 20 July, 1802, 8 Apr., 1807. III. 52 b, d, i, 90-1.
- Edward, Town Major, Limerick, 12 Jan., 1799. VII. 151.
- Gerald, 'eldest son to the E. of Kildare', L.T., 18 Feb., 1503/4 S.T.
- Gerald, Shf. Limerick, 15 Jan., 1680. IV. 156.
- Gilbert, Shf. Queen's Co., 20 Feb., 1807. III. 148.
- Lord Henry, Postmaster Genl., 19 Apr., 1806. III. 52n. 115.
- James, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 8 May, 1779; 2nd Serjt., 8 Apr., 1784. III. 70. Prime Serjt., 21 June, 1787. III. 68.
- John, Customer, Dingle, 20 Mar., 1727/8. II. 149.
- Maurice, L.J., 1229, 2 Sept., 1232. S.T.
- Maurice FitzMaurice, L.J., 23 June, 1272. S.T.
- Maurice, Customer, Dingle, 28 Aug., 1741, 24 Apr., 1761. II. 149, III. 127.
- Maurice, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 29 June, 1795. III. 142.
- Maurice, Rev. Comr., 5 Aug., 1799. III. 52f, 84. Treasury Comr., 30 Dec., 1801, 18 Aug., 1804, 30 Mar., 1805, 15 Apr., 1806. III. 52m, 76-7.
- Patrick, 2nd J.C.P., 19 Jan., 1599/1600. II. 37.
- Peirce, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 6 Feb., 1637/8. II. 171.
- (Richard, Summonister, Exchr., 20 Apr., 1629. II. 68. Lodge, I. 132).
- Richard, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 6 Feb., 1637/8. II. 171.
- Richard, Shf. Queen's Co., 24 Jan., 1769. III. 148.
- Robert, Comptroller of the Musters, 15 Apr., 1661. II. 108.
- Robert, Custos Rotulorum, Kildare, 6 May, 1680. IV. 154.
- Robert, 2nd Serjt. at Law, 18 Dec., 1714, Prime Serjt., 23 June, 1717. II. 71-2.
- Robert, Justice, Ct. of Admiralty, 2 Oct., 1759. VII. 88.
- Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Dingle, 17 May, 1766. II. 155, III. 130.
- FITZGERALD, Robert, Appeals Comr., Rev., 27 May, 1758, 30 May, 1761, 2 Sept., 1763, 16 Nov., 1764, 28 Oct., 1768, 17 July, 1775. II. 136, III. 89.
- Robert, Escheator, Munster, 2 Mar., 1768. II. 58, III. 121.
- Lord Robert, Custos Rotulorum, Kildare, 20 Dec., 1804. III. 145.
- Thomas FitzMaurice, L.J., 3 Apr., 1295. S.T.
- Thomas FitzJohn, (E. of Kildare), L.D., 1320, L.J. Feb., 1326/7. S.T.
- Thomas, L.C., 1483. S.T.
- Thomas, Shf. Waterford, 1 Feb., 1774. III. 149.
- Thomas, Shf. Queen's Co., 28 Jan., 1785. III. 148.
- Thomas, Shf. Limerick, 12 Feb., 1793. III. 147.
- Thomas Judkin, Shf. Tipperary, 8 Feb., 1798. III. 149.
- Thomas Burton, Stamps Comr., 20 July, 1808, 2 May, 1812. III. 52p, 91.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 1 Mar., 1660/1. II. 171.
- William, King's Council at Law, 22 Nov., 1672. II. 77.
- William, c. c. M. of Kildare, Shf. Kildare, 24 Jan., 1772. III. 147.
- William, Treasury Comr., 20 Dec., 1809, 17 Aug., 1810, 26 Dec., 1810, 17 Oct., 1812, 25 Mar., 1813. III. 52 q, 77. C.E., 17 July, 1812. III. 52s, 75.
- FITZGIBBON, John, (E. of Clare), A.G., 20 Dec., 1783. III. 68. L.C., 20 June, 1789. III. 59. L.J., 25 June, 1789, 24 Mar., 1795. III. 55.
- Thomas, King's Council at Law, Mich. 1767. II. 78.
- Thomas Gibbon, Shf. Limerick, 31 Jan., 1804. III. 147.
- FITZHARDING, John, V., Constable of Castleparke commonly called Kinsale Fort. 9 Mar., 1691/2. II. 125.
- FITZHENRY, John, Serjt. at Arms, Connaught Presidency, n.d. before 1592. II. 192.
- Matthew, Constable, Ferns Castle, n.d. before 1346. II. 225.
- Meiler, L.J., 1199. S.T.,
- FITZHERBERT, Alleyn, Comr., of Education, 10 May, 1788. III. 112.
- FITZJAMES, Michael Boyle, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dun-garvan, 5 Dec., 1618. II. 156.
- FITZJOHN, William, Abp. of Cashel, L.C., 10 July, 1317, Depy. Cust., 6 Mar., 1317/8. S.T.

- FITZ MORISHE, William Striche. *See* Striche, William.
- FITZ PATRICK, John, Customer, Limerick 28 Apr., 1752. II. 150.
- FITZ RERY, John, Escheator, Exchr., 1380, 6 Aug., 1388. Depy. Escheator. 10 Dec., 1385. II. 214.
- FITZ RICHARD, Nicholas Ie, Keeper of the Writs, C.P., 20 Nov., 1343. II. 209.
- Simon, Serjt. at Law, 12 Feb., 1326/7. II. 218. 2nd J.C.P., 12 Oct., 1334, II. 209. C.J.C.P., 13 Oct., 1334. II. 208.
- FITZ RICHER, Richard Fitz Simon, Constable, Randon Castle, (Co. Roscommon), 1326. II. 226.
- FITZ ROGER, Thomas, Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas, 8 Feb., 1343/4. II. 209.
- FITZ ROY, Charles ('now Charles Fitzroy Scudamore'), Cursitor, Chy., 10 Feb., 1720/1. II. 26.
- FITZ SYMON, Nicholas, Comptroller of Customs, Galway and Searcher, 11 Dec., 1581. II. 156, 163.
- FITZ SYMONS, Edward, Justiciar, Wexford Liberties, 17 May, 1563, II. 175. A.G., 4 June, 1570. II. 73. Clerk of the Crown, 5 Jan., 1573/4. II. 24. Prime Serjt., 21 Feb., 1574/5. II. 71. M.R., 28 Apr., 1578. II. 18.
- Walter, Abp. of Dublin, L.C., 6 Aug., 1496, 1501, 1509. S.T.
- FITZ THOMAS, Maurice, L.D., 8 Nov., 1357. II. 197.
- William, L.C., (21 Aug.) 1421, 25 Apr., 1426. II. 203.
- FITZ ('William qu.'). Edward, Constable Wicklow Castle, Nov., 1388. II. 227.
- FITZ WILLIAM, James, V., Treasury Comr., 17 June, 1690. II. 47.
- FITZ ('William qu.'). John, Constable, Wicklow Castle, Nov., 1388. II. 227.
- FITZ WILLIAM, Richard, Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 14 Oct., 1527. II. 95.
- Richard (son of Sir Thomas), Constable, Wicklow Castle, 17 Oct., 1579. II. 129.
- Sir Thomas, Constable, Wicklow Castle, 4 Apr., 1566, 17 Oct., 1579. II. 129. Chirographer, C. Pleas, 24 June, 1572. II. 39, 40.
- William, Constable, Wicklow Castle, 15 Mar., 1376/7, 16 June 1382, 15 Aug., 1385. II. 227.
- William, C. E., 20 Sept., 1385. II. 211.
- William Clerk of the Hanaper, Chy., 26 Aug., 1532. II. 24.
- FITZ WILLIAM, William, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Jan., 1588/9. II. 182.
- Sir William, L.K., 7 Aug., 1555. II. 14. V.T., 24 July, 1559. II. 43. L.J., 18 Jan., 1559/60. 10 Jan., 1560/1, 20 Dec., 1561, 9 Oct., 1567, 1 Apr., 1571; L.D., 11 Dec., 1571, 17 Feb., 1587/8. II. 3-5. Comr., Ct., of Wards, 4 July, 1562, 13 Oct., 1565, 15 Jan., 1572/3, 12 Dec., 1573, 17 Feb., 1587/8. II. 177. Comr. Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181. Constable, Athlone Castle, n.d. before 1579. II. 117.
- William, E., L.L., 13 Dec., 1794. III. 55.
- FITZ WILLIAMS, Michael, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 26 Apr., 1547. II. 39, 40.
- Michael, Surveyor Genl., 12 May, 1552. II. 56.
- William. The first Customer of Wines, Dublin, 20 Aug., 1575. II. 165.
- FLATYSBURY, Robert, Usher, Exchr., 1442. II. 217.
- FLEETWOOD, Charles, Comr. of Government, 1653, Depy. under Cromwell, L.L., 1654. II. 7.
- Charles, Usher, Exchr., 28 Nov., 1803. III. 52 I, 104.
- FLEMING, Arthur, Shf. Waterford, 3 Mar., 1813. III. 149.
- James, Shf. Cavan. 15 Feb., 1770. III. 146.
- John, Depy. T., 1466. S.T.
- Richard, Six Clerk in Chy., before 1786. III. 98.
- Thomas, Shf. Cavan, 28 Dec., 1770. III. 146.
- Thomas, Justice, St. Stephen's Green, Division, Dublin, 9 Nov., 1791. III. 143. Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- FLEMYNG, Christopher, A. G., 9 Sept., 1580. II. 73.
- FLEMYNGE, Andrew, Porter, Carrickfergus Castle, 6 Dec., 1582. II. 121.
- FLEMYNGE FITZ ROBERT, William, Customer of Wines, Drogheda, 10 Apr., 1576. II. 165.
- FLETCHER, Edward, Athlone Pursuivant 20 Mar., 1569/70. II. 85.
- Henry, Comptroller of Customs, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 12 July, 1623. II. 157.
- Henry, Constable, Ballynefadd Fort Co. Sligo, 17 June, 1628. II. 118.
- Isaac, Shf. Leitrim, 25 Nov. 1680. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Bp. of Kildare, Barracks Overseer, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 114.

- FLETCHER, William, J.C.P., 21 Oct., 1806. III. 66.
- FLINT, Charles William, Comptroller of Customs, Killybegs, 6 Feb., 1804. III. 52 I, 131.
- FLINTE, John, Pursuivant, Exchr., 1 July, 1609. II. 69.
- FLODY, Walter, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, n.d. before 1553. II. 119.
- FLOOD, Edward, Shf. Queen's Co., 7 Feb., 1775. III. 148.
- Francis, Shf. Kilkenny, 13 Jan., 1776. III. 147.
- Frederick, King's Council at Law, Trin. 1768. II. 78.
- Sir Frederick, Stamps Comr., 27 Nov., 1780, 1 Mar., 1785; Accts. Comr., 26 May, 1781, 1 Mar., 1785, 18 July, 1789. III. 79, 90.
- Sir Frederick, Custos Rotulorum, Wexford, 30 Mar., 1807, 1818. III. 145, VII. 274.
- Henry, V.T., 27 Oct., 1775, 7 Mar., 1777, 25 Oct., 1777. III. 74.
- Luke, Shf. Queen's Co., 22 Dec., 1766. III. 148.
- Warden, S.G., 15 Jan., 1741/2. II. 76. Barracks Overseer, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 114. C.J.K.B., 25 Aug., 1760, 27 Mar., 1761. II. 32, III. 63. Admiralty Judge, 29 Jan., 1785. III. 101.
- William, A.G., 2 Oct., 1751. II. 74.
- FLOURNOIS, Peter, Taster of Wines, 16 Feb., 1714/5. 24 Sept., 1715. II. 141.
- FLOWER, Sir George, Governor, Waterford Fort, 1 Aug., 1627. II. 129.
- Sir William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 19 July, 1669, 13 Mar., 1672/3. II. 135-6.
- FLYNTER, Walter, Collector of Customs, Carlingford, 12 June, 1499. II. 228.
- FOGARTY, Philip, Shf. Tipperary, 23 Feb., 1808. III. 149.
- FOLEJAUMBE, Jeffry, 2nd J.K.B., 21 Aug., 1344. II. 207.
- FOLLIOTT, Sir Henry (B. Folliott), Governor, Ballyshannon Castle, 18 Dec., 1610. II. 118.
- John, Shf. Cork, 27 Nov., 1679, 16 Nov., 1682. IV. 155.
- FOORD, Edward, Rev. Comr., 2 July, 1690, 15 July, 1690. II. 133.
- Francis, Shf. Meath, 7 Feb., 1764. III. 148.
- Matthew, Shf. Wexford, 21 Nov., 1678. IV. 156.
- Robert, Shf. Meath, 29 Jan., 1773. III. 148.
- FORBES, Sir Arthur (V. Granard), Marshal of the Army, 9 Aug., 1670. II. 109. L.J., 27 May, 1671, 5 July, 1675. II. 8. Rev. Comr., 26 Nov., 1673. II. 132.
- Arthur, Shf. Meath, 30 Jan., 1776. III. 148.
- George John, V., Custos Rotulorum, Longford, 18 Aug., 1813, 1818. III. 145, VII. 274.
- John, Education Comr., 10 May, 1788. III. 112.
- FORD, Charles, Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 10 Nov., 1692, 9 Oct., 1702, 14 Apr., 1703, 9 Sept., 1708. II. 147.
- Edward, Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 10 Nov., 1692, 9 Oct., 1702. II. 147.
- Matthew, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 19 Dec., 1612. II. 173.
- Peter, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 10 June, 1551; Clerk Genl. of the Works, 24 Dec., 1553. II. 104-5.
- Sir Robert, Governor, Philipstown Castle, n.d. before 1660. II. 128.
- FORDE, Matthew, Shf. Down, 16 Feb., 1803. III. 146.
- FOREST, Henry, Clerk of the First Fruits, 23 Oct., 1579. II. 68.
- FORREST, John, Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 9 Nov., 1661. II. 64.
- FORSTER, Charles, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 3 Sept., 1767. II. 151.
- George, Storekeeper, Dublin Port, 16 Jan., 1717/8. II. 142.
- John, Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, 7 July, 1670. II. 194.
- John, S.G., 8 Sept., 1709. II. 76. A.G., 5 Jan., 1709/10. II. 74. C.J.C.P., 14 Oct., 1714. II. 36. Barracks Overseer, 5 July, 1716. II. 113.
- Richard, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 5 Oct., 1670. II. 63.
- Richard, Escheator, Leinster, 9 Oct., 1690. II. 57.
- William, Shf. Monaghan, 13 Feb., 1797. III. 148.
- FORTESCUE, Anthony, Marshal of the Army, 23 Dec., 1546. II. 109.
- Chichester, Ulster King at Arms, 31 Jan., 1788. III. 104.
- Chichester, Shf. Louth, 20 Feb., 1800. III. 148.
- Gerald, Ulster King at Arms, 26 Apr., 1787. III. 104.
- Henry, C.J.K.B., 25 June, 1426, 4 Aug., 1427, 10 June, 1428. II. 206.

- FORTESCUE, Sir Faithful, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 14 Nov., 1606. II. 119.
- Faithful, Recorder, Londonderry, 30 Oct., 1733. II. 174.
- Matthew, Shf. Louth, 12 Feb., 1787, 9 Feb., 1814. III. 148.
- Thomas (son of Sir Faithful), Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 11 Mar., 1661/2. II. 119.
- Sir Thomas. Shf. Down, 16 Feb., 1683. IV. 155.
- Thomas, Shf. Meath. 24 Jan., 1769. III. 148.
- Thomas, Shf. Louth, 6 Feb., 1770. III. 148.
- Thomas James, Shf. Louth, 9 Feb., 1786. III. 148.
- William, Resident Surveyor, Post Office, 16 July, 1784. III. 115.
- William Henry (E. of Clermont), Depy. Governor, Louth, 27 Apr., 1762; Custos Rotulorum, Louth, 12 July, 1768, Custos Rotulorum, Monaghan, 22 Nov., 1775. III. 145, VII. 134. Customer, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 24 July, 1784. III. 128.
- FORTH, John, Shf. King's Co., 6 Jan., 1675. IV. 156.
- FORTHE, Sir Ambrose, Master in Chy., 20 —, 1579. II. 21. Comr., Prerog. Ct., 15 May, 1589, 23 May, 1605. II. 79. Admiralty Judge, 1591, II. 222.
- FORTNUM, Mrs. Martha, Assistant Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 3 Aug., 1773. III. 110.
- FORWARD, John, Shf. Donegal, 9 Jan., 1679. IV. 155.
- William, Treasurer, Post Office, 27 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 115.
- FOSTER, Anthony, King's Council at Law, 27 Nov., 1760. II. 78. C.B.E., 19 Sept., 1766. II. 51, III. 67. Accts. Comr., 13 Dec., 1771. III. 78.
- Charles, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 3 Sept., 1767. III. 128
- Henry, Shf. Louth, 19 Feb., 1790. III. 148.
- John, Shf. Monaghan, 21 Dec., 1665. IV. 156.
- John, Shf. Louth, 3 Feb., 1769. III. 148.
- John, Customer, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 17 Apr., 1779. III. 128. C.E., 23 Apr., 1784, 19 July, 1804, 2 May, 1807. III. 52m,o, 75. Accts. Comr., 10 June, 1784. III. 79. L.J., 27 Oct., 1787. 25 June, 1789. III. 55. Treasury Comr., 18 Aug., 1840, 30 Mar., 1805, 16 May, 1807, 17 Aug., 1810, 26 Dec., 1810. III. 52m,o, 77. Public Records Comr., 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- John Leslie, Comr. Cts. of Justice Enquiry, 3 Feb., 1815. 21 Sept., 1816, 1 Apr., 1818. III. 95. Advocate, Admiralty, 29 June, 1816. III. 52u, 101.
- Thomas Henry, Rev., Comr., 27 Feb., 1798. III. 52d, 84. Treasury Comr., 16 May, 1807, 17 Aug., 1810, 26 Dec., 1810, 17 Oct., 1812. III. 52o, 77.
- Thomas Henry, Shf. Louth, 22 Feb., 1811. III. 148.
- William, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 7 Sept., 1597. II. 90.
- William John, Shf. Louth, 9 Feb., 1776. III. 148.
- FOULKE, Bartholomew, Master in Chy., 25 Jan., 1655/6. II. 21.
- FOULKES, Francis, Constable, Clonmel Town and Citadel, 22 Mar., 1660/1, II. 122.
- FOULKS, Archibald Hamilton, Shf. Wicklow, 22 Feb., 1787. III. 149.
- FOUNTAIN, James. The first Surgeon Genl. 5 Apr., 1661, 11 Mar., 1684/5. II. 101.
- FOUNTEYNS, John, Escheator, Exch., 1419, 1422, 27 Apr., 1423. II. 214.
- FOURNEYS, Thomas, Clerk of the Treasury, (c. 1399-1400); V.T., 17 Feb., 1400/1. II. 211, 218.
- FOWKE, Bartholomew, Escheator, Munster, 5 Feb., 1655/6. 31 Dec., 1657. II. 58.
- FOWLE, Robert, Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, n.d. before 1588, 22 July, 1588. II. 192.
- FOWLER, Henry, Customer, Wexford and Arklow, 25 Jan., 1627/8. II. 148.
- John, Clerk of the Market, 25 Feb., 1623/4. II. 145.
- John, Customer, Galway, 2 Oct., 1626. II. 151. and Wexford and Arklow, 25 Jan., 1627/8. II. 148.
- FOWLES, Thomas, Prothonotary, K.B., 24 Oct., 1655. II. 35.
- FOWNES, Sir William, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dungarvan, 26 June, 1693, 19 Aug. 1702. II. 156. Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 14 Mar., 1698/9. II. 92.
- Fox, Charles, Shf. Longford, 11 Dec., 1679. IV. 156.
- Charles, V.T., 30 July, 1690. II. 47.
- Henry (B. Holland), Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 3 May, 1757. II. 64.

- Fox, Luke, Escheator, Ulster, 27 Jan., 1799. III. 52e, 121. J.C.P., 27 Feb., 1800. III. 66.
- Robert, Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 12 Jan., 1702/3. II. 96.
- Robert, Escheator, Leinster, 2 Apr., 1705. II. 57.
- Robert, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 18 Jan., 1730/1. II. 61
- '—', Town Major, Belfast, 10 May, 1797. VII. 151.
- FOXGROFT, Samuel, Constable, Moyrie Castle, Co. Armagh, 9 Jan., 1638/9. II. 128.
- FOXON, Sir Samuel, Shf. Clare, 28 Nov., 1678, 27 Nov., 1679. IV. 155.
- Sir Samuel, Saymaster, 21 Apr., 1690. II. 141.
- FOXTETH, William. *See* Toxteth, William
- FRANCE, Thomas, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford and Arklow, 20 Sept., 1722, 9 Dec., 1727. II. 154.
- FRANKLAND, William, Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., 14 Nov., 1656. II. 28.
- FRANK, Thomas, Shf. King's Co., 24 Feb., 1676. IV. 156.
- FRANKETON, John, The first King's Printer, 31 Mar., 1604, 8 Oct., 1604, 3 May, 1609. II. 95.
- FRANKFORT, Lord. *See* Morres, Lodge Evans.
- FRANKLAND, Frederick, Rev. Comr., 6 Apr., 1749. II. 135.
- Sir Thomas, Rev. Comr., 28 Apr., 1724, 22 Aug., 1727. II. 134.
- FRANKS, Matthew, Depy. M.R., 19 Sept., 1789. III. 96. Six Clerk in Chy., 13 Mar., 1797. III. 98.
- FREDERICK (? Tridennick), William, Shf. Fermanagh, 15 Feb., 1794. III. 146.
- FREEMAN, Edmond Dean, Shf. Cork, 11 Feb., 1797. III. 146.
- John, Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 4 Dec., 1621. II. 155.
- Joseph Dean, Shf. Cork, 8 Feb., 1811 III. 146.
- Matthew, Shf. Cork, 7 Feb., 1775. III. 146.
- Q. J., Barracks Comr., 19 Oct., 1803, 17 Mar., 1806, 19 June, 1810, 14 Sept., 1811, 2 Dec., 1811, 31 Aug., 1813, 13 Feb., 1815, 7 Mar. 1816. III. 94.
- Richard, C.B.E., 3 Aug., 1706. II. 50. L.C., 30 June, 1707. II. 17. L.J., 27 Nov., 1707, 13 Sept., 1709, 29 Aug., 1710. II. 10.
- FREEMANTLE, Mrs. Albinia, Keeper of the New Parliament House, 11 Aug., 1789. III. 110.
- FREKE, Sir John, Shf. Wexford, 17 Feb., 1774. III. 149.
- FREMAN, Thomas. *See* Fearman, Thomas.
- Walter, Serjt. at Arms, 12 July, 1453. II. 220.
- FRENCH, Arthur, Shf. Roscommon, 24 Feb., 1763. III. 148.
- Darcy, Shf. Galway, 24 Jan. 1776. III. 147.
- Eyre Power, Escheator, Ulster, 27 Feb., 1799. III. 121.
- Frederick, Barracks Comr., 18 Aug., 1789, 23 June, 1794, 4 Jan., 1796, 6 Aug., 1796, 19 May, 1798, 19 June, 1798, 15 Mar., 1799, 9 July, 1799, 1 Dec., 1800, 7 May, 1801, 28 Apr., 1802, 19 Oct., 1803, 17 Mar., 1806. III. 92-4.
- John, Shf. Sligo, 23 Feb., 1764. III. 149.
- John, Stamps Comr., 18 Mar., 1802, 20 July, 1802, 8 Apr., 1807, 20 July, 1808, 2 May, 1812. III. 52k, 91.
- Joseph, Searcher, Cork, 25 May, 1629. II. 60.
- Matthew, Customer, Cork, 18 Nov., 1667. II. 149.
- Matthew, Shf. Cavan, 21 Dec., 1676 IV. 155.
- Richard, Searcher, Cork, 25 May, 1629. II. 160.
- Richard, Barracks Comr., 28 Apr., 1802. 19 Oct., 1803, 17 Mar., 1806, 19 June, 1810, 14 Sept., 1811, 2 Dec., 1811, 31 Aug. 1813, 13 Feb., 1815, 7 Mar., 1816. III. 93-4.
- Robert, Appeals Comr., Rev., 16 May, 1732. II. 136. J.C.P., 4 Oct., 1745, 10 Mar., 1752, 23 Feb., 1761. II. 38, III. 66, VII. 87.
- Robert, Shf. Roscommon, 4 Feb., 1774. III. 148.
- Robert, Shf. Galway, 7 Feb., 1809. III. 147.
- Savage, Shf. Cork, 24 Feb., 1816. III. 146.
- FREND, Benjamin, Shf. Limerick, 13 Feb., 1776. III. 147.
- FRIEND, John, M.D., Physician Genl. of the Army, 16 July, 1713. II. 101.
- FROST, John, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 23 Jan., 1655/6. II. 24-5.
- FROWDE, William, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford and Arklow, 29 May, 1671. II. 154.
- FROWYK, John, L.C., 1357. II. 201.
- FRY, Henry, Shf. Roscommon, 25 Feb., 1797. III. 148.

- FULBURN, Stephen de, Bp. of Waterford, L.T., 1274, 1278; L.D., 1277, 1279; L.J., 1282, S.T.
 — Walter de, (Bp. of Meath), L.C., 1283. S.T.
- FULLERTON, Sir James, Muster Master Genl., 29 Aug., 1603, (4) Jan., 1605/6. II. 99. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 2 Mar., 1606/7, (10) Apr., 1609. II. 197.
- FURNELL, Michael, Shf. Limerick, 15 Feb., 1787, 9 Feb., 1795. III. 147.
- FYNGLAS, Patrick, C.J.K.B., 8 May, 1534. II. 30. C.B.E., 10 Sept., 1535. II. 49.
 — Richard, Justiciar, Wexford Liberties, 15 Mar., 1546/7. II. 175.
 — Thomas, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 2 June, 1534. II. 39, 40.
- FYSHER, Henry, Constable, Leighlin Bridge Castle, 2 Apr., 1609. II. 126.
- FYSSHACRE, Roger, Marshal of Ireland, 3 July, 1346. II. 217.
- FYTTON, Sir Edward, The first President of Connaught, 1 June, 1569. II. 189.
 — Sir Edward, Comr., Ct. of Wards, 15 Jan., 1572, 12 Dec., 1573, II. 177. V.T., 5 Aug., 1575, 26 July, 1579. II. 43. Constable, Athlone Castle, n.d. before 1579. II. 117.
- GABBELL, William, Shf. Limerick, 24 Jan., 1775. III. 147.
- GABBETT, Poole, Shf. Clare, 5 Feb., 1814. III. 146.
 — William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick and Clare, 9 May, 1712. II. 171.
 — William, Shf. Limerick, 1 Feb., 1813. III. 147.
- GAE (? Gore), Ralph, Shf. Kilkenny, 24 Jan., 1772. III. 147.
- GAGE, John, the younger, Customer, Londonderry and Coleraine, 27 Mar., 1674/5. II. 152.
 — Robert, Shf. Antrim, 26 Feb., 1786. III. 145.
- GAGHAN, Daniel, Shf. Leitrim, 7 Mar., 1676. IV. 156.
- GALBRAITH, Arthur, Shf. Tyrone, 16 Feb. 1816. III. 149.
 — James, Shf. Donegal, 6 Feb., 1800. III. 146.
 — James, Clerk of the Ct. of Error, 27 Oct., 1800, 29 Nov., 1800. III. 52h, 118.
 — Samuel, Shf. Tyrone, 12 Feb., 1791. III. 149.
- GALE, Benjamin, Usher, Exchr., 11 Oct., 1718, 18 Sept., 1727. II. 66.
 — Peter, Shf. Queen's Co., 9 Feb., 1793. III. 148.
- GALL or GALE, Robert, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kildare, King's, Queen's, Carlow and Dublin; Kilkenny; Meath, Westmeath and Longford, Wicklow, Louth and Drogheda, 18 Mar., 1616/7. II. 167-9.
- GALLANT, John, Shf. Antrim, 18 Dec., 1673. IV. 155.
- GALWAY, Alexander, Shf. Fermanagh, 8 Feb., 1776. III. 146.
 — Henry de Massue, E. of, L.J., 6 Feb., 1696/7, 14 May, 1697, 18 May, 1699, 29 June, 1699, 6 Sept., 1715. II. 9, 10. Barracks Comr., 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
 — John, Searcher, Kinsale; Limerick, 23 Jan., 1565/6. II. 160-1. Customer of Wines, Dingle, 23 Jan., 1569/70. II. 167.
 — John, V., Rev. Comr., 29 May, 1734. II. 134.
- GALWEY, William, Searcher, Limerick, 8 June, 1564. II. 161.
- GAMBLE, William, Barracks Comr., 20 June, 1772, 24 Dec., 1774. II. 115, III. 92.
- GARDIE, Henry, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 17 Mar., 1713/4, 17 Jan., 1714/5. II. 60.
- GARDINER, Charles, Keeper of the Phoenix Park, 1 Aug., 1728, 23 Sept., 1756. II. 92. Master of the Revels, 6 May, 1736, II. 93. Surveyor Genl., Customs, 23 Sept., 1756. II. 138.
 — Edward, Shf. Roscommon, 14 Dec., 1676, 20 Dec., 1677. IV. 156.
 — Luke, Keeper of the Phoenix Park, 1 Aug., 1728. II. 92. Master of the Revels, 6 May, 1736. II. 93.
 — Luke (V. Mountjoy), Surveyor Genl., Customs, 26 Apr., 1745. II. 138. Governor, Co. Dublin, 27 Nov., 1772. VII. 134.
 — Sir Robert, C.J.Q.B., 20 May, 1586. II. 30. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 16 May, 1594, 11 Apr., 1597, 24 May, 1597, 16 Mar., 1598/9, 7 Feb., 1599/1600, 12 Apr., 1603, 9 Aug., 1603. II. 177. L.J. 26 Nov., 1597. II. 5.
- GARNETT, John, Shf. Dublin, 19 Feb., 1799. III. 146.
 — William, Shf. Carlow, 10 Feb., 1806. III. 145.
- GARRETT, James, Shf. Carlow, 22 Feb., 1776. III. 145.
- GARVEY, Sir John (Abp. of Armagh), Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 23 May, 1561, 6 Dec., 1562, 6 Oct., 1564, 27 Nov., 1593. III. 181-2.

- Robert, Master in Chy., 7 Nov., 1579. II. 21.
- GASCOIGNE, Henry, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 9 Apr., 1668. II. 61.
Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 21 Aug., 1669. II. 78.
Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 5 July, 1679. II. 25.
- GASTIN, Anthony, Shf. Louth, 8 Feb., 1763. III. 148.
- GAVASTON, Pierce de, L.L., 16 June, 1308. S.T.
- GAWEN, Tristram, Clerk Genl. of the Works, 16 Mar., 1612/3. II. 106.
- GAY, Caleb, Searcher, Dundalk and Carlingford, 18 Aug., 1692. II. 159.
- John, Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., 14 Nov., 1656. II. 28.
- John, Marshal of the Four Cts., 10 Apr., 1668. II. 70.
- John, junr., Comptroller of Customs, Waterford and New Ross, 28 Nov., 1690. II. 156.
- GAYER, Edward, Clerk of the House of Lords, 22 Sept., 1766. II. 94, III. 107.
- William Watts, Clerk of the House of Lords, 22 Sept., 1766. II. 94, III. 107.
- GEALE, John, Prisons Comr., 20 Oct., 1808. III. 52p, 144.
- GEASELL, Edmund, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 16 Aug., 1623. II. 67.
- GEERING, Richard, Six Clerk in Chy., 20 Feb., 1700/1. II. 23.
- GENEVILLE, Sir Geffry, L.J., Oct., 1273. S.T.
- GEOGHEGAN, John, Acct. Genl., Exchr., 5 Nov., 1784. III. 103.
- GEORGE, Denis, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94. B.E., 20 June, 1793. III. 67.
- Martin, Pursuivant, Exchr., before 1609. II. 69.
- GERNON, Luke, 2nd Justice, Munster Presidency, 21 Sept., 1619, 11 Dec., 1626. II. 86.
- Stephen, Constable, Carlingford, and Green Castle castles, 27 Nov., 1400. II. 223.
- GERNOUN, John, C.J.C.P., 13 Apr., 1343. II. 208.
- GERRARD, Sir William, L.C., 23 Apr., 1576. II. 15. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 15 July, 1580. II. 177.
- GETHIN, Sir Richard, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, Charles II. II. 172.
- GETHING, Sir Richard, Rev. Comr., 6 Feb., 1663/4, 6 July, 1664, 17 Aug., 1666, 8 Mar., 1669/70. II. 131-2.
- Sir Richard, Cessor of Composition Money, 23 Dec., 1633. II. 144.
- GIBBON, Phillips, Rev. Comr., 11 Dec., 1714. II. 134.
- GIBBONS, Samuel, Shf. Meath, 17 Feb., 1792. III. 148.
- GIFFARD, Sir Duke, Shf. King's Co., 8 Feb., 1765. III. 147.
- John, Clerk in Chy., 1377. II. 205.
- GIFFORD, Thomas, Governor, Philipstown Castle, 12 Feb., 1660/1, II. 128.
- GILBERT, Sir George, Weighmaster Genl., 9 Apr., 1675, 29 Jan., 1677/8. II. 139.
- Henry, Shf. Queen's Co., 12 Dec., 1663, 6 Dec., 1664. IV. 156.
- Jeffrey, 2nd J.K.B., 4 Feb., 1714/5. II. 34. C.B.E., 5 July, 1715. II. 50.
- Robert, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 1 Sept., 1619. II. 88.
- Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford, 3 Sept., 1629. II. 154.
- St. Leger, Appeals Comr., Rev., 22 Nov., 1707. II. 136.
- William, Constable, Maryborough Fort, 10 Feb., 1622/3. II. 127.
- William, Clerk of the Council, Connaught Presidency, 25 Nov., 1637. II. 191.
- William, Shf. Queen's Co., 24 Nov., 1677, 13 Nov., 1678. IV. 156.
- William, Shf. Queen's Co., 29 Jan., 1762. III. 148.
- GILDEA, Anthony, Shf. Mayo, 29 Jan., 1793. III. 148.
- George, Shf. Mayo. 15 Feb., 1808. III. 148.
- James, Shf. Mayo, 23 Jan., 1767. III. 148.
- GILDERSLEY, John, Serjt, at Arms, Munster Presidency, 3 Jan., 1581/2. II. 188.
- GILES, George, Shf. Wexford, 19 Feb., 1795. III. 149.
- GILGAN, James, Shf. Tyrone, 5 June, 1684. IV. 156.
- GILLET, John, Serjt. at Arms, Munster Presidency, 30 Mar., 1586. II. 188.
- GILLIOTT, Job, Auditor, Ct. of Wards, 3 June, 1627. II. 179.
- GILMOR, William, Shf. Sligo, 25 Feb. 1789. III. 149.
- GLAND, John, B.E., 16 Apr., 1415. II. 213.
- GLANDORE, John, E. of, Joint M.R. with John Joshua, E. of Carysfort, 12 Aug., 1789. II. 62. Custos Rotulorum, Kerry, 1 Sept., 1785, 8 Jan., 1795. III. 144-5, VII. 134.
- Governor, Kerry, July., 1787. VII. 134.
- GLANTON, Thomas, Transcripior, Exchr., 31 July, 1402. II. 217.

- GLANVILLE, William, Rev. Comr., 6 July, 1737. II. 134.
- GLASCOCK, Edward, Clerk of the First Fruits, 2 Nov., 1801, 9 Mar., 1805, 30 Mar., 1805, 30 May, 1805. III. 52i, m. 120. Stamps Comr., 2 May, 1812, III. 52r, 91.
- James, Clerk of the First Fruits, 15 July, 1755, 24 Apr., 1761, 22 Mar., 1764, 3 Apr., 1783. II. 69, III. 119-20. Escheator, Leinster, 30 July, 1778. III. 124.
- Walter, Six Clerk in Chy., 4 July, 1750. II. 23.
- Walter, Escheator, Leinster, 15 Dec., 1800, III. 52h, 124.
- Walter James, Clerk of the First Fruits, 2 July, 1797, 2 Nov., 1801, 30 Mar., 1805, 30 May, 1812. III. 52i, m, s, 120.
- William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 29 May, 1671, 13 Mar., 1672/3. II. 135-6.
- William, Clerk of the First Fruits, 3 Apr., 1783, 2 July, 1797. III. 120.
- GLENTWORTH, Edmund Henry, B., (E. of Limerick), Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 5 Dec., 1794, 7 July, 1797. III. 52c, 97. S.S., 22 June, 1795. III. 106.
- GLERNE, Thomas, Clerk in Chy., 1427. II. 205.
- GLOUCESTER, Thomas,, D. of, L.L., July, 1393. II. 199.
- GODBOLT, John, Recorder, London-derry, Charles II, II. 174.
- GODDALL, John, Chief Remembrancer Exchr., 23 Apr., 1573. II. 59.
- GODFREY, John, Shf. Kerry, 9 Jan., 1673. IV. 155.
- John, Shf. Kerry. 10 Feb., 1801 III. 147.
- John, Fort Major, Duncannon Fort 6 June, 1797. VII. 151.
- GODGROM, Andrew, Clerk in Exchr., 12 June, 1344, II. 218.
- GODLEY, John, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 4 Oct., 1766. II. 28, III. 100.
- GODOLPHIN, Francis, Chief Remembrancer, 13 Sept., 1673. II. 59.
- Sydney, c.c. Lord Osborne, Shf. Queen's Co., 2 Mar., 1813. III. 148.
- GOFF, William, Shf. Wexford, 12 Feb., 1807, 12 Feb., 1811. III. 149.
- GOING, Thomas, Shf. Tipperary, 10 Feb., 1803. III. 149.
- GOLBOURNE, Enoch, Examiner, Chy., 21 Apr., 1656. II. 27.
- GOLBURNE, Thomas, Shf. Tyrone, 26 Feb., 1663. IV. 156.
- GOLD, James, Customer of Wines, Cork, 14 Jan., 1575/6. II. 166.
- James, 2nd Justice, Munster Presidency, 20 Oct., 1589. II. 186.
- GOLDHALL, *See* Ouldhall.
- GOLDING, Jackson, Comptroller, Post Office, 22 July, 1796. III. 52b.
- Walter, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 21 Aug., 1532, 8 May, 1535, 12 Feb., 1536/7. II. 66. Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 31 Aug., 1532, 12 Aug., 1535. II. 65. 2nd B.E., 27 Mar., 1535. II. 51.
- Walter, junr., Summonister, Exchr., 8 Mar., 1537/8, 20 May, 1547, 16 Sept., 1550, 6 July, 1551, 11 Dec., 1553, 10 Sept., 1559, 22 Sept., 1560. II. 67.
- GOLDSMITH, Francis, Clerk of the Market, 9 Mar., 1626/7, 17 Apr., 1627. II. 146.
- John, Searcher, Galway, 17 Mar., 1541/2. II. 163.
- GOLDSMYTH, John, Clerk of the Privy Council, 13 Apr., 1543, 17 Sept., 1545. II. 83.
- John, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 15 Sept., 1544. II. 65.
- John, Searcher, Cork and Kinsale, 10 Dec., 1547, 5 Oct., 1548, 20 Sept., 1550, 6 July, 1551. II. 159.
- GOLDYNG, Edward, Escheator, Exchr., 8 Apr., 1499. II. 214.
- GOLYS, Edmond, Collector, Cork, 8 Apr., 1499. II. 228.
- GOODLATT, William Richardson, Shf. Tyrone, 6 Feb., 1807. III. 149.
- GOODMAN, James, Constable, Castle-kevin Castle, 20 '(12 rather)' Mar., 1546. II. 121.
- GOODWIN, Ellis, King's Council at Law, 27 Jan., 1662/3. II. 76.
- Robert, Comr. of Parliament, Aug., 1655, 7 July, 1659. II. 7, 8.
- GOOGE, Barnaby, Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, n.d. before 1585. II. 192.
- GOOKIN, Vincent, Surveyor Genl., 11 Jan., 1657/8. II. 56.
- GOOLD, Thomas, Clerk of the Ordnance 3 Nov., 1749. II. 105.
- GORDON, Charles, Customer, Cork, 27 Feb., 1729/30, 10 Mar., 1761. II. 149, III. 128. Comptroller, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 11 Dec., 1727. II. 157.
- David, Shf. Down, 27 Feb., 1812. III. 146.
- Hugh, Customer, Cork, 7 Apr., 1707 12 Jan., 1714/5, 2 Mar., 1723, 6 Sept., 1727, 27 Feb., 1729/30. II. 149. Comptroller of Customs,

- Carrickfergus and Belfast, 22 Dec., 1709, 12 Jan., 1714/5, 11 Dec., 1727. II. 157.
- James (son of Hugh), Customer, Cork, 2 Mar., 1723/4, 6 Sept., 1727. II. 149.
- GORE, Arthur, Constable, Falkland Fort alias Banagher, 25 Aug., 1660. II. 124.
- Arthur, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
 - Sir Arthur, Shf. Leitrim, 14 Dec., 1676. IV. 156.
 - Arthur, Shf. Mayo, 1 Feb., 1765. III. 148.
 - Sir Booth, Shf. Sligo, 8 Feb., 1771, 1 Mar., 1785. III. 149.
 - George, A.G., 3 Dec., 1714. II. 74. Barracks Overseer, 5 July, 1716. II. 113. J.C.P., 19 May, 1720, 1 Nov., 1727. II. 38.
 - Henry, Shf. Longford, 14 Feb., 1765. III. 148.
 - John (B. Annaly), King's Council at Law, 3 June, 1749. II. 78. S.G., 27 Aug., 1760, 6 Feb., 1761. II. 76, III. 69. C.J.K.B., 24 Sept., 1764. II. 32, III. 64.
 - John, Shf. Leitrim, 10 Feb., 1775. III. 147.
 - Sir Ralph, C.E., 8 Aug., 1717. II. 49. L.J., 22 Apr., 1730, 24 Apr., 1732. II. 11.
 - Ralph. *See* Gac, Ralph.
 - Richard, Rev. Comr., 3 Feb., 1772. II. 135, III. 82.
 - Sir Robert, Shf. Sligo, 16 Dec., 1680. IV. 156.
 - Robert, Shf. Wicklow, 26 Feb., 1795. III. 149.
 - Sir William, Shf. Donegal, 22 Feb., 1673. IV. 155.
 - Sir William, Custos Rotulorum, Leitrim, 24 Jan., 1684/5. IV. 154.
 - William, Custos Rotulorum, Leitrim 19 Mar., 1761. III. 145.
 - William, Shf. Leitrim, 2 Feb., 1774. III. 147.
 - William, Barracks Comr., 9 July, 1799, 1 Dec., 1800, 7 May, 1801. III. 93. Stamps Comr., 19 Jan., 1802. 18 Mar., 1802, 20 July, 1802. 8 Apr., 1807, 20 July, 1808, 2 May, 1812. III. 52i, k, 91.
- GORGES, Hamilton, junr., Shf. Meath, 15 Feb., 1770. III. 148.
- Hamilton, Shf. Tyrone, 8 Feb., 1771, 9 Feb., 1802. III. 149.
 - John, Governor, Londonderry City and Co., 17 Sept., 1661. II. 126.
- GORGES, John, Constable, Culmore Castle, 3 Dec., 1670. II. 121.
- Ralph de, L.D., Apr., 1322. S.T.,
 - Richard, Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
 - Robert, Auditor Genl., Foreign Accts, 6 Dec., 1655. 10 Dec., 1658. II. 54-5.
 - Robert, Rev., Comr., 2 Sept., 1662, 7 Dec., 1675. II. 131-2.
 - Samuel, King's Council at Law, 14 June, 1684. II. 77. 3rd J.C.P., 31 Oct., 1684. 4 Mar., 1684/5. II. 38.
- GORMAN, Doherty, Usher, Exchr., 13 Dec., 1780. III. 104.
- Robert Johnson, Usher, Exchr., 13 Dec., 1780. III. 104.
- GORMANSTON, Jenico, V., Treasury Comr., 17 June, 1690. II. 47.
- Robert, V., L.D., 1493. II. 201.
 - William, V., L.D., 13 Apr., 1514. II. 201.
- GOSFORD, Archibald, 2nd E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Armagh, 1818. VII. 274.
- Arthur, V., (1st E. of Gosford), Governor, Armagh, 5 Oct., 1790. VII. 134. Customer, Dublin, Skerries Malahide and Wicklow, 29 Aug., 1795. III. 52a, 128.
- GOSNALL, Gosnold, Henry, A.G., Munster Presidency, 15 Oct., 1596; 2nd Justice, 28 Feb., 1605/6; Chief Justice, 27 Sept., 1624. II. 186.
- GOULDE, James, Comr., Munster Presidency, 9 Sept., 1597. II. 184.
- GOULDING, Jackson, Comptroller of Sorting, Post Office, 22 July, 1796. III. 115.
- GOURNEY, John, Rev. Comr. 22 Aug., 1677. II. 132.
- GOWDDALE, Godall, Goddall or Gooddale, John, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 3 Feb., 1566/7. II. 64.
- GOWER, Thomas, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 10 June, 1668. II. 39, 40.
- GRACE, James, Register, Chy., 18 June, 1639. II. 25. Depy. 2nd Examiner Chy., 11 Nov., 1642. II. 27.
- Oliver, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 26 June, 1669. 19 July, 1680, 3 Mar. 1689/90. II. 67.
 - Oliver. The first Usher, Chy., 21 July, 1687. II. 30
 - Richard, Clerk of the Market, 25 Feb., 1623/4. II. 145
- GRADY, John, Shf. Limerick, 2 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- Standish, Shf. Limerick, 24 Jan., 1769. III. 147,

- GRADY, Thomas, Shf. Limerick, 5 Feb., 1805. III. 147.
- GRAFTON, Charles, D. of, L.J., 6 Sept., 1715; L.L., 18 June, 1720. II. 10, 11.
- Richard, Serjt. at Arms, Connaught Presidency, 24 Nov., 1592. II. 192.
- GRAHAM, Arthur, Shf. Armagh, 4 Feb., 1774. III. 145.
- Thomas, Shf. Wicklow, 16 Mar., 1671. IV. 156.
- GRANARD, Arthur, V., Commander in Chief, 10 Sept., 1684, 20 June, 1685 II. 111. L.J., 24 Feb., 1684/5 II. 9.
- George, 3rd E. of, Custos Rotulorum Longford, 12 Sept., 1765. III. 145.
- George, 4th E. of, Custos Rotulorum Longford, 28 Nov. 1769. III. 145.
- George, 6th E. of, Governor, Longford, 8 Nov., 1780. VII. 134.
- Custos Rotulorum, Longford, 8 Apr., 1784. III. 144. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 5 Apr., 1806, 17 Feb., 1815. III. 52n, t, 97.
- GRANDISON, Oliver, V., *See* St. John, Oliver.
- GRANT, Jasper, Shf. Waterford, 11 Jan., 1676. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Shf. Waterford, 4 Mar., 1797. III. 149.
- GRATTAN, James, King's Council at Law, 22 Jan., 1747/8. II. 78.
- GRAUNTE, Patrick, Gentleman Porter, Munster Presidency, Elizabeth. Marshal of the Court, 22 Oct., 1590 II. 188.
- GRAVENER, Richard, Gentleman Porter, Munster Presidency, 16 Nov., 1602. II. 188.
- GRAY, Alexander, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 21 July, 1663, 18 Oct., 1664, 15 Feb., 1668/9. II. 151.
- John de, Bp. of Norwich, L.J., 30 Aug., 1210. S.T.,
- John, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 15 Feb. 1668/9. II. 151.
- Leonard (V. Graney), L.D., 30 July, 1534. S.T.,
- GREAME, Sir Richard, Constable, Maryborough Fort, 14 June, 1604. II. 127.
- GREATRIX, Valentine, Shf. Waterford, 14 Mar., 1663. IV. 156.
- GREEN, Barry, Shf. Kerry. 11 Feb., 1812. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Kilkenny, 27 Feb., 1766. 15 Feb., 1792. III. 147.
- Nuttall, Shf. Waterford, 24 Feb., 1810. III. 149.
- Townsend, Shf. Kerry, 13 Feb., 1809. III. 147.
- William, Shf. Waterford, 3 Feb., 1763. III. 149.
- GREENE, Andrew, Housekeeper, Kilmainham, 24 Dec., 1595. II. 89.
- Francis William, Shf. Wicklow, 10 Feb., 1804. III. 150.
- Godfrey, Acct. Genl., Chy., 5 July, 1784. III. 99.
- John, Shf. Kildare, 6 Feb., 1801. III. 147.
- Joseph, Shf. Kilkenny, 12 Feb., 1808. III. 147.
- Thomas, Comr., of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- Thomas Eves, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 2 June, 1804. III. 100.
- William (Depy. Clerk of the Privy Council), Usher of the Council Chamber, 28 Jan., 1758. II. 84.
- William, Comptroller of the Customs, Dingle, 15 Oct., 1791. III. 130.
- GREGG, James, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Londonderry, 25 Mar., 1805. III. 52.m.
- James, Shf. Longford, 15 Feb., 1810. III. 148.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Londonderry, 25 Mar., 1805. III. 52.m.
- GREGORY, Jeremiah, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, n.d. before 1703. II. 87.
- Robert, Barracks Comr., 7 Mar., 1816, III. 94.
- William, Shf. Galway, 14 Mar., 1799. III. 147.
- William, Rev. Comr., 18 June, 1810, 17 Sept., 1810. III. 52r., 88.
- Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 5 Nov., 1812. III. 52s, 106.
- GRENE, Paul, Housekeeper, Kilmainham, 24 May, 1565, 7 Oct., 1567. II. 89.
- GRENVILLE, James, V.T., 17 Sept., 1766, 22 Feb., (1768), 4 July, 1768, 27 Feb., 1769, 21 Apr., 1770. II. 48, III. 73.
- William Wyndham (B. Grenville), Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 25 June, 1788. III. 118. Treasury Comr., 15 Apr., 1806. III. 77.
- William Fulke, Escheator, Munster, 7 Mar., 1798. III. 52d, 122.
- GREY, Sir John de, L.L., 1427. II. 200.
- Arthur (14th Baron Grey of Wilton), L.D., 15 July 1580. Comr. Ct. of Wards, same date. II. 4, 177.
- Samuel, Rev. Comr., 15 July, 1736. II. 134.
- GRIERSON, Boulter, King's Printer, 27 Mar., 1766. II. 95, III. 116.
- George, King's Printer, 1 Dec., 1727, 18 June, 1730. II. 95.

- GRIERSON, George (son of George), King's Printer, 3 Aug., 1811. III. 52r, 116.
- GRIFFEN, Richard, Searcher, Dublin and Drogheda, 4 Mar., 1595/6, 15 Apr., 1597. II. 158.
- Thomas, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 7 May, 1601. II. 90.
- GRIFFIN, Michael, C.B.E., 1446. II. 212.
- GRIFFITH, Henry, Shf. Sligo, 25 Jan., 1776. III. 149.
- John, Searcher, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk, 6 Feb., 1526/7. II. 157.
- Richard, Customer, Carrickfergus, 15 May, 1760, 17 Mar., 1761. II. 152, III. 127.
- Richard, Shf. Kildare, 11 Feb., 1788. III. 147.
- Robert, Serjt. at Law, 1 May, 1661. II. 72. Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 9 Dec., 1663, 3 Dec., 1664. II. 96.
- William, Shf. Sligo, 12 Mar., 1803. III. 149.
- GRIMESDITCH, Charles, Searcher, Limerick, 8 July, 1612. II. 161.
- George, Searcher, Dublin and Drogheda, 15 Dec., 1608. II. 158. Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 8 July, 1612, 29 June, 1615. II. 147.
- GROOME, Charles, Shf. Galway, 6 Mar., 1787. III. 147.
- GROSS, Raymond le, Proc., 1177. S.T.
- GROVE, Thomas, Customer, Londonderry and Coleraine, 28 Sept., 1643. II. 152.
- Thomas, Shf. Donegal, 22 Feb., 1796. III. 146.
- GROVES, Thomas, Shf. Donegal, 5 Jan., 1664/5. IV. 155.
- GRIFFYTH or Gryffyn, Edmund, Marshal of the Four Cts., 12 Nov., 1546, 7 Apr., 1547. II. 69.
- GUBBINS, Joseph, Shf. Limerick, 23 Jan., 1806. III. 147.
- GULSON, Henry, Clerk of the Market, 7 Dec., 1655. II. 146.
- GUMBLETON, Richard, junr., Shf. Waterford, 7 Feb., 1772. III. 149.
- GUN, George, Shf. Kerry, 16 Feb., 1764, 25 Jan., 1788, III. 147.
- John, Shf. Kerry, 21 Jan., 1762. III. 147.
- GUNN, William, Shf. Kerry, 26 Jan., 1768. III. 147.
- GWYNNE, Francis, Rev. Comr., 10 Apr., 1676. II. 132.
- GYFFARD, Richard, Itinerant Justice, Cos. Kildare, Carlow and Wexford, 16 Oct., 1385. II. 208.
- GYLES, John, Lieut. of the Ordnance, 1 June, 1687. II. 103.
- HACKETE, T., Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., before 1532. II. 65.
- HADDINGTON, Sir Henry. *See* Waddington, Sir Henry.
- HAKENSHAW, Roger de, Escheator, Exchr., 1372. II. 214.
- Roger, 2nd J.K.B., 25 Jan., 1415/6, 19 Oct., 1422. II. 207.
- HALCOTT, Thomas, Constable, Castlemaine Castle, 24 Jan., 1763. II. 122.
- HALCROFT, Charles, Shf. Galway, 16 Dec., 1676, 22 Nov., 1677. IV. 155.
- HALE, Bernard, C.B.E., 28 June, 1722. II. 50.
- Bernard, Lieut. of the Ordnance, 28 Sept., 1759, 18 Mar., 1761, 9 May, 1761, 9 May, 1763. II. 103, III. 135.
- John, Governor, Londonderry and Culmore Fort, 21 Oct., 1775. VII. 151.
- or Wale, Timothy, Shf. Waterford, 26 Feb., 1680. IV. 156.
- HALIFAX, George Dunk, E. of, L.L., 3 Apr., 1761. II. 13.
- HALL, Anthony, Customer, Carrickfergus, 6 May, 1617. II. 152.
- Francis, Shf. Down, 13 Jan., 1677/8. IV. 155.
- George, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 22 Jan., 1806. III. 52n, 113. Public Records Comr., 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- Henry, Bp. of Killala, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
- James Watson, Shf. Down, 14 Feb., 1789. III. 146.
- Joseph, Shf. Fermanagh, 18 Feb., 1768. III. 146.
- Michael, Patentee, Royal Oak Lottery, c. 1690. II. 93.
- Peter, Shf. Wexford, 22 Feb., 1813. III. 149.
- Roger, Shf. Armagh, 13 Feb., 1815, Shf. Down, 9 Feb., 1816. III. 145-6.
- Savage, Shf. Armagh, 17 Feb., 1795, Shf. Down, 17 Feb., 1800. III. 145-6.
- HALLAM, John, Shf. King's Co., 21 Nov., 1663. IV. 156.
- HALLCOTT, Thomas, Constable, Castlemaine Castle, 24 Jan., 1763. III. 140.
- HALLEY, Matthew, Town Clerk, Londonderry, 16 June, 1665. II. 175.
- HALS, William, Customer, Dublin and Drogheda, n.d. before 1535. II. 146, 148.

- HALSALL, Sir Gilbert, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 23 Feb., 1389/90. II. 224. Depy. L.L. for Ulster, 8 May, 1400. II. 199.
- HALSEY, William, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 23 Jan., 1655/6. II. 24-5.
- William, Chief Justice, Munster Presidency, 4 Feb., 1660/1. II. 186.
- HALTLIFF, William, V.T., 1495. II. 211.
- HAMBLE, John Nugent, Shf. Waterford, 2 Mar., 1812. III. 149.
- HAMBURY, Henry, C.J.C.P., 1326. II. 208.
- HAMILL, Hugh, Shf. Donegal, 20 Dec., 1681. IV. 155.
- HAMILTON, Alexander, Cursitor, Chy., 4 Aug., 1791. III. 99.
- Alexander, Escheator, Ulster, 11 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 122.
- Alexander, Shf. Dublin, 31 Jan., 1809. III. 146.
- Arthur Cole, Shf. Tyrone, 15 Feb., 1792. III. 149. Barracks Comr., 19 May, 1798. 19 June, 1798, 15 Mar., 1799. III. 93.
- Sir Charles, Custos Rotulorum, Cavan, 19 or 29 Feb., 1574 (? 1674) IV. 154.
- Charles, Shf. Antrim, 29 Jan., 1765. III. 145.
- Charles Cole, Shf. Meath, 14 Feb., 1810. III. 148.
- Sir Claud, Constable, Toome Castle, 12 Apr., 1619. II. 130.
- Claud, Shf. Tyrone, 7 June, 1683. IV. 156.
- Claudius Cole, Shf. Tyrone, 7 Feb., 1811. III. 149.
- Dacre, Shf. Monaghan, 15 Feb., 1798. III. 148.
- Edward, Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 10 Nov., 1774. III. 129.
- Edward, Customer, Drogheda and Dundalk, 26 Feb., 1781. 20 Dec., 1788. III. 126.
- Sir Francis, Custos Rotulorum, Cavan, 16 May, 1661. IV. 154.
- Gawen, Shf. Down, 5 Feb., 1773. III. 146.
- George, King's Council at Law, Mich. 1767. II. 78. 3rd Serjt. at Law, 20 July, 1774. III. 70. B.E., 14 May, 1776. III. 67. Accts. Comr., 10 June, 1784. III. 79.
- George, Shf. Down, 13 Feb., 1787. III. 146.
- George, Customer, Waterford and Ross, 27 June, 1796. III. 52b, 127.
- Gustavus, Shf. Meath, 1 Feb., 1774. III. 148.
- HAMILTON, Sir Hans, Custos Rotulorum, Armagh, 21 Mar., 1671/2. IV. 154.
- Hans. Shf. Dublin, 7 Jan., 1803. III. 146.
- Henry, Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 5 Oct., 1727. II. 147.
- Henry (son of Sackville Hamilton), Customer, Drogheda and Dundalk, 20 Dec., 1788. III. 126.
- Henry, 2nd Clerk to Secretary, Treasury Comrs., 22 Feb., 1794. III. 78.
- Henry, Rev. Comr., 4 May, 1811, 20 May, 1814, 25 July, 1820. III. 52r, 85.
- Sir James, Comr., Ct. of Wards, 5 Aug., 1613, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
- James (E. of Clanbrassil), Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 17 Sept., 1742. II. 59.
- James, Shf. Monaghan, 13 Jan., 1786. III. 148.
- James, Comr., of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- James, Shf. Donegal, 8 Feb., 1798. III. 146.
- James, Acct., Genl., Post Office, 15 Nov., 1800. III. 52g, 116.
- John, Shf. Donegal, 13 Dec., 1683. IV. 155.
- John, Shf. Tyrone, 22 Mar. 1764. III. 149.
- John, Shf. Donegal, 15 Jan., 1767. III. 146.
- John, Town Clerk, Londonderry, 3 Feb., 1769. II. 175. III. 141.
- John, Barracks Comr., 24 Dec., 1776, 5 Feb., 1777, 17 May, 1777. III. 92.
- John, Depy. Governor, Donegal, n.d. before 1793. VII. 134.
- John, Shf. Dublin, 12 Feb., 1807, 3 Feb., 1814, 16 Feb., 1816. III. 146.
- John, Public Accts, Comr., 25 Oct., 1808; Comr., Cts of Justice Enquiry, 3 Feb., 1815, 21 Sept., 1816. III. 52p, 95.
- J. Moore, Shf., Tyrone, 5 Feb., 1773. III. 149.
- Patrick, Shf. Tyrone, 19 Dec., 1678. IV. 156.
- Patrick, Proctor, Admiralty Ct., 2 May, 1809. III. 52g, 102.
- Richard, Shf. Meath, 11 Feb., 1766. III. 148.
- Robert, LL.D., King's Council at Law, 5 Feb., 1671. II. 77.
- Sir Robert, King's Council at Law, 30 Sept., 1678. II. 77.
- Sir Robert, Rev. Comr., 25 Sept., 1678. II. 132.

- HAMILTON, Sir Robert, Custos Rotulorum, Armagh, 4 May, 1682. IV. 154.
- Robert, Prothonotary, K.B., 7 Jan., 1822. VII. 303.
 - Sackville, Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 16 Sept., 1785. 13 Nov., 1786, 21 May, 1795. III. 106. Under Secretary, Civil Dept., Chief Secretary's Office, 14 Nov., 1792. III. 107. Escheator of Munster, 28 Mar., 1795. III. 122.
 - St. John Stewart, Shf. Dublin, 3 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
 - William, Shf. Galway, 17 Nov., 1663. IV. 155.
 - William, Pursuivant, Exchr., (17) Jan., 1780. III. 103.
 - William, Shf. Tyrone, 22 Feb., 1797. III. 149.
 - William Gerard, C.E., 31 May, 1763. II. 49, III. 75. Accts, Comr., 13 Dec., 1771. III. 78.
 - (? Hamlin), William Latham Blacker, Shf. Louth, 28 Feb., 1797. III. 148.
- HAMAN, John, Customer, Carrickfergus, 29 Jan., 1753. II. 152.
- Ralph, Gentleman, Porter, Munster Presidency, 16 Nov., 1587, 26 Mar., 1588. II. 188.
- HAMMOND, Mainwaring, Constable, Wicklow Castle, 22 Apr., 1665. II. 129.
- Mainwaring (son of Mainwaring), Constable, Wicklow Castle 22 Apr., 1665. II. 129.
- HAMOND, Laurence, Searcher, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk and Comptroller of Customs, Dublin 28 Mar., 1542, II. 153, 157.
- Laurence, Constable, Trim Castle, 5 Dec., 1553. 29 May, 1556. II. 130.
 - Thomas, Auditor, Foreign Accts., 9 Apr., 1642. II. 55.
- HAMPTON, Christopher, Abp. of Armagh, The first King's Almoner, 7 Aug., 1617, 17 Jan., 1619/20. II. 81, Comr., Prerog. Ct., 10 Apr., 1622. II. 79.
- John de, Constable, (Walyten) Castle, 20 Feb., 1343/4. II. 227.
- (HANCLEY), John, Searcher, Dublin, Meath, Kildare and Louth, 1 Aug., 1415. II. 228.
- HANDCOCK, John Gustavus. The first Clerk of the Deliveries, Ordnance, 9 May, 1763. II. 105, III. 136.
- William, Shf. Westmeath, 14 Dec., 1672. IV. 156.
 - William, Barracks Comr., 10 July, 1776, 24 Dec., 1776, 5 Feb., 1777, 17 May, 1777, 26 Oct., 1778, 14 Sept., 1782, 5 Feb., 1783, 12 July, 1784, 22 Apr., 1785, 6 Oct., 1787, 30 Apr., 1788, 18 Aug., 1789. III. 92.
- HANMER, Sir John, Rev. Comr., 10 Apr., 1676. II. 132.
- Sir John, Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
- HANNAY, Patrick, Clerk of the Privy Council, 31 July, 1624. II. 83.
- Patrick, Master in Chy., 21 June, 1627. II. 21.
 - Sir Robert, Clerk of the Nichells, 11 Dec., 1631. II. 54.
 - Sir Robert, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
- HANNINGTON, Comptroller of Customs, Carrickfergus, 27 May, 1625. II. 157.
- Thomas Knox, Shf. Tyrone, 19 Feb., 1798. III. 149.
- HANSARD, Richard, Constable, Wicklow Castle, Henry VIII. II. 129.
- Richard, Shf. Donegal, 18 Dec., 1673. IV. 155.
- HANWAY, William, Rev. Comr., 7 Dec., 1675. II. 132.
- HARBORD, William, V.T., 11 Dec., 1690. II. 47.
- HARBREK, or Herbrigge, Thomas, Constable, Carlow Castle, 1399. II. 224.
- HARCOURT, Simon, E., L.L., 29 Oct., 1772. II. 13, III. 54.
- HARDEN, James, Shf. Armagh, 11 Feb., 1792. III. 145.
- Robert, Shf. Armagh, 16 Feb., 1809. III. 145.
- HARDING, John, Vice-Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 2 Mar., 1638/9. II. 98.
- Robert, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 20 Oct., 1655. II. 60.
- HARDINGE, Richard, Customer, Waterford and Ross, 22 July, 1796, 13 July, 1797. III. 52b, c, 127. Surveyor Genl., of Customs, 8 Aug., 1798, III. 52d, 124.
- Richard, Escheator, Ulster, 7 Feb., 1799/1800. III. 52e, 121.
- HARDWICKE, Philip, E., L.L., 27 Apr., 1801. III. 56. Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 21 Sept., 1805. III. 52n, 103.
- HARDY, Francis, Appeals Comr., Rev., 24 Feb., 1807. III. 52o, 90, 117.
- HARE, Mark, Appeals Comr., Rev., 1 Aug., 1812. III. 52s, 90, 117.
- Michael, Searcher, Dublin, Skerries Malahide and Wicklow, 6 July, 1668. II. 158.
- HAREBRED, Richard, Clerk of the Market, 26 Sept., 1633. II. 146.

- HARMAN, Caleb Barnes, Shf. Longford, 21 Feb., 1793. III. 148.
- Edward, Comr. of Array, Drogheda, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- Lawrence Harman, Shf. Longford, 4 Feb., 1791. III. 148.
- Nicholas, Examiner, Munster Presidency, 8 July, 1603. II. 188.
- Wentworth, Shf. Carlow, 10 Dec., 1683. IV. 155.
- William, Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 6 July, 1668. II. 158.
- HARMER, William. Shf. Cork, 3 Dec., 1674. IV. 155.
- HARMSWORTH, Robert, Searcher, Dundalk and Carlingford, 24 Nov., 1701, 19 Aug., 1702. II. 159.
- Customer, Wexford, 19 Aug., 1702. II. 148.
- HAROLD, Thomas, Constable, New-castle Castle, 30 Sept., 1373. II. 226.
- HAROLDE, Walter, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 6 Sept., 1597. II. 64.
- HARPENNY, John, Clerk of the Ordnance, n.d. before 1573. II. 104.
- John, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 8 June, 1573. II. 61.
- John, Clerk of the Ct. of Castle Chamber, 11 Oct., 1569. II. 180.
- HARPOOLE, Robert, Constable, Carlow Castle, 17 Sept., 1567. II. 118.
- William (son of Robert), Constable, Carlow Castle, 21 Oct., 1594. II. 118.
- HARRINGTON, William. E. of, L.L., 15 Nov., 1746. II. 12.
- HARRIS, Arthur, Advocate Genl., 30 Oct., 1712. II. 100.
- Sir Edward, Chief Justice, Munster Presidency, 23 Nov., 1608. II. 186.
- 3rd J.K.B., 27 Oct., 1623, 28 Jan., 1623/4, 16 Apr., 1625. II. 33.
- HARRISON, Edward, Shf. Antrim, 8 Dec., 1677. IV. 155.
- John, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 6 Oct., 1645. II. 64.
- Michael, Muster Master Genl., 19 Jan., 1699/1700, 11 June, 1702. II. 100.
- Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
- Nicholas, Shf. Down, 13 Feb., 1766. III. 146.
- Peter, Cursitor, Chy., 23 May, 1621, 20 Jan., 1624/5. II. 26.
- Peter, Depy. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper in 1627. II. 24.
- Thomas, Customer, Limerick, 30 July, 1703. II. 150.
- William, Shf. Limerick, 23 Nov., 1682, 19 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
- William, Rev. Comr., 19 Aug., 1720. 22 Aug., 1727. II. 134.
- HARROLD, Walter, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 25 Aug., 1582. II. 65.
- HARRY, Francis, Shf. Wexford, 19 or 20 Dec., 1665. IV. 156.
- HART, George, King's Council at Law. Hil. 1768. II. 78.
- Henry, Escheator, Munster, 6 May, 1628. II. 57.
- Henry, Shf. Donegal, 29 Feb., 1676/7, IV. 155.
- Henry, Justice, Barrack Division, Dublin, 18 Sept., 1786. III. 144.
- Comr., of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792, III. 94.
- John, Shf. Donegal, 18 Feb., 1793. III. 146.
- HARTE, Henry, Constable, Culmore Castle, 30 May, 1605, II. 121.
- Henry, Usher, Ct. of Wards, 14 June, 1626. II. 179.
- Henry, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Clare, 20 Aug., 1627. II. 174.
- William Johnston, Shf. Limerick, 27 Jan., 1802. III. 147.
- HARTFORDE, Edward, Smith of the Ordnance, 21 May, 1597. II. 107.
- HARTINGTON, William, M. of, (D. of Devonshire), L.L., 2 Apr., (1755). II. 12.
- HARTPOLE, Robert, Shf. Queen's Co., 26 Jan., 1768. III. 148.
- William, (grandson of Sir William Domville), Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 29 May, 1680. II. 25.
- HARTSTONGE, Sir Standish, 2nd Justice, Munster Presidency, 12 Feb., 1666/7. II. 186.
- B.E., 10 Mar., 1679/80, 4 Mar., 1684/5, 10 Dec., 1690. II. 52.
- Sir Standish, Constable, Limerick Castle, Geo. II. II. 117.
- HARTSTRONGE, Sir Henry, Depy. Governor, Limerick, 17 Sept. 1762, VII. 134.
- HARTUS, Henry, Groom Porter, 5 Apr., 1705. II. 93.
- HARVIE, George, Constable, Maryborough Fort, 1578, 26 Mar., 1583, 30 May, 1593, 15 Feb., 1598/9. II. 127.
- Philip (eldest son of George), Constable, Maryborough Fort, 15 Feb., 1598/9. II. 127.
- HARVEY, Francis, Six Clerk in Chancery 18 Nov., 1758. II. 23.
- John, Shf. Wexford, 9 Feb., 1775. III. 149.
- Sir Peter, Rev. Comr., 6 Feb., 1663/4. 14 Mar., 1663/4, 6 July, 1664. 8 Mar., 1664/5. II. 131-2.
- Robert, Shf. Donegal, 4 Feb., 1804. III. 146.

- HARVEY, William, M.D., Physician
Genl. 12 Feb., 1794. III. 138.
- HARWARD, John, Searcher, Cork, 25
Jan., 1620/1. II. 160.
- John, Clerk of the Market, 24 Oct.,
1623. II. 145.
- HARWOOD, George, 2nd Serjt. at Arms,
24 Dec., 1666. II. 87.
- HASLER, Sir John, Searcher, Waterford,
Passage and Ross, 8 Dec., 1769;
Waterford and New Ross, 21 Dec.,
1780. II. 162, III. 133.
- John, Searcher, Waterford and New
Ross, 21 Dec., 1780. III. 133.
- HASSARD, George, Clerk of the Crown
and Peace, Ulster, 27 Nov., 1787.
III. 142.
- Jason, Shf. Fermanagh, 1 Feb.,
1771. III. 146.
- William, Shf. Fermanagh, 12 Mar.,
1772. III. 146.
- HASTETT or Haslet, (? Hassett), Shf.
Fermanagh, 8 Jan., 1674/5. IV. 155.
- HATCHELL, George, Clerk of the
Recognizances, Chy., 12 Mar.,
1813. III. 100.
- HATFIELD, Leonard, Six Clerk in
Chy., 28 Sept., 1669. II. 23.
- HATTON, George, Stamps Comr., 15
Feb. 1796, 25 May, 1798. III. 52b,
d. 91.
- Henry, Customer, Youghal and
Dungarvan, 21 Mar., 1785. III. 126.
- John, Shf. Wexford, 15 Feb., 1770.
III. 149.
- John, Shf. Wexford, 13 Feb., 1815.
III. 149.
- Thomas, Provost Marshal, Ulster
Province, George II. II. 194.
- Thomas, Constable, Dublin Castle,
31 May, 1728, before 1767. II. 116,
III. 139.
- HAUGHTON, George, Surveyor Genl.,
Ordnance, 17 Nov., 1704. II. 104.
- HAWKINS, John, Shf. Down, 24 Dec.,
1674. IV. 155.
- John (son of William Hawkins,
Ulster), Ulster King of Arms, 3 Aug.
1722. II. 85.
- William, Ulster King of Arms,
13 Apr., 1698, 30 July, 1702, 15
Jan., 1714/5, 3 Aug., 1722, 17 May,
1765. II. 85, III. 104.
- William (son of William Hawkins,
Ulster), Athlone Pursuivant, 28
Jan., 1745/6. II. 86.
- HAWKSHAW, John, Shf. Monaghan,
23 Feb. 1799. III. 148.
- HAWTHORNE, Charles Stuart, Public
Accts. Comr., 14 Mar., 1807. III.
52o, 95. Rev. Comr., 2 Feb., 1815,
2 Mar. 1815. III. 52t, 88.
- HAY, Thomas, c.c. Lord Dupplin (8th
E. of Kinnoull), Rev. Comr.,
5 June, 1741. II. 134.
- Walter de la, L.D., 1293. S.T.
- HAYES, Griffin, Gentleman Porter,
Dublin Castle, 8 Feb., 1602/3,
1 July, 1615, 6 Oct., 1626, 28 July,
1629. II. 90.
- Sir James, Rev. Comr., 23 Sept.,
1671. II. 45.
- John, Comptroller Genl., Rev., 4
Aug., 1671. II. 137. Rev. Comr.,
23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
- Samuel, Shf. Wicklow, 5 Feb.,
1773, III. 149. Governor, Wicklow,
27 Nov., 1779. VII. 135.
- Sir Samuel, Governor, Donegal,
28 Apr., 1789. VII. 134.
- Samuel, Stamps Comr., 18 July,
1789. III. 90.
- HAYNES, Robert, Comptroller of
Customs, Cork, 28 Jan., 1684/5.
II. 155.
- HAZARD, Jason, Shf. Fermanagh, 17
Feb., 1676/7. IV. 155.
- HEAD, Michael, Shf. Tipperary, 4 Feb.,
1772. III. 149.
- HEATH, John, Receiver of Fines,
Ecclesiastical Causes Comon., 17
June, 1589. II. 182.
- John, Clerk for the Faculties, n.d.
before 1602. II. 29.
- HEATHE, Richard, Searcher, Dublin,
Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow,
23 Apr., 1613. II. 158.
- HEATLEY, John, Shf. Wexford, 26 Feb.,
1785. III. 149.
- HEDGES, Robert, Shf. Queen's Co., 4
Dec., 1680. IV. 156.
- Robert, Shf. Cork, 10 Feb., 1795.
III. 146.
- HEIGHAM, John, Chief Remembrancer,
Exchr., before 1534. II. 58.
- HEIGHTON, William, Shf. Wicklow,
8 Feb., 1803. III. 150.
- HELLEN, Robert, S.G., 2 Nov., 1777.
III. 69. J.C.P., 4 May, 1779. III. 66.
- HELY, Sir John, C.B.E., 5 Dec., 1690.
II. 50. Appeals Comr., Rev. 17
Jan., 1690/1. II. 136. C.J.C.P.,
7 June, 1695. II. 36. Barracks
Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
- HEMSWORTH, William, Searcher,
Londonderry, and Coleraine, 10
Feb., 1661/2. II. 163.
- HEMYNBORGH, Robert, A.G., 28 July,
1381. II. 219.
- HENDRICK, Richard, Shf. Kildare, 5
Feb., 1785. III. 147.
- HENE, Henry, Serjt. at Law, 13 May,
1670. II. 72. Appeals Comr.,
Rev., 29 May, 1671, 21 Apr.,

1673. II. 135-6. 3rd. B.E., 14 Apr., 1673. II. 52. C.B.E., 10 Mar., 1679/80, 4 Mar., 1684/5. II. 50.
- HENN, William, King's Council at Law, 6 Feb., 1762. II. 78. J.K.B., 1 Aug., 1768. II. 34, III. 64.
- William, Shf. Clare, 4 Feb., 1766., III. 146.
- William, Master in Chy., 10 July, 1793. III. 72.
- HENRY, John, Shf. Antrim, 1 Feb., 1763. III. 145.
- John Joseph, Shf. Kildare, 15 Feb., 1803. III. 147.
- Joseph, Shf. Kildare, 25 Jan., 1771. III. 147.
- Nicholas. *See* Kenny, Nicholas.
- William, Shf. Monaghan, 29 Oct., 1807. III. 148.
- HENSHAWE, Thomas, Constable, Monaghan Castle, before 1604. II. 128.
- HERBERT, Arthur, Shf. Kerry, 6 Feb., 1787. III. 147.
- Edward, King's Council at Law, 31 July, 1677. II. 77.
- George, Clerk for the Faculties, 12 Feb., 1702/3. II. 29.
- Richard Townsend, Stamps Comr., 18 July, 1789, 15 Feb., 1796. III. 52b, 90-1. Accts. Comr., 25 May, 1798, 20 July, 1799, 16 Aug., 1800, 8 Sept., 1800, 25 Apr., 1801, 6 Feb., 1802, 29 May, 1802, 15 Nov., 1802, 4 Dec., 1802, 8 Jan., 1803, 6 Mar., 1812, 6 July, 1812, 1 Jan., 1813, 20 May, 1814 (Still in office, 1824). III. 52d, e, g, k, 79-81.
- Robert Sawyer, Rev. Comr., 22 Aug., 1727. II. 134.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Privy Council in 1657. II. 83.
- William, Public Accts. Comr. 15 Sept., 1806. III. 52o, 94.
- HERBRIGGE, Thomas. *See* Harbrek, Thomas.
- HERFORD, Robert de, C.E., 30 May, 1389. II. 211.
- HERON, Nicholas, Constable, Wexford Castle, 15 May, 1563. II. 176.
- Sir Richard, Searcher, Cork, (3) June, 1778. 18 June, 1798 (bis). III. 52d, 132.
- HERRING, James, Shf. Carlow, 8 Feb., 1803. III. 145.
- HERTFORD, Francis Seymour, E. of, L.L., 7 Aug., 1765. II. 13, III. 54.
- Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd M. of, Custos Rotulorum, Antrim, 19 Apr., 1806, 16 May, 1806, 1818. III. 144-5, VII. 274.
- HERVEY, Frederick Augustus, Bp. of Derry (E. of Bristol), Comr., of the Great Seal, 3 Aug., 1767. II. 17, III. 59. Shf. Tyrone, 11 Feb., 1788. III. 149.
- HER-WYNTON, Adam de, Clerk of the Treasury, 1326. II. 218.
- HESKETT, Christopher, Customer, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford 22 Feb., 1611/2. II. 148.
- HESSON, Francis, Porter, Maryborough Fort, 15 Sept., 1600. II. 127.
- HETHERINGTON, Richard, junr., Depy. M.R., 16 July, 1806, 16 Apr., 1807. III. 97.
- Richard, senr., A/Depy. M.R., 25 July, 1807. III. 96.
- HEWDON, Alexander, Shf. Wicklow, 10 Feb., 1676/7. IV. 156.
- HEWELL, George, Seal Bearer in Chy., 21 July, 1658. II. 26.
- HEWETSON, Thomas, Shf. Kildare, 17 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- HEWETT, Huet, Nathaniel, Clerk of the Market, 11 Sept., 1638, 24 Mar., 1657/8. II. 146.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 9 Sept., 1743. II. 173.
- HEWITT, Sir George, L.J., 13 Mar., 1815. III. 56.
- James (V. Lifford), L.C., 9 Jan., 1768. II. 17, III. 59. Accts. Comr., 13 Dec., 1771, 10 June, 1784. III. 78-9. L.J., 27 Oct., 1787. III. 55.
- James, Accts. Comr., 6 Mar., 1812, 6 July, 1812. III. 52r, 80-1. Rev. Comr., 31 Dec., 1812. 2 Feb., 1815, 2 Mar., 1815, 4 Feb., 1823. III. 52s. 88-9.
- James, Shf. Donegal, 13 Feb., 1815. III. 146.
- Joseph, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 27 June, 1787, 2nd Serjt., 17 Aug., 1789. III. 70. J.K.B., 27 July, 1791. III. 64. Cursitor, Chy., 13 Aug., 1782. III. 99.
- HEYDON, Alexander, Shf. Wicklow, 20 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- HEYFFORD, Anthony, Comptroller of Customs, Limerick. Kinsale and Dingle, 4 Dec., 1617. II. 155.
- HEYLAND, Langford, Shf. Antrim, 9 Feb., 1802, III. 145.
- Langford, Surveyor Genl. of Lands, 17 June, 1813, III. 52s, 124.
- HEYNES, John, Archdeacon of Dublin, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- HIBBOTS, Sir Thomas, Clerk of the Casualties, 4 Aug., 1603. II. 143. C.E., 20 Feb., 1617/8. II. 48.

- HICKMAN, Thomas, Shf. Clare, 5 Jan., 1678/9. IV. 155.
- HICKSON, James, Shf. Kerry, 8 Jan., 1765. III. 147.
- Robert, Shf. Kerry, 2 June, 1794. 11 Feb., 1811. III. 147.
- HIDE, Arthur, Shf. Cork, 22 Nov., 1683. IV. 155.
- HIGGINS, George, Searcher, Limerick, 16 Nov., 1705, 17 Jan., 1714/5. II. 161.
- James Lewis, Commissary of Musters, 24 Sept., 1786. VII. 150.
- HIGGINSON, William, Usher, Exchr., 3 Nov., 1766. II. 66, III. 104.
- HILDEYARD, Charles, Saymaster, 4 Dec., 1671. II. 141. Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 9 Dec., 1671. II. 181.
- HILL, Arthur, Constable, Hillsborough Fort, 21 Dec., 1660. II. 125.
- Arthur, Rev. Comr., 29 Aug., 1662. II. 131.
- Arthur, Register of Memorials of Deeds, 27 Mar., 1718/9, 8 Mar., 1733/4. 2 Oct., 1736. II. 80.
- Arthur, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 11 July, 1719. II. 79.
- Arthur, C.E., 26 Apr., 1754. II. 49.
- Arthur, c.c. Lord Kilwarlin, (2nd M. of Downshire), Shf. Down, 10 Feb., 1785. III. 146. Register, Chy., 5 Aug., 1786. III. 98.
- Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull, c.c. E. of Hillsborough, (3rd M. of Downshire), Register, Chy., 26 Nov., 1794. III. 98.
- Arthur Moyses William (B. Sandys), Register, Chy., 26 Nov. 1794. III. 98.
- Edward, Shf. Mayo. 15 Feb., 1671/2. IV. 156.
- Edward, Lieut. of the Ordnance, 9 July, 1718, 6 Dec., 1727. II. 103.
- Sir George Fitzgerald, Recorder, Londonderry, 4 July, 1791. 24 Jan., 1792. III. 143. Escheator, Ulster, 24 Feb., 1795. III. 121. Clerk of the House of Commons, 17 Jan., 1798. III. 52d, 107. Treasury Comr., 16 May, 1807, 26 Dec., 1810, 17 Oct., 1812, 25 Mar., 1813. III. 77. V.T., 2 Jan., 1817. III. 52u, 74.
- John, Six Clerk in Chy., 19 Feb., 1688/9. II. 23.
- John, Usher, Exchr., 9 Sept., 1748. II. 66.
- Moyses, Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, 15 Dec., 1603, 14 Apr., 1617. II. 194.
- HILL, Peter, 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 19 Dec., 1635. II. 87.
- Richard, Register, Chy., 16 May, 1678, 11 Oct., 1716. II. 25-6.
- Robert, Shf. Monaghan, 14 Dec., 1684. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Craner, Dublin, 15 Mar., 1625/6, 4 May, 1644. II. 138.
- Thomas, Register, Chy., 16 May, 1678. II. 25.
- William, Serjt. at Arms, 28 May, 1426. II. 219.
- William, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 7 July, 1617. II. 154.
- William, the younger, 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 19 Dec., 1635. II. 87.
- William, Custos Rotulorum, Antrim, 21 Nov., 1678. IV. 154.
- William, Comr. of the Great Seal, 31 Oct., 1693. II. 16.
- HILLAS, Robert, Shf. Sligo, 4 Feb., 1772. III. 149.
- HILLSBOROUGH, Arthur Hill c.c. E. of, Depy. Governor, Down, 6 Aug., 1779. VII. 134.
- (Wills), E. of, (M. of Downshire), Register, Chy., 7 May, 1759, 13 Apr., 1761, 5 Aug., 1786. II. 26, III. 98. Custos Rotulorum, Down, 20 Aug., 1761. III. 145. VII. 134.
- HILL-TREVOR, Arthur (1st V. Dungannon), Rev. Comr., 7 Nov., 1755. II. 135.
- Arthur, c.c. V. Kilwarlin, (2nd V. Dungannon), Register, Chy., 5 Aug., 1786. III. 98.
- HILTON, William, King's Council at Law, 28 Jan., 1613/4. II. 76. A.G., Connaught Presidency, 6 Mar., 1625/6. II. 191. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182. 3rd B.E., 30 Jan., 1637/8. II. 51. J.C.P., 19 Nov., 1644. II. 38.
- ‘He was continued a Baron of the Exchequer after he was appointed Justice of the C. Pleas, and held both offices together’.
- HINTON, Edward, Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 8 Dec., 1612. II. 150.
- HITCHCOCK, William, Searcher, Londonderry and Coleraine, 25 Mar., 1623. II. 163.
- HOADLY, John, Abp. of Armagh, Comr. of the Great Seal, 18 Sept., 1736. II. 17. King's Almoner, 4 Dec., 1742. II. 81. L.J., 3 Dec., 1742, 12 Apr., 1744, 25 Apr., 1746. II. 12. Barracks Overseer, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 114.
- HOARE, Philip, Customer of Wines, Dublin, 24 Apr., 1601. II. 165.

- HOARE, William, Advocate Genl., 25 Jan., 1729/30. II. 100.
- HOBART, Robert, c.c. Lord Hobart, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 25 Dec., (1793). III. 103. Treasury Comr., same date. III. 74, 76.
- HOBSON, John, junr., Keeper of Stores, Ordnance, 15 Mar., 1799. III. 138.
- HODSON, Robert, Shf. Wicklow, 18 Feb., 1786. III. 149.
- Sir Robert, Shf. Cavan, 9 Feb., 1791. III. 146.
- HOE (? Poe), John, Shf. Tipperary, 5 Feb., 1807. III. 149.
- HOEY, William, Shf. Wicklow, 22 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
- HOLCROFTE, Henry, C.E., 26 Apr., 1617, 25 Feb., 1617/8. II. 48.
- Thomas, Surveyor General, Ordnance, 12 Dec., 1606. II. 104.
- HOLGRAVE, Hugh, Summonister, Exchr. 26 Nov., 1535. II. 67.
- HOLHIRST, Thomas, Collector, Cork, Waterford and Limerick, 23 Jan., 1369/70. Dublin and Drogheda, 30 Mar., 1375. II. 228.
- HOLLAND, William, Master Gunner, 17 Dec., 1609. II. 107.
- HOLLINGSHEAD, Lawrence, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 15 Mar., 1580/1. II. 78. Customer, Dublin and Drogheda, 15 Mar., 1580/1. II. 147-8. Clerk of the Ct. of Castle Chamber, 10 Jan., 1581/2. II. 180.
- HOLMES, George, Clerk for the Faculties, 26 May, 1664. II. 29.
- George, Shf. Longford, 14 Jan., 1768. III. 148.
- George Arbuthnot, Shf. King's Co., 6 Feb., 1810. III. 147.
- Gilbert, Shf. King's Co., 20 Dec., 1770. III. 147.
- Peter, Cursor, Chy., 1 July, 1646. II. 26.
- Peter, Clerk for the Faculties, 26 May, 1664. II. 29.
- Peter, Shf. Tipperary, 17 Jan., 1771. III. 149.
- Peter, Stamps Comr., 1 Mar., 1785, 18 July, 1789. 15 Feb., 1796, 25 May, 1798, 19 Jan., 1802. III. 52b, d, i, 90-1.
- Robert, Usher, Exchr., 21 Apr., 1669. II. 66.
- Robert, Shf. Longford, 11 Feb., 1802. III. 148.
- Thomas, Shf., Sligo, 22 Feb., 1808. III. 149.
- William, Comr., of Array, Drogheda 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- HOLMETT, Henry, Searcher, Carrickfergus, Strangford, Bangor, Belfast, etc., 8 Apr., 1619. II. 164.
- HOLT, Samuel, Depy. Usher, Chy., 21 July, 1687. II. 30.
- William, Shf. Dublin, 3 Dec., 1784. III. 146.
- HOLYWOD, Robert de, B.E., 1371, C.B.E., 1374. II. 212-3.
- William, Chief Engrosser, Exchr., 16 May, 1379. II. 216.
- HOODE, James, Marshal of the Four Courts, 26 Feb., 1568/9. II. 70.
- HOOKE, Thomas, Comr., Prerog. Ct. 2 May, 1656. II. 80.
- HOPER, Richard, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 23 Apr., 1607. II. 59.
- HOPKINS, Edward, Rev. Comr., 9 June, 1716. II. 134. Master of the Revels, 11 Oct., 1722. II. 93.
- Sir Francis, Escheator, Munster, 13 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 123.
- Thomas, Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 3 Dec., 1714. 24 Sept., 1715. II. 158.
- HOPWOOD, Richard, Clerk of the Ordnance, 1565. II. 104.
- HORDEN, William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Carlow and Kilkenny; Tipperary and Waterford, 17 June, 1557. II. 167, 171.
- HORE, Philip, Treasurer, Lordship of Wexford, 24 Sept., 1595. II. 176.
- Robert, A.G., 1379. II. 219.
- Walter (son of William Hoare), Advocate Genl., 11 Feb., 1745/6. II. 100.
- Walter (son of Walter), Advocate Genl., 14 Feb., 1760, 3 Apr., 1761, 11 July, 1788, 3 Apr., 1791. II. 100, III. 102.
- Walter, junr., Shf. Wexford, 27 Feb., 1761. III. 149.
- William, Shf. Wexford, 8 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 19 Nov., 1730. II. 136.
- William, Master in Chy., 18 Apr., 1732. II. 22.
- William, Shf. Wexford, 6 Feb., 1788. III. 149.
- HORNCastle, James, Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 18 Jan., 1636/7. II. 90.
- HORNE, Thomas, Master Gunner, 22 July, 1606. II. 107.
- HORNIDGE, Richard, Shf. Wicklow, 14 Mar., 1789. III. 149.
- HOTHAM, John de, Depy. LT., 1309. 1316. S.T.
- HOTOT, Nicholas, Clerk of the Hanaper, 18 Feb., 1380/1. II. 204.

- HOUGHTON, George, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 7 Jan., 1675/6. II. 60.
- Henry Thomas, Shf. Wexford, 9 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- Thomas, 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 21 Dec., 1689. II. 87.
- HOUSTON, Edward, Town Clerk, Londonderry, 4 Aug., 1740. II. 175.
- Francis, Shf. Tyrone, 19 Feb., 1761. III. 149.
- HOUTH, John, Depy. Escheator, Exchr., 3 Jan., 1389/90. II. 214.
- Robert, Summonister, Exchr., n.d. 1534 or 1535, II. 67.
- HOUTON, William, Constable, Carlow Castle, 1400. II. 224.
- HOWARD, Hugh, Acct. Genl., Chy., 4 Oct., 1786. III. 99. Treasurer, Post Office, 30 Jan., 1793. III. 115. Escheator, Munster, 19 Jan., 1799. III. 52e, 122. Stamps Comr., 15 Feb., 1796, 25 May, 1798, 19 Jan., 1802. 18 Mar., 1802, 20 July, 1802, 8 Apr., 1807, 20 July, 1808, 2 May. 1812. III. 52b, d, i, k, 91.
- Nicholas, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 14 Nov., 1597. 22 July 1609; Chief Chamberlain, 19 Dec., 1610. II. 61-2.
- Robert, Shf. Wicklow, 29 Jan., 1813. III. 150.
- William, King's Council at Law, 25 July, 1665, II. 77.
- William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 4 Dec., 1721. II. 136.
- William, King's Council at Law, 19 Apr., 1725. II. 77.
- HOWE, John, Searcher, Kinsale, 11 June, 1613. II. 160.
- HOWISON, Henry, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- HOWTH, Sir Robert de St. Lawrence, B. of, L.C., 10 July 1483. S.T.
- Thomas, E. of, Comr. of the Great Seal, 3 Aug., 1767. II. 17, III. 59. Governor, Dublin, 27 Nov., 1772. VII. 134.
- William, B. of, Custos Rotulorum, Dublin, 22 Apr., 1661, IV. 154.
- HOWTSON, William, Shf. Antrim, 20 Jan., 1676, IV. 155.
- HOYE, John, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 19 Apr., 1597, 28 May, 1603. II. 86. Marshal of the Four Courts, 9 May, 1597, 28 May, 1603. II. 70.
- John, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 22 Mar., 1602/3. II. 87.
- HUDSON, Lawrence, Shf., Wicklow, 25 Nov., 1680. IV. 156.
- HUETT, Charles, Comptroller of Wines, Dublin, 20 Mar., 1594/5. II. 165.
- HUGGELEY, John, Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 1357. II. 207.
- HUGHES, Francis Annesley, King's Council at Law, Trin. 1768. II. 78.
- Robert, Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 2 Mar., 1657/8. II. 147.
- HUGO, Thomas, Shf. Wicklow, 18 Feb., 1796. III. 149.
- HULL, George, Customer, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 27 Mar., 1634. II. 152.
- Richard, Shf. Cork, 4 Dec., 1677. IV. 155.
- Sir William, Searcher, Kinsale, 28 Nov., 1620. II. 160.
- HULLAM, John, Surveyor Genl., of Buildings, 26 Apr., 1661. II. 106.
- HULTON, Henry, Comr., of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792, III. 94.
- HUMBERSTON, Thomas, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 17 Jan., 1714/5. II. 154.
- HUME, Dennison, Shf. Wicklow, 19 Feb., 1761. III. 149.
- Gustavus, Surgeon Genl. before 1806. II. 110.
- William, Shf. Wicklow, 16 Feb., 1769. III. 149.
- HUMPHRYES, Roger, Saymaster, 19 Mar., 1656/7. II. 140.
- HUMPHREYS, Isaac, Shf. Queen's Co., 11 Feb., 1802, III. 148.
- HUMPHRY, Mrs. Margaret (wife of John Humphry), Housekeeper, Dublin Castle 23 Sept., 1734. II. 90, III. 110.
- HUNGERFORD, Anthony, Constable, Dungarvan Castle, 10 Apr., 1583. II. 123.
- HUNT, Aubrey De Vere, Shf. Limerick, 18 Feb., 1811. III. 147.
- Edmund, Customer, Cork, 28 Oct., 1612. II. 149.
- Edward, King's Council at Law, Pasch. 1728. II. 77.
- John, was C.J.K.B., 1346. II. 206.
- John, Shf. Limerick, 6 Feb., 1801. III. 147.
- Thomas, Six Clerk in Chy., n.d. before 1660. II. 23.
- Sir Vere, Weighmaster, Cork City, 28 Feb., 1804, 20 Sept., 1810. III. 52 l, r, 126.
- HUNTER del Nash, John, J.K.B., 28 Aug., 1384. II. 207.
- HUNTINGDON, Robert, Rev. Comr., 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45. Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 17 Sept., 1683. II. 97.
- HUNTYNGDEN, Robert de, Clerk of the Hanaper, 8 July, 1388. II. 204.

- HURLEY, John, Junr., Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 18 Oct., 1817. III. 142.
- HURLY, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 11 May, 1781. III. 142.
- HUSSEY, Bartholomew, Clerk of the Crown, Leinster, 15 Feb., 1657/8, 26 Feb., 1658/9. II. 170.
- Walter, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 28 Sept., 1532, 6 Oct., 1535, 26 Jan., 1537/8, 18 Apr., 1541. III. 64. B.E., 6 Oct., 1534. II. 51.
- HUTCHINSON, Abraham Hely, Rev. Comr., 3 Sept., 1806. 4 Sept., 1806, 15 July, 1807, 9 Sept., 1809, 5 Nov., 1810, 4 May, 1811, 20 May, 1814, 25 July, 1820, 4 Feb., 1823. III. 52 o, p, 84-5.
- Christopher Hely, Escheator, Munster, 16 Jan., 1796. III. 52a, 122.
- Francis Hely, Shf. Tipperary, 20 Feb., 1799. III. 149.
- Hartley, Customer, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 12 May, 1707, 30 Nov., 1714. II. 153. Comptroller of Customs, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 22 Dec., 1709, 12 Jan., 1714/5. II. 157. Escheator, Munster, 8 Mar., 1715/6. II. 58. Depy. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 20 Apr., 1721. II. 25.
- John Hely, King's Council at Law, 6 May, 1758. II. 78. Prime Serjt., 25 Nov., 1761, 11 Dec., 1761. II. 72, III. 68. Aulnager, 26 Aug., 1763. II. 141. III. 75-6. S.S., 10 July, 1766. II. 82, III. 106. Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 13 July, 1774. III. 112. Searcher, Kinsale, Wexford, Strangford and Donaghadee, 19 May, 1775. III. 132. Education Comr., 10 May, 1788. III. 112.
- Massy, Shf. Cork, 21 Jan., 1774. III. 146.
- Richard Hely (E. of Donoughmore), 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 9 June, 1764. II. 60, III. 118. Stamps Comr., 11 July, 1776, 27 Nov., 1780. III. 90. Accts. Comr., 11 July 1776, 26 May, 1781. III. 78-9. Rev. Comr., 1 Mar., 1785. 30 Dec., 1785, 28 Sept., 1789, 1 Mar., 1792, 31 Dec., 1793, 27 Oct., 1795, 27 Feb., 1798, 5 Aug., 1799, 13 Feb., 1801, 26 Mar., 1802, 26 July, 1802. III. 52f, k, 83-4, 87-8. Postmaster-Genl., 19 Apr., 1806. III. 52n, 115.
- William, Shf. Tipperary, 11 Feb., 1805. III. 149.
- HYDE, Henry (E. of Rochester), V.T., 11 Oct., 1710, 15 Jan., 1714/5, 1 Mar., 1715/6. II. 47.
- John, Shf. Kilkenny, 23 Feb., 1764. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Cork, 12 Feb., 1808. III. 146.
- HYLAND, Rowley, Shf. Antrim, 16 Feb., 1764. III. 145.
- HYNKELEYE, Robert, Keeper of the King's Works, 14 Aug., 1326. II. 220.
- HYNSMAN, Henry, Clerk of the Market, 18 Dec., 1605. II. 145.
- ICHINGHAM, Sir Osborne, Marshal of the Army, 'before 1540', 5 Nov., 1540. II. 109.
- ILGER, William, Summonister, Exchr., 6 Mar., 1371/2. II. 217. Escheator, Exchr., 12 Feb., 1375/6. II. 214.
- INCHQUIN, Murrough, 6th B. of, (1st E. of Inchiquin), Vice President, Munster, 2 Apr., 1640; Comr., Munster Presidency, 1642; President, 1644, 1647. II. 185.
- Murrough, 5th E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Clare, 2 Feb., 1762, 18 Oct., 1777; Governor, 21 Aug., 1777. III. 145, VII. 134.
- William, 3rd E. of, Constable, Castlepark, commonly called Kinsale Fort, 1 Sept., 1693. II. 125.
- INGE, Hugh, Abp. of Dublin, L.C., 1527. S.T. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- INGMAINCUN, Robert, Keeper of the King's Works, 1325. II. 220.
- INGOLDSBY, Richard, Constable, Limerick Castle, 17 Oct., 1700. II. 117. Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113. Master Genl., Ordnance, 3 Jan., 1705/6. II. 103. L.J., 13 Sept., 1709, 29 Aug., 1710, 28 Nov., 1710, 22 Jan., 1710/11, 19 Nov., 1711. II. 10.
- INNES or Simes or Imes, Arthur, Shf. Down, 15 Feb., 1814. III. 146.
- INNIS, Charles, Shf. Down, 7 Feb., 1775. III. 146.
- IRETON, Charles, King's Council at Law, 6 Sept., 1661. II. 76.
- Charles, Register for Ecclesiastical Appeals, Charles II. II. 80.
- Henry, Depy. to Oliver Cromwell, L.L., 29 May, 1650. II. 7.
- IRMONGER, Thomas, Clerk of the Peace, Cavan, 16 Nov., 1635. II. 173.
- IRVINE, George D'Arcy, Shf. Tyrone, 15 Feb. 1796. III. 149.
- Rev. John, Master, Free School, Raphoe, 8 Apr., 1811. III. 52r.

- IRWIN, Arthur, Shf. Sligo, 5 Mar., 1795, 13 Feb., 1816. III. 149.
- Eyles, Shf. Fermanagh, 7 Feb., 1792. III. 146.
- Gerard, Shf. Fermanagh, 16 Apr., 1672. IV. 155.
- Hamilton, Shf. Fermanagh, 21 Feb., 1799, III. 146.
- Henry, Shf. Sligo, 10 Mar., 1787. III. 149.
- Henry, Shf. Roscommon, 1 Jan., 1765. III. 148.
- Henry, Shf. Roscommon, 23 Feb., 1811. 24 Feb., 1813. III. 148.
- Henry, Shf. Donegal, 20 Feb., 1816. III. 146.
- James, Shf. Roscommon, 6 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- James, Shf. Galway, 30 Jan., 1792. III. 147.
- Rev. James, Master, Free School, Raphoe, 1796, 27 Sept., 1796. III. 52b, 111.
- John, Shf. Fermanagh, 19 Feb., 1763. III. 146.
- Sir John, Barracks Comr., 5 Feb., 1777, 17 May, 1777, 26 Oct., 1778. III. 92.
- Rev. John, Master, Free School, Raphoe, 8 Apr., 1811. III. 111.
- Richard, Shf. Fermanagh, 9 Feb., 1790. III. 146.
- Richard, Shf. Leitrim, 18 Aug., 1804. III. 147.
- William, Shf. Tyrone, 21 Jan., 1768. III. 149.
- IRWINE, Gerrard, Shf. Fermanagh, 8 Feb., 1803. III. 146.
- William, Shf. Leitrim, 6 Feb., 1770. III. 147.
- ISHAME, Philip, Constable, Wexford Castle, 'Seneschal in 1555'. II. 176.
- ISTELEY, Walter, L.T., n.d. before 1326. II. 209.
- ISTLEP, Walter de, L.T., 2 Feb., 1315/6, 1317. S.T.
- IVERS, Henry, Shf. Clare, 12 Dec., 1672. IV. 155.
- IZOD, William, Shf. Kilkenny, 15 Feb., 1810. III. 147.
- JACKSON, Dr. Alexander, State Physician, 17 Dec., 1803, 20 Dec., 1803. III. 52 1, 110.
- Francis, Shf. Mayo, 13 Jan., 1665/6. IV. 156.
- George, Escheator, Ulster, 5 Feb., 1796. III. 52b, 121.
- James, Shf. Mayo, 10 Feb., 1801. III. 148.
- John, Searcher, Wexford, 12 Apr. 1636. II. 159.
- JACKSON John, Shf. Waterford, 3 Feb., 1785. III. 149.
- Lewis, Escheator, Munster, 8 Dec., 1665. II. 58.
- Richard, Clerk of the Paper Office, 3 Sept., 1767. II. 81, III. 108.
- Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 12 June, 1729. II. 155.
- Samuel, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 19 Sept., 1776. III. 130.
- William, Public Accts. Comr., resigned July 1806. III. 94.
- JACOB, Hamnet, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Co. Dublin, 3 Feb., 1616/7. II. 169.
- Mathew Pennefather, Stamps Comr., 8 Apr., 1807, 20 July, 1808. III. 52a, 91.
- Sir Robert, S.G., 29 May, 1606. II. 75. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
- JAMES, John, Shf. Monaghan, 28 Jan., 1791. III. 148.
- William, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda and Dublin, 10 June 1585, 18 Mar., 1587/8. II. 153-4, 158.
- William, Police Comr., Dublin, 6 Sept., 1786. III. 144. Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- JAMESON, Joseph, Acct. Genl., Chy., 8 July, 1815. III. 52u, 99.
- JARBARDE, William, Customer of Wines, Wexford and Arklow, 1 Aug., 1570. II. 166.
- JARMYN or Jermayne, John, Serjt. at Arms, Munster Presidency, Elizabeth II. 188.
- JARRY, James, Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 23 June, 1613. II. 162.
- JEBB, Richard, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 27 July, 1816, 2nd Serjt., 29 Oct., 1817. III. 70-1. J.K.B., 1 Dec., 1818. III. 65.
- JEFFERSON, Sir John, J.C.P., 6 Dec., 1690. II. 38.
- JEFFREYS, John, Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, Charles II. II. 194. Constable, Dublin Castle 28 July, 1673. II. 116.
- JEFFREYSON, Sir John, Comr., of the Great Seal, 12 Jan., 1696/7. II. 16.
- JEFFRIES, St. John, Accts. Comr., 13 Dec. 1771, 17 July, 1775, 11 July, 1776. III. 78. Stamps Comr., 11 Feb., 1774, 17 July, 1775, 11 July, 1776. III. 90.
- JENKINS, William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 3 July, 1800. III. 52f, 142.

- JENKINSON, Charles, V.T., 18 Jan., 1773. II. 48, III. 73.
 — Charles, Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 22 Aug., 1775. III. 120.
- JENNYNGS, Stephen, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 9 Mar., 1593/4. Depy. Clerk Genl., of the Works, 21 July, 1594; Clerk, 10 Jan., 1594/5. II. 104-5.
- JENYSON, Thomas, Auditor Genl., and Auditor, Foreign Accts., 10 Feb., 1550/1. II. 53, 55.
- JEFFRYES, Robert, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 20 Oct. 1655. II. 64.
- JEPHSON, John, Shf. Limerick, 20 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
 — John, Customer, Dublin, and Wicklow, 3 Sept., 1690. II. 147.
 Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 19 Oct., 1698, 15 Feb., 1702/3, 12 Jan., 1714/5. II. 162.
 — John, Appeals Comr., Rev., 26 Dec., 1706. II. 136.
- JERBARDE, William, Searcher, Wexford, 31 May, 1566. II. 159. *See also* Jarbarde, William.
- JERBERD, Walter (son of William), Treasurer, Wexford Lordship, 8 Nov., 1569. II. 176.
 — William, Treasurer, Wexford Lordship, 8 Nov., 1569. II. 176.
- JERMAYNE, John. *See* Jarmyn, John.
- JERSEY, Edward, E. of, L.J., 18 May, 1699. II. 9.
- JESSOP, John Harrison, Shf. Longford, 17 Feb., 1803. III. 148.
- JOCELYN, George, Barracks Comr., 30 Apr., 1788, 18 Aug., 1789, 23 June, 1794. III. 92-3. Accts. Comr., 28 Oct., 1795, 26 June, 1797. III. 52a, 79.
 — John, Shf. Louth, 24 Feb., 1801. III. 148.
 — John, Rev. Comr., 2 June, 1803, 3 Sept., 1806, 9 Sept., 1809, 5 Nov., 1810, 4 May, 1811, 20 May, 1814. III. 52o, 1, q, 84-5.
 — Robert (B. Newport, 1743; V. Jocelyn, 1755), 3rd Serjt. at Law, 28 Mar., 1726. II. 73. S.G., 4 May, 1727, 28 Oct., 1727. II. 76. Barracks Overseer, 14 Feb., 1727/8, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 113-4. A.G., 22 Oct., 1730. II. 74. L.C., 7 Sept., 1739. II. 17. L.J., 18 Apr., 1740, 3 Dec., 1742, 12 Apr., 1744, 25 Apr., 1746, 10 Apr., 1747, 20 Apr., 1748, 31 Jan., 1748/9, 31 July, 1749, 20 Apr., 1750, 27 May, 1752, 11 May, 1754, 11 May, 1756, 20 Sept., 1756. II. 12. Auditor Genl., 17 Apr., 1750, 6 Apr., 1753. II. 54, VII. 87.
- JOCELYN, Robert, 2nd V., (E. of Roden), Searcher, Galway, 8 Sept., 1766. II. 163, III. 132. Auditor Genl., 26 Mar., 1770. II. 54, III. 75.
 — Robert (2nd E. of Roden), Searcher, Galway, 8 Sept., 1766. II. 163, III. 132. Auditor Genl., 26 Sept., 1801. III. 52h, 75.
 — Robert, c.c. V. Jocelyn (3rd E. of Roden), Auditor Genl., 26 Dec., 1800. III. 52h, 75. Shf. Louth, 26 Feb., 1812. III. 148.
- JOHNS (Jones), Bryan, Constable, Carlow Castle, in 1551. II. 118.
- JOHNSON, George, King's Council at Law, Pasch. 1728. II. 77.
 — John, Shf. Monaghan, 8 Feb., 1803. III. 148.
 — John Allen, Shf. Queen's Co., 8 Feb., 1812. III. 148.
 — Richard, Shf. Armagh, 27 Dec., 1770. III. 145.
 — Robert, 3rd J.C.P., 17 Mar., 1669/70, 4 Nov., 1670; 2nd J.C.P., 4 Mar., 1684/5. II. 38.
 — Robert, B. E., 15 Feb., 1703/4. II. 52.
 — Robert, Escheator, Munster, 21 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 123.
 — Samuel. The first Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 5 Aug., 1612. The first Comptroller, Limerick, Youghal, Dungarvan, Kinsale and Dingle-Couch, 20 Nov., 1612. II. 155-6.
 — Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 6 Aug., 1638. II. 174.
 — Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Westmeath and Longford, 15 Feb., 1639/40. II. 169.
 — William, 3rd. Serjt. at Law, 4 Dec., 1813; 2nd Serjt., 18 Mar., 1814; 1st Serjt., 25 July, 1816. III. 69-71. J.C.P., 25 Oct., 1817. III. 66.
- JOHNSTON, Andrew, Shf. Fermanagh, 9 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
 — Andrew, Shf. Leitrim, 27 Feb., 1812. III. 147.
 — Arthur, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 18 Mar., 1768, 27 Nov., 1787. II. 173, III. 142.
 — Baptist, Shf. Monaghan, 7 Feb., 1769. III. 148.
 — James, Shf., Armagh, 19 Feb., 1790. III. 145.
 — John, Shf. Fermanagh, 11 Feb., 1778. III. 146.
 — John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 17 June, 1813. III. 52s, 142.
 — Sir John Allen, Shf., Queen's Co., 3 Feb., 1792. III. 148.

- JOHNSTON, Nicholas George, Shf. Armagh, 6 Feb., 1812. III. 145.
- Richard, Shf. Monaghan, 20 Dec., 1677, 7 Jan., 1679/80. IV. 156.
 - Richard, Shf. Down, 5 Feb., 1765. III. 146.
 - Robert, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 20 Feb., 1766, 18 Mar. 1768. II. 173, III. 142.
 - Robert, J.C.P., 23 June, 1801. III. 66.
 - Walter, Shf. Fermanagh, 7 Jan., 1679/80. IV. 155.
 - William, Shf. Down, 11 Feb., 1788. III. 146.
- JOHNSTONE, Joseph, Shf. Leitrim, 4 Mar. 1811. III. 147.
- Robert, Shf. Leitrim, 28 Feb., 1799. III. 147.
- JOLLY, Henry, Master Gunner, 23 Dec., 1595. II. 107.
- JONES, Sir Arthur (son of Sir Theophilus) Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 28 Oct., 1678. II. 64.
- Arthur, Shf. Roscommon, 29 Nov., 1680. IV. 156.
 - Bryan, Auditor, Foreign Accts., 2 Apr., 1644. II. 55.
 - Charles (son of Lewis), Customer, Wexford and Arklow; Dundalk and Carlingford, 2 May, 1718, 19 Sept., 1727, 27 Mar., 1761. II. 149, 159. Searcher, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford and Customer, Wexford and Arklow, 27 Mar., 1761. III. 131.
 - Conyngham, Shf. Meath, 22 Feb., 1799. III. 148.
 - David, Shf., Cavan, 24 Feb., 1763. III. 145.
 - Sir Ellis, Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 8 Mar., 1604/5. II. 187.
 - Francis, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 7 Sept., 1669. II. 104.
 - Frederick Edward, Licensed to have a theatre in Dublin, 19 Feb., 1794, 15 Aug., 1798. III. 52d, 109.
 - Hugh Valence, Rev. Comr., 10 July, 1759, 21 Apr., 1761, 8 Apr., 1765, 3 Dec., 1767, 1 May, 1770. II. 135. III. 81-2.
 - James, Shf. Sligo, 24 Feb., 1812. III. 149.
 - Jeremy, Shf. Sligo, 29 Jan., 1675/6. IV. 156.
 - John, Comr. of Government, 1653; Comr. of Parliament, 7 May, 1659, 7 July, 1659. II. 7-8.
 - John, Shf. Kilkenny, 9 Feb., 1762. III. 147.
 - John, Shf. Sligo, 26 Mar., 1794. III. 149.
- JONES, John Moutray, Shf. Fermanagh, 22 Feb., 1797. III. 146.
- Lewis, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford and Arklow, 19 June, 1699. II. 154. Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 8 Aug., 1702, 27 Aug. 1713, 25 Nov., 1714, 19 Sept., 1727; Wexford, 7 Dec., 1714; Wexford and Arklow; 2 May, 1718, 19 Sept., 1727. II. 148-9, 151. Searcher, Dundalk and Carlingford, 7 Dec., 1714, 2 May, 1718, 19 Sept., 1727. II. 159.
 - Lewis (son of Lewis), Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 27 Aug., 1713, 25 Nov., 1714, 19 Sept., 1727, 4 May, 1761. II. 151. III. 128.
 - Lewis, Shf. Sligo, 11 Feb., 1774. III. 149.
 - Michael, Comr. of Parliament, 19 June, 1647. II. 7.
 - Michael (brother of Richard), Six Clerk in Chy., 12 Apr., 1735. II. 23.
 - Nicholas, Clerk of the First Fruits, 18 Mar., 1668/9. 11 Apr., 1678. II. 68.
 - Nicholas, Clerk of the Faculties, 16 Dec., 1675. II. 29.
 - Oliver, Corporal of the Field, 3 Feb., 1661/2. II. 112.
 - Oliver, A.G., Connaught Presidency 6 Dec., 1661; Chief Justice, 15 Sept., 1662. II. 191. 3rd J.C.P., 5 Nov., 1670. II. 38. 2nd J.K.B., 11 Apr., 1672. II. 33.
 - Richard (3rd V. Ranelagh), Custos Rotulorum, Roscommon, 13 Sept., 1661. IV. 154. Constable, Roscommon Castle, 28 Nov., 1661. II. 129. C.E., 22 Oct., 1668. II. 49. *See also* Ranelagh, Richard, 3rd V.
 - Richard (brother of Michael), Six Clerk in Chy., 29 Oct., 1745. II. 23.
 - Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Galway, 30 Nov., 1675. II. 156.
 - Robert Morris, Shf. Antrim, 27 Jan., 1775. III. 145.
 - Sir Roger, Vice President, Connaught Presidency, 5 Sept., 1626; Comr., 5 Mar., 1627/8. II. 189.
 - Roger, Six Clerk in Chy., 20 Jan., 1671/2. II. 23.
 - Sir Theophilus, Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 30 July, 1660. II. 63. Scout Master Genl., 18 Mar., 1660/1. II. 110. Rev. Comr., 26 Nov., 1673. II. 132.
 - Thomas, Bp. of Meath (Abp. of Dublin), Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. Custos Sigilli, 6 Apr., 1605. L.C.,

- 8 Nov., 1605. II. 15. L.J., 4 Mar., 1613/4, 10 Feb., 1615/6. II. 6. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
- Walter, Shf. Leitrim, 28 Nov., 1664, 22 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- Walter (son of Bryan), Auditor, Foreign, Accts., 7 Oct., 1667. II. 55.
- Walter, Shf. Leitrim, 19 Feb., 1795. III. 147.
- William, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 13 Feb., 1590/1. II. 181.
- William, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 31 Jan., 1593/4. II. 90.
- Sir William, C.J.K.B., 19 June, 1617. II. 31. Custos Sigilli, 10 Apr., 1619. II. 15. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 23 Sept., 1617, 8 Jan., 1618/9, 4 May, 1619. II. 178.
- William, Comptroller of Customs, Galway and Londonderry, 28 Mar., 1672; Londonderry, Strangford and Galway, (c. 1672). II. 156-7.
- William, Shf. Dublin, 27 Jan., 1767. III. 146.
- Joy, Henry, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 19 Mar., 1814; 2nd Serjt., 26 July, 1816; 1st Serjt., 28 Oct., 1817; S.G., 20 Feb., 1822. III. 69-71.
- Joye, Colloe, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 26 Nov., 1616. II. 172.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 26 Nov., 1616. II. 172.
- JUDKIN, Lapp. (? John Lapp Judkin), Shf. Tipperary, 3 Jan., 1767. III. 149.
- KARLELL, William de, 2nd B.E., 11 Feb., 1371/2. II. 212. 218.
- KARY, Karry. *See* Cary, Carry.
- KAVANAGH, Thomas, Escheator, Munster, 14 Mar., 1799. III. 52c, 123.
- Thomas, Shf. Kilkenny, 14 Feb., 1807. III. 147.
- Walter, Shf. Carlow, 16 Feb., 1791. III. 145.
- KEALY, John, Shf. Kilkenny, 29 Nov., 1677. IV. 156.
- KEANE, Richard, Shf. Waterford, 16 Nov., 1808. III. 149.
- KEARES, Thomas, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 17 Aug., 1596. II. 64.
- KEARNAN, John, Clerk of the Pleas. Exchr., 17 Jan., 1587/8. II. 62.
- KEARNEY, Benjamin, Shf. Kilkenny, 6 Feb., 1761. III. 147.
- James, Shf. Kilkenny, 9 Feb., 1795. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Kilkenny, 9 Feb., 1787. III. 147.
- KEARNEY Rev. John, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 18 July, 1799. III. 52c, 113.
- Michael, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary, 15 Aug., 1689. II. 172.
- Patrick, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 8 Feb., 1689/90. II. 65.
- KEATING, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 21 July, 1660. II. 73. Clerk of the House of Lords, 21 Aug., 1669. II. 94. King's Council at Law, 27 May, 1676. II. 77. C.J.C.P., 3 May, 1679, 4 Mar., 1684/5. II. 36.
- Maurice, Shf. Kildare, 4 Feb., 1774. III. 147.
- Maurice Bagenall St. Leger, Shf. Kildare, 6 Feb., 1790. 12 Feb., 1793. III. 147.
- Oliver, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 23 July, 1660. II. 174.
- KEATINGE, Edmond, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 13 Jan., 1618/9, 10 Feb., 1636/7, 1 Oct., 1645, 24 Oct., 1655. II. 65.
- Edmond, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 21 Jan., 1684/5. II. 65.
- Maurice, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., n.d. before 1684. II. 65.
- KEELY, John, Shf. Waterford, 19 Feb., 1787. III. 149.
- KEEN, Joseph, Clerk of the Ordnance, 26 Oct., 1757, 3 Apr., 1761, 9 May, 1763. II. 105, III. 136.
- KEENE, Talbot, Register of Ecclesiastical Appeals, 26 July, 1684. II. 80.
- Thomas, Register of Ecclesiastical Appeals, 26 July, 1684. II. 80.
- KEERE, Thomas, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 3 July, 1583. II. 181.
- KEERES, Thomas, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 18 Feb., 1596/7. II. 61.
- KEIGHTLEY, Thomas, Rev. Comr., 13 Aug., 1692, 9 July, 1702, 27 Nov., 1702. II. 133-4. L.J., 11 Apr., 1702. II. 10. Barracks Overseer, 11 Mar., 1702/3. II. 113. Comr. of the Great Seal, 28 Nov., 1710. II. 17.
- KELLETT, Christopher, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary, 3 June, 1772. II. 172, III. 143.
- Robert, Shf. Cavan, 16 Feb., 1801. III. 146.
- KELLY, Arthur, Shf. Waterford, 13 Feb., 1815. III. 149.
- Daniel, Shf. Armagh, 19 Feb., 1761. III. 145.
- Daniel, Shf. Roscommon, 7 Feb., 1772. III. 148.

- KELLY, Denis, Six Clerk in Chy, 27 Mar., 1766. II. 23, III. 98.
 — Denis, Shf. Roscommon, 24 Jan., 1769. III. 148.
 — Donogh, Shf. Mayo, 22 Jan., 1674. IV. 156.
 — James, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 30 Apr., 1762. II. 88, III. 104.
 — John, Escheator, Connaught, 2 June, 1788. III. 123.
 — Joseph, Appeals Comr., Rev., 23 June, 1710. II. 136.
 — Peter B., Shf., Galway, 11 Dec., 1766. III. 147.
 — Thomas, King's Council at Law, Mich. 1767. II. 78. Prime Serjt., 13 July, 1782; J.C.P., 9 Jan., 1784. III. 66, 68.
 KELWEY, John, Constable, Rathmore Castle, Henry VIII. II. 129.
 KEMMIS, Joshua, Shf. Queen's Co., 16 Feb., 1795. III. 148.
 KEMPE, Henry, Constable, Trim Castle, 1 Apr., 1322, 'He continued to 1st August, 1325'. II. 226.
 KEMPSON, Nicholas, Shf. Cavan, 12 Dec., 1672. IV. 155.
 KEMPSTON, Nicholas, Clerk of the First Fruits, 22 Mar. 1764. II. 69, III. 120.
 KENDALL, Robarte, Register, Privy Council, 15 June, 1576. II. 183.
 — Robert, Clerk, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 22 Jan., 1576/7. II. 180.
 — William, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 26 Aug., 1578. II. 181.
 KENEDY, David, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 4 Aug., 1702. II. 67.
 KENNAN, Thomas, Shf. Dublin, 31 Jan., 1775. III. 146.
 KENNEDY, David, Appeals Comr., Rev., 27 Aug., 1713. II. 136.
 — Edward, Shf. Dublin, 12 Feb., 1791. III. 146.
 — Hugh, Shf. Down, 17 Feb., 1802. III. 146.
 — John (brother of Robert, 2nd Chamberlain, 1610), 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 17 July, 1613. II. 62.
 — John, Chief Remembrancer, 3 Oct., 1625. II. 59.
 — Joseph, Usher, Exchr., 16 May, 1755, 26 Mar., 1761. II. 66, III. 104.
 — Matthew, Master in Chy., 3 May, 1689. II. 21.
 — Sir Richard, 2nd B.E., (19 Jan., 1660). II. 52. Attorney, Ct. of Wards, 24 Jan., 1660/1. II. 178. Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 17 June, 1661. II. 59.
 — Robert, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 12 Jan., 1610/1, Chief Chamberlain, ('in reversion'), 2 May, 1612, 2nd Chamberlain, 17 July, 1613. II. 61-2.
 — Robert, Clerk of the Faculties, 6 Feb., 1617/8. II. 29.
 — Robert, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 3 Oct., 1625. II. 59.
 — Robert, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 24 July, 1663. II. 62.
 — Robert (son of Sir Richard), 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 18 Aug., 1668. II. 62.
 — Thomas, (son of Robert, 2nd Chamberlain, 1610), 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 24 July, 1663. II. 62.
 — Thomas, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 18 Aug., 1668. II. 62.
 — Thomas, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 17 June, 1661. II. 59.
 KENNEY, Henry, Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 30 Mar., 1640. II. 63.
 — Nicholas, Clerk of the First Fruits, 28 May, 1580, 28 May, 1583. II. 68.
 (KENNY), Nicholas, Escheator Genl., of all Ireland, 11 Feb., 1596/7. The first Escheator of Leinster, 13 Jan., 1605/6, 7 May, 1613. II. 57.
 KENT, Thomas, Escheator, Exchr., 5 Nov., 1495. II. 214.
 KEPPEL, Henry, Searcher, Limerick, 30 Sept., 1761. II. 161, III. 131.
 KEPPOK, John, 2nd J.K.B., 1371, 3 Mar. 1381/2; C.J.K.B., 22 Sept., 1373. II. 206-7. L.C., 13 Apr., 1375. II. 202.
 KER, Rev. Lewis, Schoolmaster, Cavan, 3 Jan., 1764. III. 112.
 — Richard Gervase, Shf. Antrim, 9 Feb., 1791. III. 145.
 KERDIFFE, Nicholas, Prime Serjt., 8 June, 1601, 19 Apr., 1603. II. 71.
 KERDYFF, Walter, J.C.P., 12 Aug., 1535, 24 Mar., 1546/7, (20 Nov., 1553). II. 37.
 KERESFORTH, Robert, Six Clerk in Chy., before 1660. II. 23.
 KERR, Alexander, Shf. Monaghan, 15 Feb., 1794. III. 148.
 — Richard, Shf. Longford, 8 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
 — Richard, Shf. Roscommon, 22 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
 KERRON, Jarvis, Pursuivant at Arms, 19 Aug., 1712. II. 87.
 KERRY, Francis, E. of, Governor, Kerry, 20 Jan., 1762. VII. 134.
 KETTELWELL, Michael, Customer of Wines, Wexford and Arklow, 14 Apr., 1572. II. 166. Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 8 June, 1573, 28 Mar., 1584. II. 64. Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 28 Mar., 1584. II.

- 104-5. Constable, Dublin Castle, 21 Jan., 1591/2. II. 115.
- KEVIN, Daniel, Shf. Queen's Co., 25 Nov., 1679. IV. 156.
- KIGHLEY, Sir John, Customer, all ports in Ireland, 10 Mar., 1402/3. II. 227. Admiral of Ireland, 10 Dec., 1414. II. 222.
- KILDARE, Gerald, 5th E. of, L.D., 7 Sept., 1405. II. 199.
- Gerald, 9th E. of, L.D., 5 July, 1532. II. 201.
- Gerald, 11th E. of, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- James, 20th E. of, (D. of Leinster), L.J., 11 May, 1756, 20 Sept., 1756. II. 12. Master Genl. of the Ordnance 2 Nov., 1758, 25 Feb., 1761, 9 May, 1763. II. 103, III. 135.
- Maurice, 4th E. of, L.D., 22 Mar., 1371/2. II. 197.
- Robert, 19th E. of, Comr. of the Great Seal, 28 Nov., 1710. II. 17. L.J., 4 Sept., 1714. II. 10. Barracks Overseer, 5 July, 1716. II. 113.
- Thomas, 7th E. of, L.J., 30 Apr., 1461. II. 201. L.C., 25 Jan., 1463/4. S.T.
- KILLETT (? Kellett), William, Shf. Tipperary, 30 Jan., 1788. III. 149.
- KILMAINE, John, B., Governor, Mayo, 12 Aug., 1779. VII. 134.
- KILWARLIN, Lord. *See* Hill, Arthur.
- KING, Abraham Bradley, His Majesty's Stationer, 19 Dec., 1780. III. 116.
- Daniel Mills, Shf. Wicklow, 1 Mar., 1816. III. 150.
- Sir Edward (E. of Kingston), Shf. Roscommon, 10 Feb., 1761. III. 148.
- Edward, Bp. of Elphin, Comr., Connaught Presidency, 5 Mar., 1627/8. II. 189.
- Edward, Clerk of Deliveries, Ordnance, 2 Feb., 1789. III. 136.
- Francis, Shf. Sligo, 1 Jan., 1677/8. IV. 156.
- Gilbert, Shf. Leitrim, 15 Jan., 1767. III. 147.
- Henry, Shf. Sligo, 2 Feb., 1762. III. 149.
- Hilton Smith, Accts. Comr., 8 Jan., 1803, 6 Mar. 1812, 6 July, 1812, 1 Jan., 1813. III. 52 1, 80-1. Rev. Comr., 20 May, 1814, 25 July, 1820, 4 Feb., 1823. III. 52t, 85-6.
- James, Shf. Roscommon, 18 Jan., 1673/4. IV. 156.
- James, Shf. Fermanagh, 9 Feb., 1802. III. 146.
- Sir John, Comr., Connaught Presidency, 9 June, 1615. II. 189.
- KING, John, Shf. Wicklow, 15 Jan., 1674. IV. 156.
- John, Escheator, Ulster, 21 May, 1759, 16 Feb., 1762. II. 58, III. 121.
- John, Shf. Fermanagh, 28 Feb., 1801. III. 146.
- Luke, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 20 Sept., 1680. II. 59.
- Matthew, Constable, Carlingford and Greencastle castles, 20 Apr., 1536. II. 119.
- Nicholas, King's Stationer, 9 Oct., 1718. II. 95.
- Pierce Newton, Shf. Wexford, 10 Feb., 1806. III. 149.
- Ralph, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 2 Jan. 1657/8. II. 41.
- Ralph, Recorder, Londonderry, n.d. before (1666.) II. 174.
- Sir Robert, Comr. of Parliament, 19 June, 1647. II. 7.
- Robert, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., (19 Dec., 1684.) II. 62.
- Robert, Auditor, Foreign Accts., 11 Aug., 1724. II. 55.
- Robert c.c. V. Kingsborough, Governor, Cork, 15 June, 1789. VII. 134.
- Robert, Custos Rotulorum, Roscommon, 26 Apr., 1799. III. 145.
- Stewart, Master in Chy., 6 Dec., 1798. III. 52e, 72.
- Thomas, Shf. Wicklow, 22 Feb., 1793. III. 149.
- William, Collector of Fines, Connaught Presidency, 7 Nov., 1611. II. 193.
- Sir William, Shf. Limerick, 17 Jan., 1665/6. IV. 156.
- Sir William, Custos Rotulorum, Limerick, 23 June, 1682, IV. 154. Constable, Limerick Castle, 1692. II. 117.
- William, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 19 June, 1707. II. 78.
- William, Abp. of Dublin, Comr. of the Great Seal, 28 Nov., 1710. II. 17. L.J., 4 Sept., 1714, 20 Mar., 1716/7, 7 Jan., 1717/8, 22 Feb., 1721/2, 29 Mar., 1723. II. 10-11. Barracks Overseer, 5 July, 1716. II. 113.
- William, Shf. Wicklow, 17 Feb., 1792. III. 149.
- KINGDON, Lemuel, Rev. Comr., 25 Nov., 1682, 18 Apr., 1685. II. 133.
- Richard, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 20 Oct., 1655. II. 60.
- Richard, Rev. Comr., 23 Sept., 1671, II. 45.

- KINGE, Sir John, Clerk of the Crown, 12 July, 1603, 27 Aug., 1603, 29 Jan., 1606/7; of the Hanaper, 29 Jan., 1606/7, 9 May 1611; of the Crown and Hanaper, 5 Oct., 1627. II. 24.
- John (brother of William), Clerk of the Hanaper, 18 Jan., 1621/2. II. 24.
- John (son of Sir John, 1603), Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 5 Oct., 1627. II. 24.
- Sir John, Muster Master Genl., 1 Aug., 1609. Comr. of Musters, 9 Dec., 1625. II. 99. Comr. Ct. of Wards, 26 June, 1610, 5 Aug., 1613, 3 Apr., 1615, 20 July, 1616, 5 Feb., 1616/7, 23 Sept., 1617, 8 Jan., 1618/9, 4 May, 1619. II. 177-8.
- Matthew, Muster Master Genl., 12 Aug., 1550. II. 99.
- Matthew, Constable, Dungarvan Castle, 'Was Constable in 1553.' II. 123.
- Sir Robert (son of Sir John, 1609), Muster Master Genl., 3 June, 1618, 9 Dec., 1625, 11 Jan., 1637/8. II. 99.
- Thomas, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 1563. II. 181.
- William (brother of John), Clerk of the Hanaper, 18 Jan., 1621/2. II. 24.
- KINGSTON, Alexander, Shf. Longford, 19 Feb., 1799. III. 148.
- Edward, E. of Governor, Sligo, 6 June, 1764, VII. 135. Custos Rotulorum, Roscommon, 26 Feb., 1772. III. 145, VII. 134. Governor, Roscommon, 23 Apr. 1777. VII. 135.
- Felix, King's Printer, 21 May, 1618. II. 95.
- John, B., Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1; President, 2 Apr., 1666. II. 190. Commissary Genl. of the Horse, 11 May, 1661. II. 111.
- Robert, 2nd E. of, Custos Rotulorum Roscommon, 9 Dec., 1797. III. 145.
- KINSMAN, Robert. The first Searcher, Londonderry and Coleraine, 7 Nov., 1603. II. 163.
- KINWELLMARSHE, Richard. The first Clerk of the Market, 14 Feb., 1585/6. II. 145.
- KIRKEBY, John, M.R., 1399. II. 204.
- William, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 13 Sept., 1643. II. 88.
- KIRKMAN, Walter, Shf. Clare, 17 Dec., 1674. IV. 155.
- KIRKPATRICK, Alexander, Shf. Dublin, 17 Feb., 1798. III. 146.
- KIRKWOOD, Andrew, Shf. Sligo, 23 Mar., 1786. III. 149.
- Thomas, Shf. Roscommon, 31 Jan., 1809. III. 148.
- KIRWAN, John, Shf. Galway, 23 Feb., 1808. III. 147.
- Martin, Shf. Galway, 25 Jan., 1785. III. 147.
- Martin, Shf. Mayo, 11 Mar., 1794. III. 148.
- Thomas, Commissary of Musters, 14 May, 1790. VII. 150.
- KNATCHBULL, Edward, Master in Chy., 21 June, 1737. II. 22.
- KNIGHT, Sir Christopher, Shf. Limerick, 2 Feb., 1788. III. 147.
- Nicholas, Six Clerk in Chy. 10 Dec., 1660. II. 23.
- Thomas, Shf. Mayo, 25 Apr., 1672. IV. 156.
- KNIGHTLEY, John, Groom Porter, 19 Apr., 1706, 22 May, 1725, 23 Jan. 1727/8. II. 93.
- KNOTT, Harloe, Shf. Sligo, 6 Mar., 1788. III. 149.
- William, Escheator, Munster, 29 Apr., 1796. III. 52b, 122.
- William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 4 Aug., 1797. 9 May, 1798, 24 Feb., 1807, 1 Aug., 1812. III. 117.
- William, Shf. Carlow, 20 Feb., 1800, 9 Feb., 1811. III. 145.
- KNOX, Andrew, Searcher, Wexford, 5 Apr., 1715. II. 159.
- Andrew, Shf. Donegal, 22 Feb., 1790. III. 146.
- Arthur, Shf. Wicklow, 16 Feb., 1791. III. 149.
- Charles, Escheator, Munster, 16 Feb., 1799. III. 52e, 123.
- Charles Nesbitt, Shf. Sligo, 8 Feb., 1810. III. 149.
- Dominick, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Londonderry City and Co., 1 July, 1800. III. 52f, 141.
- Francis, Shf. Mayo, 10 Feb., 1764. III. 148.
- Francis, Shf. Sligo, 7 Mar., 1766. III. 149.
- George, Shf. Donegal, 6 Apr., 1672. IV. 155.
- George, Rev. Comr., 31 Dec., 1793, 27 Oct., 1795, 27 Feb., 1798, 15 July, 1807. III. 52p, 84. Treasury Comr., 30 Mar., 1805. III. 52m, 77.
- Henry, Shf. Mayo, 15 Jan., 1810. III. 148.
- John, Shf. Sligo, 13 Jan., 1763. III. 149.
- John, Escheator, Ulster, 19 Dec., 1794. III. 121.

- KNOX John, Shf. Wicklow, 21 Feb., 1809. III. 150.
- Thomas, Searcher, Wexford, 17 Sept., 1691, 16 Oct., 1706. II. 159.
- Thomas, Custos Rotulorum, Tyrone 3 Nov., 1775. III. 145.
- Thomas, Weighmaster, Cork City, 17 Jan., 1792. III. 125.
- Thomas (son of V. Northland), Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 29 July, 1794. III. 103.
- Vesey, Shf. Down, 11 Feb., 1794. III. 146.
- Vesey (son of V. Northland), Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 29 July, 1794. III. 103.
- Vesey, Weighmaster, Cork City, July, 1797, 15 Feb., 1799, 23 Sept., 1802, 28 Feb., 1804. 20 Sept., 1810. III. 52e, r, 125-6.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 29 Apr., 1727. II. 174.
- William, Shf. Donegal, 3 Feb., 1776. III. 146.
- KYLE, Samuel, Provost, Trinity College Dublin, 11 Oct., 1820. III. 114.
- KYRTLYNGTON, Richard de, 2nd Engrosser, Exchr., 23 Oct., 1401. II. 26.
- KYSSHOK, Robert, Summonister, Exchr. 16 May, 1379, 16 Feb., 1385/6. II. 217.
- LACY, Hugh de, L.T. (? L.J.) and Chief Governor, Apr., 1173 (? 1172); Proc., 1179; L.J., 1181. S.T.
- Hugh de, the younger, L.J., 1189; L.D., 1203. S.T.
- John de, L.J., 1 May, 1181. S.T.
- LAING, John, Shf. Donegal, 5 Feb., 1785. III. 146.
- LAKE, Edward, Advocate Genl., 9 May, 1639. II. 100.
- LALOR, John, Shf. Tipperary, 22 June, 1792. III. 149.
- LAMBART, Charles, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 22 May, 1783. III. 126.
- John, L.D., Mar., 1651. II. 7.
- LAMBE, Thomas, Depy. Gauger of Wines, Dublin, 28 May, 1415. II. 228.
- LAMBERT, Charles, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 14 Jan., 1655. II. 61.
- James, Shf. Galway, 3 Feb., 1813. III. 147.
- Joseph, Shf. Mayo, 5 Feb., 1796. III. 148.
- Sir Oliver, Comr., Ct. of Wards, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
- Patrick, Escheator, Connaught, 8 Feb., 1660/1. II. 58.
- Patrick, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, 6 Dec., 1677. II. 168.
- Patrick, Shf. Wexford, 23 Nov., 1682. IV. 156.
- Ralph, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 27 July, 1757. II. 28.
- LAMY, Rev. John, Master of the Free School, Raphoe, 25 May, 1761. III. 111.
- John, LL.B., Master of the Free School, Raphoe, 5 Feb., 1771. III. 111.
- LANGASTRE, Thomas de, L.L., 27 June, 1401. 10 Mar., 1402/3. 30 Oct., 1404, 4 June, 1408. II. 199.
- LANDAFF, Francis, B. *See* Matthew, Francis.
- LANE, Gawin, Clerk of the Faculties, Chy., 3 Aug., 1780. III. 99.
- Sir George (V. Lanesborough), Clerk, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 21 Jan., 1646/7. II. 180. Prothonotary, K.B., Clerk of the House of Lords; Register, Ct. of Wards, 19 Oct., 1657. II. 35, 94, 179. Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 9 Nov., 1663. II. 78. Custos Rotulorum, Leitrim, 28 May, 1664, 12 Oct., 1664. IV. 154. S.S., and Secretary at War, 16 Sept., 1665. II. 82, 112.
- James (2nd V. Lanesborough), Clerk of the House of Lords, 21 Aug., 1669. II. 94.
- Sir Ralph, Muster Master Genl., 19 June, 1592. II. 99.
- Sir Richard, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
- LANESBOROUGH, Humphrey Butler, E. of, Comr. of the Great Seal, 17 Sept., 1756, 10 July, 1760. II. 17.
- LANG, Robert. *See* Long, Robert.
- LANGFORD, Sir Hercules, Shf. Meath, 19 Dec., 1676. IV. 156.
- Owen, Clerk of the Works at Carrickfergus, 21 Apr., 1576. II. 121.
- Richard, Master Gunner, n.d., before 1606, II. 107.
- LANGFORD, John, Porter, Carrickfergus Castle, 18 June, 1604. II. 121.
- Roger, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 5 Feb., 1602/3, 14 Nov., 1606. II. 119.
- LANGLEY, Fergus, Shf. Tipperary, 9 Feb., 1814. III. 149.
- Henry, Shf. Tipperary, 15 Feb., 1808. III. 149.

- LANGRISHE, Sir Hercules, Barracks Comr., 26 Sept. 1766, 20 (June) 1772 III. 92. Rev. Comr., 24 Dec., 1774, 13 July, 1776, 16 Dec., 1780, 28 Jan., 1784, 1 Mar., 1785, 30 Dec., 1785, 28 Sept., 1789, 1 Mar., 1792, 31 Dec., 1793, 27 Oct., 1795, 27 Feb., 1798, 5 Aug., 1799, 13 Feb., 1801. III. 52f, 83-4, 87-8.
- Sir Hercules, Rev. Comr., 2 Feb., 1815. III. 88.
- Sir Robert, Barracks Comr., 22 Apr., 1785, 6 Oct., 1787, 30 Apr., 1788, 18 Aug., 1789, 23 June, 1794, 4 Jan., 1796. III. 92-3. Rev., Comr., 17 Sept., 1810, 31 Dec., 1812, 2 Mar., 1815. III. 52r, 88.
- LANGSTON, Francis, Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1, II. 113.
- LANGTON, James, Shf. Limerick, 18 Feb., 1786. III. 147.
- John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 16 Nov., 1668. II. 171.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick and Clare, 23 Apr., 1678. II. 171.
- (LANYE), John, Smith of the Ordnance, 5 Apr., 1602. II. 107.
- LARANS or Lawrence, Richard Marshal of the Four Courts, 1 June, 1579. II. 70.
- L'ARCHER, John, L.C., 1343. II. 201.
- LARDGE, John, Searcher, Dublin and Drogheda, 5 Aug., 1603. II. 158.
- LARKYN, Edward, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 6 Feb., 1553/4. II. 119.
- LATHAM, William, Shf. Tipperary, 7 Feb., 1791. III. 149.
- LATOUCHE, David, junr., Custos Rotulorum, Carlow, 30 Dec., 1795, 15 May, 1797; Shf. Dublin, 10 Feb., 1796; Shf. Carlow, 12 Jan., 1805. III. 145-6.
- John, Customer, Limerick, 31 Dec., 1761. II. 150. III. 127.
- John, Escheator, Ulster, 29 Feb., 1796. III. 52b, 121.
- John, Shf. Leitrim, 5 Feb., 1808. III. 147.
- Peter, Shf. Wicklow, 27 Feb. 1797. III. 149. Shf. Leitrim, 22 Feb., 1805. III. 147.
- Robert, Shf. Kildare, 24 Feb., 1797. III. 147.
- Robert, Shf. Carlow, 14 Feb., 1807. III. 145.
- LA RIVE, Henry, Shf. Kilkenny, 18 Jan., 1765. III. 147.
- LAUDER, Lancelot, Shf. Leitrim, 14 Feb., 1788, III. 147.
- LAUDER, Robert, Shf. King's Co., 7 Feb., 1775. III. 147.
- LAURENSEN, Robert, Shf. Queen's Co., 14 Feb., 1806. III. 148.
- LAW, William, Shf. Donegal, 13 Feb., 1812. III. 146.
- LAWELES, Hugh, Constable, Newcastle Castle, n.d. before 1372. II. 226.
- Richard, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 23 Jan., 1551/2. 24 Jan., 1552/3. II. 62.
- William, V.T., 1371. II. 211. Clerk of the Receipt of the Exchr., 1372, 1378. II. 218.
- LAWLESS, James, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., n.d. before 1388. II. 215.
- LAWLES, Robert, Comptroller of the Customs of Ireland, 22 Apr., 1399. II. 228.
- LAWRENCE, Richard, Chief Serjeant at Arms, 17 July, 1574. II. 86. *See also* Larans, Richard.
- LEA, Thomas, Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, 23 Apr., 1597. II. 192.
- Thomas, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 16 Aug., 1623. II. 67.
- Thomas, Usher of the Council Chamber, 1 June, 1644, 24 Nov., 1671. II. 84.
- William, Depy. Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 1817. VII. 264.
- LEAVER, Jonathan, Shf. Armagh, 4 Feb., 1807. III. 145.
- Thomas, Shf. Armagh, 10 Feb., 1775. III. 145.
- Thomas, Shf. Monaghan, 9 Feb., 1816. III. 148.
- LECH, John, Abp. of Dublin, L.T., 1312. S.T.
- LEDWITH, George, Shf. Longford, 1 Mar., 1764. III. 148.
- James, Shf. Longford, 3 Mar., 1792. III. 148.
- Richard, Shf. Longford, 12 Nov., 1806. III. 148.
- LEE, Bolton, Shf. Waterford, 22 Dec., 1768. III. 149.
- Charles Dillon, Shf. Mayo, 3 Feb., 1787. III. 148.
- Edward, Shf. Waterford, 23 Feb., 1804. III. 149.
- Henry, Shf. Clare, 7 Dec., 1676. IV. 155.
- Nicholas. The first Comptroller of Customs, Waterford and New Ross, 20 Nov., 1612. II. 155. Customer Waterford and New Ross, 24 Nov., 1612. II. 150.
- LEECH, Edward, Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 6 Dec., 1655, II. 63.

- LEEKE, John, Comptroller of Wines, Limerick, 20 Apr., 1576. II. 166.
 — John, Clerk of the Ordnance, 28 Oct., 1576. II. 104.
- LEES, Edward Smith, Secretary, Post Office, 25 Mar., 1801. III. 115.
 — Harcourt (son of John), Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 30 May, 1783, 29 Oct. 1794. III. 129.
 — John, Customer, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 4 Oct., 1769. II. 148, III. 126. Searcher, Wexford, 11 July, 1776. III. 132. Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 26 Feb., 1781, 30 May, 1783, III. 129. Secretary, Post Office, 16 July, 1784, 25 Mar., 1801. III. 52i, 115.
 — John Cathcart, Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 29 Oct., 1794. III. 129.
 — Thomas FitzHugh de, Constable, Limerick Castle, 1325. II. 226.
 — Thomas Orde, Searcher, Wexford 7 Aug., 1798. III. 52d, 132.
 — Townshend, Searcher, Wexford, 7 Aug., 1798. III. 52d, 132.
- LEFANU, Henry, Marshal of the Admiralty, 6 Apr., 1791. III. 101.
 — William Philip, Marshal of the Admiralty, 17 Dec., 1794. III. 102.
- LEFROY, Charles, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 1 Dec., 1818. III. 71.
- LE GAUGEUR, William, Gauger of Wines, before 1342. II. 228.
- LEGG, Alexander, Shf. Antrim, 9 Feb., 1770. III. 145.
 — William, Constable, Castleparke Castle commonly called Kinsale Fort, 21 Apr., 1686. II. 125.
- LEGGE, Robert, Depy. Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 20 Aug., 1585. II. 59.
- LEICESTER, Robert, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cavan, Down, Monaghan and Fermanagh, 13 Apr., 1590. II. 173. Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 10 Oct., 1595. II. 154. Register in Chy., 1595 (see II. 154) II. 25.
 — Robert, E. of, L.L., 14 June, 1642, II. 7.
- LEIGH, Daniel, Constable, Omagh Castle, 26 Oct., 1609. II. 128.
 — Edward, Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 10 Aug., 1616. II. 147.
 — James, Shf. Westmeath, 18 Nov., 1682. IV. 156.
 — John, Constable, Omagh Castle, 26 Oct., 1609. II. 128.
 — Robert, Depy. Governor, Wexford, 15 Dec., 1763, VII. 135,
- LEIGH, Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kildare and King's and Queen's Cos., 29 Oct., 1627. II. 168.
- LEIGHE, Thomas, Auditor, Ct. of Wards, 3 Feb., 1628/9. II. 79.
- LEIGHTON, Sir Ellis, King's Council at Law, 4 Apr., 1670. II. 77. 2nd Justice, Connaught Presidency, 17 Nov., 1670. II. 191.
 — Thomas, Shf. Fermanagh, 29 Jan., 1790. III. 146.
 — Sir Thomas, Shf. Tyrone, 25 Feb., 1801. III. 149.
- LEINSTER, Frederick Augustus, D. of, Custos Rotulorum, Kildare, 1818. VII. 274.
 — William Robert, 2nd D. of, Governor, Kildare, 22 Nov., 1773. VII. 134. M.R., 24 June, 1788. III. 62. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper 31 Jan., 1795. III. 97. Custos Rotulorum, Kildare, 23 Feb., 1798. III. 145.
- LEITRIM, E. of. See Clements.
- LELAND, John, Lieut. Governor, Cork, 2 Feb., 1778. VII. 151.
- LENDRU, George, Shf. Fermanagh, 12 Nov., 1806. III. 146.
- LELINE or Lewellin, William, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 14 Aug., 1612, 8 May, 1627. II. 151.
- L'ENFANT, Walter, C.J.K.B., 1300. II. 206.
- L'ENFANTE, Walter, Constable, Carlow Castle, 3 May, 1346. II. 224.
- LENNON, Thomas, Shf. Longford, 18 Feb., 1805. III. 148.
- LENEX, Lodovic, D. of, Aulnager, 26 July, 1618. II. 141.
- LENS, Peter, Constable, Trim Castle, 'was so in 1550'. II. 130.
- LENSE or Leynce, Edward, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 12 June, 1510. II. 86.
- LENTON, Edward, Provost Marshal Genl., Ireland, 8 Mar., 1604/5. II. 110.
- LESLIE, Charles, Shf. Monaghan, 19 Feb., 1761, 9 Feb., 1788. III. 148.
 — Charles Albert, Shf. Monaghan, 19 Feb., 1805. III. 145.
 — Charles Powell, Shf. Wicklow, 22 Feb., 1766. III. 149.
 — George, Shf. Fermanagh, 4 Feb., 1807. III. 146.
 — Henry, Bp. of Down and Connor, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
 — James, Shf. Antrim, 21 Feb., 1799. III. 145.
 — John, Bp. of Raphoe, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182,

- LESLIE, Robert, Shf., Kerry, 8 Feb., 1814. III. 147.
- LESLEY, James, Shf. Down, 12 Dec., 1663, 27 Nov., 1679, 25 Nov., 1680. IV. 155.
- William, Shf. Down, 28 Nov., 1664. IV. 155.
- William, Shf. Antrim, 16 Dec., 1676. IV. 155.
- LESONE, George, Shf. Galway, 16 Nov., 1682, 29 Nov., 1683. IV. 155.
- L'ESTRANGE, Charles, Shf. Fermanagh, 18 Feb., 1811. III. 146.
- Henry, Shf. King's Co., 20 Feb., 1816. III. 147.
- Henry P., Shf. King's Co., 21 Feb., 1793. III. 147.
- Thomas, Shf. King's Co., 19 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Captain, Athlone Castle, 'in 1558'. II. 223.
- LEVENES, Roger de, Constable, Dublin Castle, 20 Feb., 1371/2, 1381. II. 225.
- LEVENTHORPE, Ralph, Chirographer, C. Pleas., 10 Oct., 1621. II. 39, 40.
- LEVERET, Alvane alias Albone (eldest son of William), Athlone Pursuivant, 17 July, 1608. II. 85.
- William, Athlone Pursuivant, 28 Mar., 1595, 17 July, 1608. II. 85.
- LEVERETT, Edmund, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 6 July, 1573. II. 61.
- LEVINGE, Sir Richard, S.G., 29 Dec., 1690, 15 Apr., 1704. II. 76. A.G., 5 July, 1711. II. 74. C.J.C.P., 5 Dec., 1720. II. 36.
- Sir Richard, Shf., Westmeath, 3 Feb., 1764. III. 149.
- LEWELLIN. *See* Lcline.
- LEWES, Robert, Comptroller of Customs Dublin, and Searcher, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk, 28 Mar., 1542. II. 153, 157.
- Thomas, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 12 Mar., 1575/6. II. 65.
- LEWIS, Francis, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 5 Apr., 1738. II. 173.
- Richard, Serjt., at Arms, Munster Presidency, 22 June, 1609. II. 188.
- Richard, Shf. Cavan, 22 Dec., 1671. IV. 155.
- LEY, Sir James (E. of Marlborough), C.J.K.B., 1604. II. 31. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 30 Apr., 1604, 2 Mar., 1606/7. II. 177. Custos Sigilli, 6 Apr., 1605. II. 15.
- William, Shf. Monaghan, 29 Jan., 1762. III. 148.
- William, Shf. Monaghan, 18 Feb., 1804. III. 148,
- LEYCESTER, Robert, Porter, Philips-town Castle, 1 Apr., 1597. II. 128.
- Robert, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 1 Dec., 1602. II. 104.
- LEYCESTRE, John, de, A.G., 1357. II. 219.
- LIDWELL, George, Shf. Tipperary, 6 Feb., 1806. III. 149.
- LIGHTBURNE, Willoughby, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- LIGONIER, John (E. of Ligonier), Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 3 July, 1736, 23 Apr., 1747. II. 92.
- LILL, Edward (son of Thomas), 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 5 Dec., 1727, 3 Apr., 1761, 30 Apr., 1762. II. 88, III. 104.
- Godfrey, Master in Chy., 12 May, 1749. II. 22. King's Council at Law, May, 1760. II. 78. 3rd Serjt. at Law, 15 Jan., 1767. II. 73, III. 70. S.G., 4 July, 1770. II. 76, III. 69. J.C.P., 15 Dec., 1774. III. 66.
- Robert, Shf. Meath, 21 Nov., 1663. IV. 156.
- Thomas, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, Mar., 1718, 5 Dec., 1727, 3 Apr., 1761. II. 88, III. 104.
- LIMAREST, David de, Depy. M.R., circa 1731-54. II. 20.
- LINCH alias Turke, John, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 12 May, 1578, 2 June, 1584. II. 88.
- LINDSAY, Charles, Bp. of Kildare, Comr., Public Records, 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- James, Shf. Mayo, 23 Feb., 1795. III. 148.
- Owen, Shf. Roscommon, 5 Mar., 1795. III. 148.
- Robert, J.C.P., (17) Feb., 1732/3. II. 38.
- Robert, Shf. Tyrone, 9 Feb., 1788. III. 149.
- Thomas, Abp. of Armagh, King's Almoner, 4 Mar., 1713/4. II. 81. L.J., 17 Apr., 1714. II. 10.
- Thomas, Escheator, Munster, 7 Jan., 1800. III. 52f. 123.
- LINDSEY, Robert, Shf. Tyrone, 13 Jan., 1677. IV. 156.
- LINEGAR, John, Shf. Dublin, 29 Nov. 1675. IV. 155.
- LINGEN, William, Customer, Kinsale, 18 May, 1725, 4 Sept., 1727. II. 149.
- William, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 24 Feb., 1726/7. 6 Sept., 1727. II. 67.
- LINN, Andrew, Shf. Waterford, 3 Feb., 1664. IV. 156,

- LISLE, Philip Sidney, V., President of Munster, 1646. II. 185. L.L., 15 Apr., 1647. II. 7.
- LISMORE, Cornelius O'Callaghan, B., Governor, Tipperary, 9 Dec., 1777. VII. 135.
- LITHCOTT, Giles, Rev., Comr., 6 Feb., 1663/4. II. 131.
- LITTELL, Patrick, Clerk of the Faculties 19 Mar., 1660/1. II. 29.
- Thomas, senr., Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford and Escheator, Munster, 26 Apr., 1636. II. 171, 57.
- LITTLETON, George Fulke, Escheator, Munster, 7 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 123.
- LIVERPOOL, Robert, E. of, Treasury Comr., 17 Oct., 1812, 25 Mar., 1813. III. 77.
- LIVINGSTON, William, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 27 Apr., 1703. II. 87.
- LLANDAFF, Lord. *See* Matthew, Francis.
- LLOYD, Edward, Depy. Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., 12 July, 1658. II. 28.
- Hugh, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 6 Feb., 1657/8. II. 173.
- John, Comptroller of Customs, Waterford and New Ross and Arklow, 27 Apr., 1703. II. 154, 156.
- John, Shf. Tipperary, 10 Jan., 1762. III. 149.
- John Yeadon, Shf. Roscommon, 6 Mar., 1786. III. 148.
- Owen, junr., Shf. Roscommon, 3 Feb., 1775. III. 148.
- William, Shf. Roscommon, 17 Feb., 1800. III. 148.
- LOCKE, Matthew, Clerk of the Privy Council, 17 Sept., 1661. II. 83.
- LOCKHART, Alexander, Shf. Westmeath, 9 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- LODGE, George, Customer, Dublin, 11 Nov., 1569. II. 147.
- John, Depy. M.R., 13 May, 1754; Acting M.R. during vacancy, 10 Nov., 1759; Depy. M.R., 1 Dec., 1759. II. 20.
- LODING, James, Clerk of the Market, 7 Dec., 1655. II. 146.
- LOFTUS, Adam, Abp. of Armagh (of Dublin 1567), Comr. Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Dec., 1562, 6 Oct., 1564, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 181-2. L.K., 25 May, 1573, 15 Sept., 1577, 10 Oct., 1579, 21 Nov., 1579, 16 Aug., 1581, 9 Apr., 1603.; L.C., 20 Apr., 1603. II. 15. L.J., 25 Aug. 1582, 26 Nov., 1597, 24 Sept. 1599. II. 4-5. Comm., Prerog. Ct. 15 May, 1589. II. 79. The first Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 3 Mar., 1591/2. II. 96. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 11 Apr., 1597. II. 177.
- Sir Adam (V. Loftus), Judge of the Marshal Ct., 17 Sept., 1597. II. 100. Master in Chy., 8 Nov., 1598. II. 21. Constable, Maryborough Fort, 24 Oct., 1611. II. 127. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 8 Jan., 1618/9, 4 May. 1619. II. 178. L.C., 13 May, 1619, 11 Apr., 1625. II. 15. L.J., 2 May, 1622, 26 Oct., 1629, 3 July, 1636. II. 6, 7. Surveyor Genl., and Surveyor, Ct. of Wards, 24 Dec., 1624. II. 56, 178. L.K., 30 May, 1627. 26 May, 1638. II. 15. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182. V.T., 6 May, 1636. II. 45.
- Adam, Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 21 Oct., 1674. II. 92.
- Sir Arthur, Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, 24 May, 1639. II. 194.
- Charles Tottenham (E. of Ely), Governor, Wexford, 23 May, 1783; Fermagh, 24 May 1783. VII. 134-5. Postmaster Genl., 14 Jan., 1789, 14 July 1797, 18 July, 1789. III. 52c, 114. Custos Rotulorum, Wexford, n.d. c. 1794. VII. 134. *See also* Tottenham, Charles.
- Dudley, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1650. II. 97.
- Dudley, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 20 Oct., 1655. II. 64.
- Dudley, Master in Chy., 29 Oct., 1655, 20 Apr., 1659, 23 Jan., 1660/1. II. 21.
- Edward, Prime Serjt., 1 Nov., 1597. II. 71.
- Edward, V., Custos Rotulorum, Kildare, 6 May, 1664. IV. 154.
- Henry, Shf. Wexford, 4 Dec., 1679. IV. 156.
- Henry, Barracks Comr. 18 May, 1759, 29 Sept., 1762, 3 Nov., 1763, 23 Apr., 1765, 26 Sept., 1766. II. 114, III. 91-2, VII. 88. Custos Rotulorum, Wexford, 25 Nov., 1766. III. 145. Stamps Comr., 11 Feb., 1774, 17 July, 1775, 11 July, 1776, 27 Nov., 1780, 1 Mar., 1785. III. 90. Accts Comr., 13 Dec., 1771, 17 July., 1775, 11 July, 1776, 26 May, 1781, 1 Mar., 1785. III. 78-9.
- John, Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., 10 Jan., 1637/8. II. 28.
- John, c.c. Viscount Loftus (2nd M. of Ely), Treasury Comr., 30 Dec. 1801, 18 Aug., 1804, 30 Mar., 1805. III. 52g, h, m, 76.

- LOFTUS, Nicholas, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 13 Oct., 1624, 12 Sept., 1626. II. 64. Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 15 Jan., 1625/6. II. 63. The first 2nd Examiner, Chy., 20 Mar., 1627/8. II. 27.
- Sir Nicholas, Shf. Wexford, 10 Dec., 1673. IV. 156.
- Nicholas, Shf. Wexford 5 Feb., 1762. III. 149.
- Nicholas, 2nd V., (E. of Ely), Custos Rotulorum, Wexford, 3 May, 1764. III. 145.
- Nicholas, Shf. Kilkeny 6 Mar., 1801. III. 147.
- Nicholas, Shf. Wexford, 1 Mar., 1805. III. 149.
- Richard, Surveyor, Ct. of Wards, 27 May, 1630. II. 178.
- Thomas, Constable, Wicklow Castle, 19 May, 1596. II. 129.
- Thomas, Shf. Meath, 22 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Keeper of Stores, Ordnance, 15 Sept., 1789. III. 137.
- Walter, Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 30 Mar., 1640. II. 63.
- Loftus, John, Teller and Cashier, Exchr., 25 Dec., 1794. III. 120.
- LONDONDERRY, Lord. *See* Stewart, Robert.
- LONG ESPEE, Stephen de, L.J., 1259. S.T.
- LONG or Lang, Robert, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 14 Oct., 1389. II. 224.
- LONGE, James, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 20 Feb., 1599/1600. II. 65.
- Robert, Constable, Limerick Castle, 3 Sept., 1580. II. 116.
- Robert, Saymaster, 14 Feb., 1582/3, 10 May, 1583. II. 140.
- LONGFIELD, John, Usher, Exchr., 30 Apr., 166. II. 66.
- John, Shf. Cork, 5 May, 1775. III. 146.
- John, Customer, Cork, 15 Dec., 1792. III. 128.
- John, Barracks Comr., 1 Dec., 1800, 7 May, 1801, 28 Apr., 1802, 19 Oct., 1803, 17 Mar., 1806, 19 June, 1810, 14 Sept., 1811, 2 Dec., 1811, 31 Aug., 1813, 13 Feb., (1815), 7 Mar., 1816. III. 93-4.
- Mountfort, Weighmaster, Cork City, 17 Jan., 1792. July, 1797, 15 Feb., 1799. III. 52c, 125. Rev., Comr., 5 Aug., 1799. 13 Feb., 1801, 26 Mar., 1802. III. 52 f, k, 84.
- Richard, Depy. Governor, Cork, 27 Jan., 1790. VII. 134.
- LONGFIELD, Richard, Rev., Comr., 26 July, 1802, 2 June, 1803, 15 July, 1807, 18 June, 1810, 17 Sept., 1810, 31 Dec., 1812, 2 Feb., 1815, 2 Mar., 1815. III. 52k, p, 84, 88.
- LONGFORD, Francis Aungier, E. of, Governor, Carrickfergus Castle, 9 Dec., 1678. 26 Apr., 1680. II. 121. Master Genl. of the Ordnance, 26 Dec., 1679. II. 102. Rev. Comr., 25 Nov., 1682, 18 Apr., 1685. II. 133, Comr. of the Great Seal, 17 Nov., 1693, 21 Dec., 1697. II. 16-7.
- Thomas, E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Westmeath, 5 May, 1815, 1818. III. 145, VII. 274.
- LONGUEVILLE, Sir Thomas, King's Council at Law, 22 Mar., 1685/6. II. 77.
- LOOKER, Richard, Comptroller of Wines, Waterford and New Ross, 10 Jan., 1569/70. II. 166.
- LORTON, Robert, V., Custos Rotulorum, Roscommon, 1818. VII. 274.
- LORENCE, Edmond, Escheator, Exchr., 1374. II. 214.
- LOUNDRES, Edmond, Constable, Carlingford and Greencastle castles, 19 Aug., 1388. II. 223.
- Henry de, Abp. of Dublin, L.J., 23 July, 1213, 23 Apr., 1219. S.T.
- LOUNT, Thomas, Constable, Athy Castle, Henry 8. II. 117.
- LOVELACE, Thomas, Shf. Roscommon, 14 May, 1681, 9 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- LOVELL, Jacob, Corporal of the Field, Charles 2. II. 112.
- LOVETT, Christopher, Clerk of the Market, 17 June, 1678. II. 146.
- John, Marshal of the Four Courts, 3 Apr. 1669. II. 70.
- John, Clerk of the Market, 17 June, 1678. II. 146.
- Joseph, Marshal of the Four Courts, 3 Apr., 1669. II. 70.
- Low, Samuel, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 23 May, 1718. II. 104.
- William, Shf. Westmeath, 22 Dec., 1674. IV. 156.
- LOWE, R.B.H., Shf. Tipperary, 12 Feb., 1802. III. 149.
- Samuel, Appeals Comr., Rev., 2 Sept., 1763. II. 136, III. 89.
- LOWNES, Matthew, King's Printer, 21 May, 1618. II. 95.
- LOWRY, James, Shf. Tyrone, 15 Feb., 1813. III. 149.
- Robert William, Shf. Tyrone, 6 Feb., 1812. III. 149.
- LOWTHER, Anthony, Rev. Comr., 6 June, 1726, 22 Aug., 1727. II. 134.

- LOWTHER, Sir Gerald, J.C.P., 12 Oct., 1610. II. 37.
- Sir Gerard, A.G., Munster Presidency, 26 Nov., 1621. II. 186.
- 2nd B.E., 14 Sept., 1628. II. 51.
- C.J.C.P., 24 Apr., 1634, 5 May, 1640, 7 Oct., 1658. II. 36.
- Attorney, Ct. of Wards, 27 Aug., 1640. II. 178.
- Comr. of the Great Seal, 14 June, 1655. II. 16.
- Gorges, Escheator, Munster, 22 Mar., 1798. III. 52d, 122.
- John, Rev. Comr., 2 July, 1690, 15 July, 1690, 13 Aug., 1692. II. 133.
- Lancelot, 3rd B.E., 3 Oct., 1617, 16 Apr., 1625. II. 51.
- William, Shf. Cavan, 12 Dec., 1681. IV. 155.
- LOYD, Andrew, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 1 Dec., 1690. II. 67.
- LUCAN, Charles, B., (E. of), Governor, Mayo, 26 June, 1761. VII. 134.
- LUCAS, Benjamin, Shf. Clare, 1 Feb., 1671. IV. 155.
- Charles, Shf. Monaghan, 9 Feb., 1795. III. 148.
- Edward, Shf. Monaghan, 7 Jan., 1763. III. 148.
- Francis, Shf. Monaghan, 19 Dec., 1672. IV. 156.
- Francis, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 5 Apr., 1676. II. 172.
- Francis, Shf. Monaghan, 4 Feb., 1773. III. 148.
- Robert, Shf. Meath, 16 Nov., 1682. IV. 156.
- Robert, Shf. Monaghan, 20 Feb., 1806. III. 148.
- Sir Thomas, Commissary Genl. of the Horse, 2 Apr., 1640. II. 111.
- Thomas, Shf. Monaghan, 13 Feb., 1770. III. 148.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, 5 Apr., 1676. II. 172.
- LUCY, Sir Anthony, L.L., 3 June, 1331. S.T.
- LUDLOW, Edmund, Comr. of Government, 1653; Comr. of Parliament, 7 May, 1659. II. 7, 8.
- Edmund, Summonister, Exchr., 11 Aug., 1664, 19 July, 1669. II. 68.
- Stephen, Six Clerk in Chy., 29 Sept., 1669. II. 23.
- Stephen, Rev. Comr., 26 Sept., 1711. II. 134.
- LUGHTBURGH, Robert, Escheator, Exchr., 1377. II. 214.
- LUKER, John, Comptroller of Wines, Waterford and New Ross, 24 July, 1572. II. 166.
- LUMBARD, John, 2nd J.K.B., 12 May, 1404. II. 207.
- LUMLEY, Henry, Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 28 Jan., 1684/5. II. 155.
- LUTTRELL, Henry, Escheator, Ulster, 13 Dec., 1799. III. 52f, 121.
- Henry, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 29 Aug., 1800. III. 52g, 119.
- Robert, V.C., 1236, L.C., 1236. S.T.
- Sir Thomas, Prime Serjt. and S.G., 9 Sept., 1532. II. 71, 74.
- C.J.C.P., 17 Oct., 1534, 24 Mar., 1546/7, 16 Nov., 1553. II. 35.
- Comr., Ct. of Wards, 23 Apr., 1548. II. 177.
- LYDINGTON, John, B.E., 20 Oct., 1422. II. 213.
- LYE, Francis, Escheator, Leinster, 22 July, 1663. II. 57.
- LYLE, Samuel, Shf. Fermanagh, 20 Feb., 1806. III. 146.
- LYNAM, Joseph, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- LYNCH, Francis, Shf. Galway, 26 Feb., 1793. III. 147.
- Sir Henry, B.E., 12 Apr., 1687. II. 52.
- Henry, Shf. Mayo, 13 Feb., 1771. III. 148.
- Neptune, Shf. Galway, 1 Feb., 1774. III. 147.
- LYNCHE, Dominick, Customer of Wines, Sligo, 20 Mar., 1575/6. II. 167.
- Edmund, Collector of Customs, Galway and Sligo, 22 Apr., 1451. II. 228.
- FITZJOHN, Dominick, Customer of Wines, Galway, 19 Mar., 1575/6. II. 167.
- Morgan, Comptroller of Wines, Galway, 19 Mar., 1575/6. II. 167.
- Richard, Summonister, Exchr., 5 Apr., 1599. II. 67.
- Stephen FitzArthur, Collector of Customs, Galway, 11 Aug., 1536, 22 Dec., 1541. II. 228.
- LYNDON, Edward, Customer, Carrickfergus, 22 Feb., 1671/2. II. 152.
- Edward, Master in Chy., 12 Jan., 1714. II. 22.
- John (eldest son of Roger), Customer, Carrickfergus, 12 July, 1667, 22 Feb., 1671/2. II. 152.
- John (son of John), Customer, Carrickfergus, 22 Feb., 1671/2. II. 152.
- Sir John. The first 3rd Serjt. at Law, 5 Sept., 1682. II. 72.
- 2nd J.K.B., 20 Jan., 1682/3, 4 Mar., 1684/5, 20 Oct., 1690. II. 33-4.

- LYNDON, Roger, Customer, Carrickfergus, 14 Nov., 1633. II. 152.
- LYNNE, Jerome, Constable, Carlingford and Greencastle castles, n.d. before 1536. II. 119.
- LYON, Thomas, Shf. Queen's Co., 16 Feb., 1788. III. 148.
- William, Comr., Munster Presidency, 9 Sept. 1597. II. 184.
- LYONS, Henry, Barracks Comr., 18 May, 1759, 29 Sept., 1762, 3 Nov., 1763, 23 Apr., 1765. II. 114, III. 91, VII. 88.
- Hugh, Shf. Leitrim, 12 Mar., 1761. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Westmeath, 21 Feb., 1816. III. 149.
- LYSAGHT, Christopher, Shf. Clare, 2 Feb., 1803. III. 146.
- Joseph, Escheator, Munster, 21 Mar., 1799. III. 52c, 123.
- Nicholas, Shf. Cork 29 Jan., 1768. III. 146.
- Nicholas, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 4 Aug., 1774. III. 128.
- LYSTER, Anthony, Shf. Roscommon, 27 Feb., 1815. III. 148.
- James, Shf. Roscommon, 27 Feb., 1799, 4 Feb., 1803, 22 Feb., 1814. III. 148.
- LYVERPULL, John, Constable, Wicklow Castle, 26 Jan., 1400/1, 1415. II. 227.
- MACAN, Robert, Shf. Louth, 10 Feb., 1814. III. 148.
- Turner, Shf. Louth, 1 Mar., 1802. III. 148.
- MACARTNEY, George, Shf. Antrim, 9 Dec., 1680. III. 155.
- Sir George, Custos Rotulorum, Antrim, 24 Nov., 1770. III. 145. VII. 134. Constable, Toome Castle, 25 Oct., 1774. III. 140.
- James, 2nd J.K.B., 29 May, 1701, 18 June, 1702, 14 Oct., 1714. II. 34. J.C.P., 7 Dec., 1714. II. 38.
- Sir John, Clerk of Reports, Exchr., 13 Nov., 1784. III. 103.
- Joseph, Clerk of Reports, Exchr., 24 Jan., 1805. III. 52m, 103.
- MAULAY, Alexander, King's Council at Law, (20 Feb.), 1758. II. 78.
- Alexander, junr., Shf. Antrim, 20 Feb., 1766. III. 145.
- M' CARTY, Justin, Shf. Cork, 9 Feb., 1809. III. 146.
- Robert, Shf. Cork, 6 Feb., 1801. III. 146.
- M' CASLANE, Oliver, Shf. Tyrone, 13 Jan., 1676. IV. 156.
- M' CAUSLAND, Alexander, Shf. Tyrone, 16 Feb., 1775. III. 149.
- Dominic, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Londonderry City and County, 27 July, 1771, 24 June, 1791. II. 175, III. 141.
- John, Shf. Donegal, 12 Feb., 1762. III. 146.
- Marcus Langford, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Londonderry City and County, 24 June, 1791, 1 July, 1800. III. 52f, 141.
- M' CLEVERLY (? M' Cleverty), George Anson, Shf. Antrim, 14 Feb., 1800. III. 145.
- M' CLINTOCK, Alexander, Shf. Louth, 16 Feb., 1796. III. 148.
- James, Shf. Donegal, 3 Jan., 1769. III. 146.
- John, Shf. Louth, 5 Feb., 1768. III. 148.
- John, Shf. Tyrone, 30 Jan., 1781. III. 150.
- John, Principal Serjt. at Arms, 5 May, 1789, 12 Sept., 1792. III. 105.
- John, junr., Shf. Louth, 26 Feb., 1798. III. 148.
- Robert, Shf. Donegal, 10 Feb., 1764. III. 146.
- William Foster, Principal Serjt. at Arms, 12 Sept. 1792. III. 105.
- William, Shf. Tyrone, 16 Feb., 1805. III. 149.
- M' CONKEY, John, Shf. Longford, 11 Feb., 1786. III. 148.
- M' CONRY, Bartholomew, A/Depy. M. R., 30 July, 1806. III. 96.
- M' CULLOCH, James, Ulster King of Arms, 22 Mar., 1759, 3 Apr., 1761. II. 85, III. 104.
- McDERMOD, Cormocke, Serjt. at Arms, Connaught Presidency, 15 Sept., 1604. II. 192.
- Henry (son of Cormocke), Serjt. at Arms, Connaught Presidency, 15 Sept., 1604. II. 192.
- McDERMOTT, Bryan, Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 15 Jan., 1689/90. II. 64.
- M' DONNELL, Charles, Accts. Comr., 29 May, 1802, 15 Nov., 1802, 4 Dec., 1802. III. 52k, 80.
- Randall, Prothonotary, K.B., 4 July, 1689. II. 35.
- Randal William, c.g. V. Dunluce, Shf. Antrim, 5 Feb., 1771, III. 145.
- M' GENNIS, Murtagh, Shf. Down, 10 Dec., 1681. IV. 155.
- M' GEOUGH, Samuel, Shf. Armagh, 9 Feb., 1776. III. 145.
- M' GILLYCUDDY, Richard, Shf. Kerry, 16 Feb., 1793. III. 147.

- M'GUIRE, Arthur, Six Clerk in Chy., 10 Mar., 1755. II. 23.
 — Walter, Shf. Waterford 28 Feb., 1814. III. 149.
- MACKAY, John, Shf. Tyrone, 6 Feb., 1806. III. 149.
- M'KAY, Daniel, Pursuivant, Chy., 7 Nov., 1812. III. 101.
 — William, Pursuivant. Chy, 2 June, 1787; Clerk of the Recognizances, Chy., 29 Nov., 1793. III. 100-1.
- MACKESON, George, Comr., Prerog. Ct., 8 Feb., 1624/5. II. 79.
- MACKLIN, Gerard, State Surgeon, 18 Oct., 1806. III. 520, 110.
- MCLEAN, Allan, Shf. Wexford, 3 Feb., 1790. III. 149.
- M'LELLAND, James, S.G., 9 Jan., 1802. III. 69. B.E., 4 Nov., 1803, III. 67.
- M'LEWTH, Robert, Shf. Down, 11 Feb., 1790. III. 146.
- McMAHON, John, Comptroller of Customs, Limerick, 12 Apr., 1758. 17 Apr., 1761. II. 155, III. 129.
 — John, (son of John), Comptroller of Customs, Limerick, 12 Apr., 1758, 17 Apr., 1761, II. 155, III. 129.
- M'MAHON, Maurice, Shf. Roscommon, 10 Feb., 1785. III. 148.
 — William, Comptroller of Customs, Limerick, 23 Sept., 1801. III. 52i, 129.
 — Sir William, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 23 Apr., 1806; 2nd Serjt., 3 Dec., 1813. III. 70-1. M.R., 1814. '1826, Still in office.' III. 63.
- M'MANUS, Bryan, Shf. Antrim, 14 Feb., 1769. III. 145.
- M'MURGHOE, *See* Cavenaugh.
- M'NAGHTEN, Alexander, Shf. Antrim, 15 Feb., 1793. III. 145.
 — Bartholomew, Shf. Antrim, 15 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
 — Francis, Shf. Antrim, 10 Nov., 1806. III. 145.
- M'NAMARA, Francis, Shf. Clare, 28 Feb., 1789. III. 146.
 — Francis, Comptroller of Customs, Dingle, 1 Jan., 1795. III. 130.
 — Thady, Shf. Clare, 14 Feb., 1811. III. 146.
 — William, Shf. Clare, 19 Feb., 1798. III. 146.
- M'NAUGHTEN, Edmund Alexander, Treasury Comr., 25 Mar., 1813. III. 52s, 77.
- MACQUAY, George, Rev. Comr., 3 Sept., 1806. III. 520, 88.
- M'VEAGH, Joseph, Shf. Meath, 12 Feb., 1790. III. 148.
- M'VITTY, John, Shf. Longford, 6 Feb., 1773. III. 148.
- MADDEN, Charles, Shf. Monaghan, 18 Feb., 1813. III. 148.
 — Edward, Shf. Fermanagh, 20 Feb., 1766. III. 146.
 — John, Shf. Fermanagh, 19 Feb., 1808. III. 146.
 — Robert, Pursuivant, Exchr., 1 Oct., 1612. II. 69.
 — Samuel, Shf. Monaghan, 27 Jan., 1781. III. 150.
 — Samuel, Shf. Fermanagh, 22 Feb., 1793. III. 146.
- MADDOCKS, Charles, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 4 Oct., 1722. II. 173.
- MADDON, John, Shf. Monaghan, 9 Feb., 1811. III. 148.
- MAGENNUS, Richard, Shf. Armagh., 9 Feb., 1762. III. 145.
 — Richard, Shf. Down, 23 Feb., 1764. III. 146.
 — Richard, Clerk of the Ordnance, 15 Sept., 1789. III. 136.
 — Richard, Accts. Comr., 18 Sept., 1800, 25 Apr., 1801, 6 Feb., 1802, 29 May, 1802. 15 Nov., 1802, 8 Jan., 1803, 6 July, 1812, 1 Jan., 1813, 20 May, 1814. '1824. Still in office.' III. 52g, k, s, 80-1.
- MAGILL, Darby, Clerk of the Faculties, 24 Aug., 1759, 26 Mar., 1761. II. 29 III. 99.
 — Hugh, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance n.d. before 1669. II. 104.
 — John, Barracks Comr., 18 May, 1759, 29 Sept., 1762. 3 Nov., 1763, 23 Apr., 1765, 26 Sept., 1766. II. 114, III. 91-2. VII. 88.
 — John, Clerk of the Deliveries, Ordnance, 27 June, 1766. II. 105, III. 136.
- MAGILLICUDDY, Daniel, Shf. Kerry, 15 Feb., 1813. III. 147.
- MAGRATH, LUKE, Shf. Cavan, 17 Feb., 1809. III. 146.
- MAHON, Bartholomew, Shf. Roscommon, 23 Feb., 1808. III. 148.
 — George, Shf. Mayo, 29 Jan., 1812. III. 148.
 — John, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 3 Jan., 1800. III. 100. Barracks Comr., 14 Sept., 1811. III. 94. Clerk of the Paper Office, 3 Dec., 1811. III. 52r, 108. Accts. Comr., 20 May, 1814. III. 52t, 81.
 — Maurice, Governor, Roscommon, 6 May, 1782. VII. 135.
 — Nicholas, Shf. Roscommon, 21 Nov., 1663, 16 Dec., 1665. 2 Dec., 1675. IV. 156.

- MAHON, Nicholas, Shf. Galway, 14 Nov., 1664. IV. 155.
- Philip Henry, c.c. V. Mahon (4th E. Stanhope), Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 29 Nov., 1805. III. 52n, 108.
- Thomas, Shf. Clare, 31 Jan., 1812. III. 146.
- MAHONY, John, Shf. Kerry, 17 Feb., 1800. III. 147.
- MAIART, Sir Samuel, 2nd J.C.P., 19 Jan., 1625/6. II. 37.
- MAINWARING, Dudley, (son of Matthew) Constable, Dublin Castle, 7 Aug., 1644. II. 116.
- Matthew, Constable, Dublin Castle, 26 Oct., 1635, 7 Aug., 1644. II. 115-6. *See also* Maynwaring and Manwaring.
- Sir Philip, S.S., 12 July., 1634. II. 15.
- MAINWARINGE, Roger, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 26 Sept., 1575, 2 Sept., 1578. II. 59. B.E., 8 Feb., 1577/8. II. 51.
- MAJORE, William, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, n.d. before 1581. II. 181.
- MALALO, Thomas, A.G., 15 Jan., 1381/2. II. 219.
- MALBONE, Jeffry, Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 9 July, 1661. II. 90.
- MALBY, Sir Nicholas, President of Connaught, 31 Mar., 1579. II. 189.
- Constable, Athlone Castle, July, 1579. II. 117. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 15 July, 1580. II. 177.
- MALBYE, Nicholas, Customer of Wines, Strangford, Ardglass and Dundrum, 22 Mar., 1570/1. II. 167.
- MALL (Maule), William, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 19 Sept., 1665, 15 Apr., 1678. II. 153.
- MALONE, Anthony, Prime Serjt., 9 May, 1743. II. 72. Barracks Overseer, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 114. Grant of Prae-Audience, 6 Nov., 1755, 3 June, 1763. II. 78, III. 71. C.E., 10 Sept., 1757, 22 Sept., 1757. II. 49, VII. 87.
- Christopher, Surveyor Genl., 19 July, 1689. II. 56.
- Edmond (brother of Richard), King's Council at Law, Hil. 1745/6. II. 78. 3rd Serjt. at Law, 10 Sept., 1759, 20 Feb., 1761. II. 73, III. 69. J.C.P., 13 Jan., 1767. II. 38, III. 66.
- James, King's Printer, 27 Jan., 1689/90. II. 95.
- MALONE, John, Searcher, Carrickfergus, Strangford, Bangor and Belfast, 4 May, 1749. II. 164.
- Richard, King's Printer, 27 Jan., 1689/90. II. 95.
- Richard (brother of Edmond), 3rd. Serjt. at Law, 28 Oct., 1751, 2nd Serjt., 25 Nov., 1757. II. 73.
- Richard, Appeals Comr., Rev., 28 Oct., 1768, 17 July, 1775, 16 July, 1776, 13 Dec., 1780. 13 May, 1783. II. 136, III. 89, 90.
- MALONY, James, Shf. Clare, 8 Feb., 1802. III. 146.
- MALORRE, Peter, 2nd J.K.B., 1357. II. 207.
- MALPAS, John, Shf. Dublin, 25 Dec., 1770. III. 146.
- MANNERS, Thomas, B., L.C., 1 May, 1807. II. 60. Public Records Comr., 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117. L.J., 13 Mar., 1815. III. 56.
- MANNING, Francis, Shf. Louth, 15 Feb., 1794. III. 148.
- MANNYNGS, Richard, Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 3 Feb., 1326/7. II. 207.
- MANSERGH, Brian, Shf. Kilkenny, 9 Dec., 1680, 8 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- Daniel, Shf. Tipperary, 23 Feb., 1789. III. 149.
- John Southcote, Shf. Tipperary, 18 Feb., 1809. III. 149.
- MANSFIELD, Francis, Shf. Donegal, 11 Feb., 1788. III. 146.
- MANVERS, Richard, Shf. Dublin, 15 Feb., 1808, III. 146.
- MANWARING, Matthew. The first Customer, Londonderry and Coleraine, 17 Mar., 1618/9. II. 152.
- MANWARINGE, Edward, Searcher, Dublin, and Drogheda, 10 Oct., 1595. II. 158.
- MAPILTON, Hugh de, Bp. of Ossory, L.T., June, 1251, 1258. S.T.
- MAPLE, William, Keeper of the Parliament House, 19 Mar., 1735/6. II. 95.
- MAPLEDEN, John, Constable, Dublin Castle, 14 Mar., 1588/9. II. 115.
- MAPOWDER, Richard, Cessor of Composition Money, 20 Oct., 1603. II. 144.
- MARCH, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd E. of, L.L., 24 Jan., 1379/80. II. 198.
- Edmund Mortimer, 5th E. of, L.L., 9 May, 1423. II. 200.
- Roger, 4th E. of, L.L., 24 Jan., 1381/2. II. 198.
- MARGETSON, James, Abp. of Armagh, King's Almoner, 1 Feb., 1663. II. 81.
- MARGETS, John, Clerk of the First Fruits, 20 Sept., 1544. II. 68.

- MARGETTS, John, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 14 Feb., 1573/4. II. 61.
- MARGRETTSON, James, Dean of Waterford, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- MARISCO, Geffry de, Cust. 6 July, 1215, 1216; L.J., 1 Aug., 1226; L.D., 1230. S.T.
- MARKHAM, Henry, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 20 Oct., 1655. II. 41.
- Henry, Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 25 Dec., 1657. II. 63.
- William, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 11 June, 1647. II. 39, 40.
- William, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 2 Mar., 1657/8. II. 153.
- MARKS, Thomas, Searcher, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 15 Aug., 1776. III. 131-2.
- MARLAY, Anthony, King's Council at Law, Pasch, 1742. II. 77. Appeals Comr., Rev., 1 Nov., 1745, 30 May, 1761. II. 136, III. 89.
- Thomas, King's Council at Law, Hil. 1714/5. II. 77. S.G., 26 Dec., 1720. II. 76. A.G., 4 May, 1727, 28 Oct., 1727. II. 74. C.B.E., 21 Oct., 1730. II. 50. C.J.K.B., 14 Jan., 1741./2. II. 32. Barracks Overseer, 14 Feb., 1727/8. II. 113.
- MARSDEN, Alexander, Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 6 Nov., 1801. III. 52i, 106. Rev. Comr., 3 Sept., 1806, 15 July, 1807, 18 June, 1810, 17 Sept., 1810, 31 Dec., 1812. III. 52o, p. 88.
- Mrs. Elizabeth (wife of Alexander), Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 3 June, 1802. III. 52k, 110.
- Richard, Provost Marshal, Government of Lough Foyle, 2 Dec., 1605. II. 194.
- MARSH, Francis, Abp. of Dublin, Comr., of the Great Seal, 31 Oct., 1693. II. 16.
- George, Shf. King's Co., 25 Feb., 1815. III. 147.
- Narcissus (Abp. of Dublin, 1694; of Armagh, 1701), Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 4 Jan., 1678/9, II. 97. L.J., 18 May, 1699, 4 Apr., 1701, 22 Dec., 1701, 15 Feb., 1706, 27 Nov., 1707, 28 Nov., 1710. II. 9, 10. King's Almoner, 11 Mar., 1702/3. II. 81.
- MARSHALL, Ralph, Shf. Kerry, 16 Feb., 1799. III. 147.
- Robert, Shf. Carlow, 12 Feb., 1808. III. 145.
- Robert, 2nd Justice, Munster Presidency, 1 July, 1603. II. 186.
- MARSHALL, Robert, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 18 Apr. 1738; 2nd Serjt., 21 Jan., 1741/2. II. 73. J.C.P., (24 Apr., 1754), 21 Feb., 1761. II. 38 III. 66.
- Robert, Depy. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 18 Aug., 1787. III. 97.
- William the younger, E. of Pembroke, L.J., 1224. S.T.
- MARTEN, William, Gentleman Porter, Connaught Presidency, 2 Dec., 1592. II. 193.
- MARTIN, Abraham, Shf. Sligo, 11 Feb., 1805. III. 149.
- Anthony, Bp. of Meath, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182. Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 12 Feb., 1644/5. II. 97.
- Charles, Shf. Sligo, 26 Feb., 1807. III. 149.
- Edward, Shf. Galway, 11 Feb., 1794. III. 147.
- John, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 2 July 1629. II. 154.
- Peter, J.C.P., 12 Apr., 1687. II. 38.
- Richard, Accts, Comr., 16 Aug., 1800, 18 Sept. 1800. 25 Apr., 1801. 6 Feb., 1802, 29 May, 1802. III. 52g, k, 79, 80.
- Robert, Customer, Galway, 11 Oct., 1619. II. 151.
- MARVIN (Mervyn), Richard, Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 25 Mar., 1643. II. 158.
- MARYON, Henry, Pursuivant at Arms, 2 May, 1783. III. 104.
- MASON, Castilian, Comptroller of Customs, Londonderry and Coleraine, 25 Mar., 1623. II. 156.
- Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 21 Feb., 1625/6. II. 162.
- Christopher, Searcher, Waterford and New Ross, 14 Feb., 1625/6. II. 162.
- Henry, Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 21 Feb., 1625/6. II. 162.
- Henry Mark, Surveyor Genl. of Buildings, 16 Apr., 1766. II. 107. III. 137.
- Sir John, Searcher, Waterford, Passage and Ross, 29 Apr., 1671. II. 162.
- John, Shf. Galway, 26 Feb., 1761. III. 147.
- John Monck, Barracks Comr., 23 Apr., 1765, 26 Sept., 1766. II. 115, III. 91-2. Rev. Comr., 3 Feb., 1772, 19 Nov., 1772, 22 Jan., 1773, 13 Apr., 1773, 25 Dec., 1773, 24 Dec., 1774, 13 July, 1776, 16 Dec., 1780, 28 Jan., 1784, 1 Mar., 1785,

- 30 Dec., 1785, 28 Sept., 1789, 1 Mar., 1792, 31 Dec., 1793. II. 135, III. 82-4, 86-7. Treasury Comr., 27 Oct., 1795, 6 July, 1796, 14 Oct., 1797, 6 Feb., 1799. III. 52a, b, c, 76.
- William Shaw, Clerk of the First Fruits, 9 Mar., 1805, 30 Mar., 1805, 30 May, 1812. III. 52m, s, 120.
- MASSAREENE**, John Clotworthy, 1st V., Custos Rotulorum, Londonderry, 12 Dec., 1663. IV. 154.
- John Skeffington, 2nd V., Custos Rotulorum, Londonderry, 12 Apr., 1666. IV. 154. Rev. Comr., 26 Nov., 1673. II. 132.
- MASSEY**, Eyre, Governor, Limerick, 19 Sept., 1797. VII. 151.
- Hugh, Shf. Limerick, 18 Dec., 1673. IV. 156.
- MASSY**, Hugh, Shf. Limerick, 12 Jan., 1765. III. 147.
- Hugh Dillon, Shf. Clare, 3 Feb., 1769. III. 146.
- Hugh Ingoldsby, Shf. Limerick, 20 Dec., 1770. III. 147.
- MASTER**, Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Waterford and New Ross, 3 Feb., 1614/5. II. 155.
- MASTERTON**, Sir Richard, Constable, Wexford Castle, 14 Aug., 1590. II. 176.
- Roger, Shf. Wexford, 28 Nov., 1664. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Constable, Wexford Castle, 5 Mar., 1572/3, 23 May. 1574, 10 Dec., 1583. II. 176. Constable, Ferns Castle, 16 Oct., 1583. II. 176.
- MATHER**, Richard. The first Comptroller of Customs, Carrickfergus, 22 Jan., 1621/2. II. 157.
- MATHEW**, Montague, Escheator, Munster, 8 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 123.
- MATHEWE**, Morgan, Marshal of the Four Courts, 31 Mar., 1612. II. 70. Chief Serjt. at Arms, 31 Mar., 1612. II. 86.
- MATHEWES**, James, Gentleman Porter and Serjt. at Arms, Connaught Presidency, 12 July, 1609. II. 192-3.
- James (son of James), Gentleman Porter and Serjt. at Arms, Connaught Presidency, 12 July, 1609. II. 192-3.
- MATHEWS**, Edward, Appeals Comr., Rev., 17 Jan., 1690. II. 136.
- Joseph, Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 17 Aug., 1710, 9 Mar., 1715/6. II. 150.
- MATHEW**, Francis (B. Llandaff), Sheriff and Custos Rotulorum, Tipperary, 9 Jan., 1769. III. 145, 149, VII. 134, Governor, Tipperary, 30 June, 1777. VII. 135. Escheator, Munster, 8 Aug., 1796. III. 52b, 122.
- MATTHEWS**, Samuel, Shf. Kilkenny, 12 Feb., 1798. III. 147.
- MAUDE**, Sir Thomas, Shf. Tipperary, 10 Jan., 1765. III. 149.
- MAULE**, Charles, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 15 Mar., 1697/8. II. 153.
- Thomas, Surveyor Genl., Customs, 13 Dec., 1627. II. 137.
- Thomas, Rev. Comr., 2 Apr., 1667. II. 132.
- Thomas, Appeals Comr., Rev., 3 June, 1675. II. 136.
- Thomas, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 14 June, 1677. II. 59.
- MAULEVERER**, Robert, Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas, 28 July, 1385. II. 209.
- MAUNGESTRE**, John de, Keeper of the King's Works, 1334. II. 220.
- MAUNDEVILL**, Henry de, Constable, Greencastle Castle, 2 Dec., 1334. II. 225.
- MAUNSELL**, Thomas, King's Council at Law, Mich., 1767. II. 78.
- MAUREWARD**, Thomas, Seneschal of the Manor of Cromelyn, 20 Jan., 1385/6. II. 220.
- MAWDESLEY**, Henry, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Dublin, Westmeath, Longford and Louth, 15 Feb., 1627/8. II. 169.
- MAXWELL**, Barry (son of John), Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 4 Nov., 1741. II. 41.
- Henry, Shf. Armagh, 19 Feb., 1680. IV. 155.
- James, Shf. Down, 18 Dec., 1673. IV. 155.
- James, Shf. Armagh, 14 Jan., 1674. IV. 155.
- John, Shf. Cavan, 17 Dec., 1674. IV. 155.
- John (father of Barry), Prothonotary C. Pleas, 18 Apr., 1727, 4 Nov., 1741. II. 41.
- John, Shf. Armagh, 8 Feb., 1785. III. 145.
- John, Shf. Carlow, 5 Mar., 1795. III. 145.
- Richard, Shf. Tyrone, 4 Mar., 1800. III. 149.
- Sir Robert, Shf. Down, 11 Dec., 1672. IV. 155.
- Robert (V. Farnham), Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 7 Nov., 1754, 6 Apr., 1761. II. 79. III. 108.
- Robert W. (? Robert H.), Shf. Monaghan, 4 Feb., 1815. III. 148,

- MAXWELL, Thomas, Shf. Tyrone, 14 May, 1681. IV. 156.
- MAY, Edward, Rev. Comr., 2 July, 1690, 15 July, 1690; Forfeitures Comr., 29 Mar., 1695. II. 133.
- Edward, Shf. Waterford, 20 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- Humphry, Comptroller of Customs, Limerick, 10 Sept., 1698. II. 155.
- Humphry, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 11 Jan., 1699/1700, 19 Aug., 1702, 17 Jan., 1714/5. II. 173.
- Humphry, Searcher, Waterford, Passage and Ross, 19 July, 1716. II. 162.
- Humphry, Shf. Waterford, 21 Feb., 1798. III. 149.
- Sir James, Depy. Governor, Waterford, n.d. VII. 135.
- MAYLARD, Paul, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 16 Feb., 1585/6. II. 78.
- MAYLARDE, Paul, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, n.d. before 1588. II. 182.
- MAYNARD, Sir Boyle, Shf. Waterford, 17 Dec., 1663. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Customer, Galway, 2 Oct., 1626. II. 151.
- MAYNE, Edward, J. C. P., 21 Feb., 1806; J.K.B., 24 Oct., 1817. III. 65-6.
- MAYNWARING, Matthew. The first Usher, Ct. of Wards, 14 Feb., 1621/2 II. 179. *See also* Mainwaring.
- MAYNWARRINGE, Henry, Archdeacon of Ossory, Master in Chy., 11 June, 1619. II. 21.
- MAZIERS des FOUNTAINES, Daniel, M.D., Physician Genl. of the Army, 15 May, 1669. II. 101.
- MEADE, Sir John, King's Council at Law, 11 Apr., 1685. II. 77.
- Robert, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 4 Mar., 1801. III. 52i, 126.
- William, Escheator, Munster, 20 Aug., 1660, 8 Dec., 1665. II. 58.
- MEADOWS, Arthur, Shf. Wexford, 21 Jan., 1808. III. 149.
- MEAGH, David, Customer, Kinsale, 20 May, 1613. II. 149.
- MEARES, Charles (son of Lewis), Pursuivant, Exchr., 27 Feb., 1740/1, 25 June, 1744, 25 Feb., 1761. II. 69, III. 103.
- Francis (son of George), Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 14 June 1768. II. 65, III. 119.
- George (son of Lewis), Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 28 Mar., 1738, 13 Apr., 1750, 4 May, 1761, 14 June, 1768. II. 65, III. 119.
- Escheator, Leinster, 11 Feb., 1752, 17 Feb., 1761. II. 57, III. 124.
- Lewis, Escheator, Leinster, 22 Feb., 1715/6, 27 Oct., 1727. II. 57.
- Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 1 May, 1724, 27 Oct., 1727, 28 Mar., 1738. II. 65.
- Lewis (son of Lewis), Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 1 May, 1724, 27 Oct., 1727. II. 65.
- Robert (son of Lewis), Pursuivant, Exchr., 25 June, 1744, 25 Feb., 1761. II. 69, III. 103.
- Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 13 Apr., 1750, 4 May, 1761. II. 65, III. 119.
- William, Corporal of the Field, 12 July, 1610. II. 112.
- MEAREWETHER, Edward, Cessor of Composition Money, 4 June, 1625. II. 144.
- MEATH, Anthony, 8th E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Dublin and Wicklow, 12 Dec., 1772. III. 145.
- Edward, 4th E. of, Comr., of the Great Seal, 17 Nov., 1693, 21 Dec., 1697. II. 16-7.
- Edward, 7th E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Dublin and Wicklow, 23 June, 1763. III. 145.
- John 10th E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Wicklow, 1 June, 1797, 1818. III. 145. VII. 274. Public Records Comr., 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- William, 9th E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Wicklow, 15 Apr., 1793. III., 145.
- MEDHOPP, Midhopp, Edmond, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 24 Nov., 1613; Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 21 Dec., 1620. II. 63. Chirographer, C. Pleas, 26 Jan., 1615/6. II. 39. 40 Clerk of the House of Commons, 24 Nov., 1615. II. 94.
- MEDLICOTT, Thomas, Rev., Comr. 4 Feb., 1713/4, 11 Dec., 1714, 28 Feb., 1727/8. II. 134.
- MEEKE, William, Master of the Revels, 31 Aug., 1791, 22 Feb., 1794. III. 109.
- William, Clerk of the House of Lords, 17 Feb., 1794. III. 107.
- MELLINS, John Leonard, Searcher, Sligo, Donegal, Galway, Londonderry, Coleraine, Newcastle, Dundrum, Carrickfergus and Belfast. 8 Feb., 1680/1. II. 163-4.
- MEONES, Nicholas, J.K.B., 10 Dec., 1374. II. 207.

- MERBURY, Sir Lawrence, L.T., 10 Oct., 1401, II. 210. L.C., 14 July, 1407, 2 Mar., 1413/4, 4 Oct., 1422. II. 202-3.
- MERCER, Richard, Storekeeper, Dublin port, 27 Oct., 1744. II. 143.
- Richard, Shf. Carlow, 5 Feb., 1790. III. 145.
- Thomas, Comptroller of Customs and Searcher, Strangford and Donaghadee, 2 Jan., 1753. II. 157, 164.
- William, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 18 Aug., 1388. II. 224.
- MEREDITH, Adam, Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 11 May, 1643., II. 187.
- Sir Charles, C.E., 14 Oct., 1674. II. 49. Rev. Comr., 7 Dec., 1675, 10 Apr., 1676, 2 July, 1690, 15 July, 1690. II. 132-3.
- Charles, Shf. Meath, 23 Nov., 1678. IV. 156.
- Sir Robert, C.E., 1634, 6 Dec., 1661. II. 49.
- Sir Robert, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 13 Apr., 1636. II. 24.
- Thomas, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 2 Sept., 1701. II. 41.
- Thomas, Prothonotary, K.B., 24 Apr., 1718. II. 35.
- Thomas, junr., Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 18 Apr., 1727. II. 41.
- William, Shf. Kerry, 19 Feb., 1803. III. 147.
- MEREDYTH, Sir Amos, Appeals Comr., Rev., 6 Aug., 1663. II. 135.
- Arthur, Shf. Meath, 25 Nov., 1679. IV. 156.
- Henry, Six Clerk in Chy., 24 May, 1746. II. 23.
- Joseph Paul, Shf. Dublin, 1 Feb., 1793. III. 146.
- Joshua Paul, Chief Examiner, Chy., 24 May, 1783. III. 100.
- Richard, Shf. Kerry, 4 Feb., 1766. III. 147.
- Sir Robert, Comr., of Parliament, 19 June, 1647. II. 7.
- Thomas, Shf. Sligo, 5 Mar., 1799. III. 149.
- MERICKE, John, Feodary, Connaught and Clare, Ct. of Wards, 5 Aug., 1617. II. 179.
- MERRICK, John, Searcher, Wexford, 5 Mar., 1690/1. II. 159.
- MERRIOTT, Francis, Customer, Wexford and Arklow, 15 Aug., 1776. III. 126.
- MERRY, Ralph, Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., 22 Aug., 1661. II. 29.
- MERVYN, Sir Audley, Prime Serjt., 21 Mar., 1660/1. II. 71.
- MERVYN, Richard, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 11 June, 1647. II. 39, 40.
- Richard Rochfort, Shf. Westmeath, 14 Jan., 1765. III. 149.
- METGE, Peter, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 23 July, 1782. III. 70. B.E., 12 Jan., 1784. III. 67. Accts, Comr., 10 June, 1784. III. 79.
- METHUEN, John, L.C., 11 Mar., 1696/7, 26 Aug., 1702. II. 17. Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1, 11 Mar., 1702/3. II. 113.
- METHWOLD, Sir William, C.B.E., 28 Apr., 1612. II. 50. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 5 Aug., 1613. 3 Apr., 1615, 5 Feb., 1616/7, 23 Sept., 1617, 8 June, 1618/9, 4 May, 1619. II. 177-8. Custos Sigilli, 10 Apr. 1619. II. 15.
- MEY, John, Abp. of Armagh. L.D., 19 June, 1453. II. 201.
- MEZANDIERE, Reneus (Rene), Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 28 May, 1664. II. 155.
- MIAGH, John, 2nd Justice, Munster Presidency, n.d. before 1589. II. 186.
- MICHELL, Henry, A.G., 4 May, 1372. II. 219. C.B.E., 23 Nov. 1376. II. 212. C.J.C.P., 3 Apr., 1378. II. 208.
- MIDDLETON, Mark, Shf. Armagh, 17 Feb., 1681. IV. 155.
- MIDHOPP, Roger, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 24 Nov., 1613. II. 63.
- MIDLETON, Alan, V., L.J., 20 Mar., 1716/7, 7 Jan., 1717, 20 Nov., 1719, 29 Mar., 1723, 8 May, 1724, 20 May. 1724. II. 11.
- MILBANKE, John, Rev. Comr., 8 Apr. 1766, 3 Dec., 1767. 1 May, 1770. II. 135. III. 81-2.
- MILES, John, Smith of the Ordnance, 5 Nov., 1597. II. 107.
- MILL, Stanhope, Rev. Comr., 22 Aug., 1677. II. 132.
- MILLER, George, Shf. Mayo, 20 Feb., 1800. III. 148.
- Robert, Shf. Mayo, 25 Nov., 1680. IV. 156.
- MILLER, William, Searcher, Dublin and Drogheda, 4 Mar., 1595/6. II. 158.
- MILLS, Edward, Shf. Roscommon, 26 Feb., 1812. III. 148.
- George, Shf. Roscommon, 13 Feb., 1816. III. 148.
- John, Master Carpenter, 13 Sept., 1661. II. 107.
- Michael, Six Clerk, Chy., 18 Mar., 1792. III. 98.
- Oliver, Shf. Roscommon, 14 Feb., 1798. III. 148.
- William, Shf. Longford, 16 Mar., 1676. IV. 156.

- MILLS, William, Shf. Kildare, 12 Feb., 1806. III. 147.
- MINCHIN, Henry, 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 26 Sept., 1789. III. 105.
- Humphry (son in law of George Cuppaidge), 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 7 Jan., 1754, 29 Mar., 1756. II. 87.
- John, Shf., King's Co., 5 Feb., 1768. III. 147.
- William, Shf. Tipperary, 20 Feb., 1797. III. 149.
- MITCHELL, Hugh Henry, Barracks, Comr., 20 June, 1772. 24 Dec., 1774, 10 July, 1776. II. 115. III. 92.
- John, Shf. Kilkenny, 11 Feb., 1786. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Roscommon, 12 Feb., 1802. III. 148.
- Richard Henry, Shf. Monaghan, 31 Jan., 1809. III. 148.
- William, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 9 Jan., 1698/9. II. 151.
- MITFORD, Bertram, Comr., Cts. of Justice Enquiry, 3 Feb., 1815, 21 Sept., 1816, 1 Apr., 1818, 18 May, 1818. III. 95.
- MITTON, Richard, Customer, Wexford and Arklow, 27 May, 1612. II. 148.
- MODERELL, John, Shf. Tyrone, 4 Jan., 1678. IV. 156.
- MODYFORD, James, Clerk of the First Fruits, 18 Oct., 1660. II. 68.
- MOENES, Gilbert de, Constable, Arklow Castle, 12 Jan., 1332/3; Newcastle Castle, 1334. II. 222, 226.
- MOGRIDGE, John, Searcher, Ballyshannon, Donegal and Killybegs in Connaught and Ulster, 26 Apr., 1666. II. 156, 163.
- John, Town Clerk, Londonderry, 18 May, 1678. II. 175.
- MOLAND, Joseph, Athlone Pursuivant, 12 July, 1700, 8 Aug., 1702. II. 85.
- MOLE or MOOLE, Patrick, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 23 June, 1537, 20 May, 1541, 25 Apr., 1547, 18 Sept., 1550, 20 July, 1551. II. 59.
- MOLESWORTH, Richard (3rd V.), Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 11 Dec., 1714; Master General, 1 Jan., 1739/40. II. 103. Comr. of the Great Seal, 18 Sept., 1736. II. 17.
- Robert, Rev. Comr., 5 Nov., 1810, 4 May, 1811. III. 52r, 85.
- William, Surveyor Genl., of Lands, 11 Dec., 1714. 26 Oct., 1727, 24 Apr., 1761. 19 Aug., 1761. II. 56-7, III. 124.
- William, Aulnager, 22 Aug., 1717. II. 141.
- MOLINEX, Thomas, C. E., 19 Sept. 1590. II. 48.
- Thomas, Customer of Wines, Dublin 24 Nov., 1591. II. 165.
- MOLINEUX, Samuel, Clerk Genl., of the Works, 9 June, 1600, 16 Mar., 1612. II. 105-6.
- Samuel, Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 13 Dec., 1607. II. 96.
- MOLLINEX, Samuel, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 21 May, 1597. II. 181.
- (MOLLYNEUX), William, Surveyor Genl. of Buildings, 31 Oct., 1684. II. 106.
- MOLYNEUX, Sir Capel, Shf. Armagh, 5 Feb., 1805. III. 145.
- Daniel, Ulster King of Arms, 28 June, 1597, 25 Apr., 1629. II. 84-5.
- Edmund, Clerk of the Ct. of Castle Chamber, 27 Sept. 1575. II. 180.
- Samuel, Auditor, Ct. of Wards, 16 Sept., 1643. II. 179.
- Sir Thomas, Physician Genl. of the Army, 16 June, 1718. II. 101. State Physician, 1725, II. 84.
- William, Master in Chy., 6 Nov., 1695. II. 22.
- MOLLOY, Mrs. Elizabeth, Keeper of the New Parliament House, 19 July, 1755, 10 Nov., 1759, 18 Mar., 1761, 11 Aug., 1789. II. 95, III. 110. VII. 87.
- William, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 22 Jan., 1660/1. II. 63.
- MOLONY, Crosdale, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Clare and Limerick, 25 June, 1752, 9 July, 1762. II. 171, III. 141.
- MONCK, Charles, Appeals Comr., Rev., 14 July, 1716. II. 136.
- Charles Stanley, Shf. Dublin, 7 Feb., 1789. III. 146.
- George (son of Henry), Surveyor Genl., Customs, 26 Jan., 1680/1. II. 137.
- Henry, Surveyor Genl., Customs, 5 Dec., 1660, 7 May, 1676. II. 137.
- Henry Stanley (son of George), Surveyor Genl., Customs, 9 Apr., 1717. II. 138.
- Humfry, A.G., Ulster Province, 15 May, 1616. II. 193.
- William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 25 Nov., 1717. II. 136.
- William Domville Stanley, Escheator, Munster. 18 Feb., 1799. III. 52e, 123.
- MONCKE, Charles, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, 12 June, 1616, 19 Aug., 1616. II. 168.

- MONCRIEFF, Richard, Justice, Rotunda Division, Dublin, 18 Sept., 1786. III. 143. Comr., of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- MONEY, William Carroll, Shf. King's Co., 5 Feb., 1790. III. 147.
- MONSELL, William Thomas, Escheator, Ulster, 12 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 122.
- MONSON, William, Rev. Comr., 20 Feb., 1753. II. 135.
- MONTALT, Thomas, B. de, Governor, Tipperary, 14 Oct., 1777. VII. 135.
- MONTANDRE, Francis, M. of, Master Genl., Ordnance, 9 Feb., 1727/8. II. 103.
- MONTE, Peter de, Constable, Cassel Castle, 1343. II. 224.
- MONTGOMERY, Alexander, Shf. Donegal 12 Feb., 1773. III. 146.
- Hugh, 3rd V., (E. of Mount Alexander), Master Genl., Ordnance, 12 Sept., 1660. II. 102.
- Hugh, Searcher, Dundalk and Carlingford, 9 Feb., 1661/2. II. 159.
- Hugh, Shf. Fermanagh, 14 Feb., 1769. III. 146.
- Hugh, Shf. Antrim, 11 Feb., 1804. III. 145.
- Hugh, Shf. Tyrone, 8 Feb., 1810. III. 149.
- John, Shf. Kildare, 26 Feb., 1800. III. 147.
- Samuel, Shf. Kildare, 16 Feb., 1816. III. 147.
- William, Custos Rotulorum, Down, 28 Sept., 1663. IV. 154.
- William, Auditor, Foreign Accts., 26 Dec., 1767. II. 55, III. 120.
- William, Rev. Comr., 3 Feb., 1772, 22 Jan., 1773, 13 Apr., 1773. II. 135. III. 86-7.
- MOONEY, Owen, Shf. King's Co., 31 Jan., 1772. III. 147.
- MOORE, Arthur, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 30 Oct., 1801; 1st Serjt., 25 July, 1805. III. 69, 71. Chairman, Kilmainham Sessions, 8 June, 1810. III. 52q, 141. J.C.P., 23 July, 1816. III. 66.
- Boyle (son of Roger), Clerk of the First Fruits, 7 Feb., 1704/5, 15 Jan., 1714/5. II. 68-9.
- Charles (E. of Charleville), Muster Master Genl., 24 June, 1718, 30 May, 1719. II. 100.
- Sir Charles, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 8 Feb., 1749/50. II. 79.
- Sir Edward, Governor, Philipstown Castle, 24 May, 1576. 13 June, 1583. II. 128.
- MOORE, Edward (son of Sir Garret), Governor, Philipstown Castle, 2 May, 1609. II. 128.
- Emanuel, Shf. Cork, 7 Dec., 1676. IV. 155.
- Emanuel, Shf. Cork, 16 Feb., 1764. III. 146.
- Sir Garrett (V. Moore), Governor, Philipstown Castle, 10 Mar., 1601/2, 2 May, 1609. II. 128.
- Gerald, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 8 Sept., 1595. II. 182.
- Henry, c.c. Lord Henry Moore, Muster Master Genl., 13 Nov., 1807. III. 138.
- Henry, (M. of Drogheda), Shf. Queen's Co., 24 Feb., 1814. III. 148.
- James, Shf. Wicklow, 19 Dec., 1672. IV. 156.
- James Stewart, Shf. Antrim, 5 Feb., 1798. III. 145.
- John, Constable, Carlingford and Greencastle Castles, 26 Feb., 1402/3. II. 223.
- John, Comr., of Parliament, 19 June, 1647. II. 7.
- John, Shf. Armagh, 23 Feb., 1671. IV. 155.
- John (son of Roger), Clerk of the First Fruits, 22 Mar., 1678/9. II. 68.
- John, Shf. Armagh, 15 Jan, 1767, 16 Feb., 1803. III. 145.
- John, Shf. Down, 21 Jan., 1768. III. 146.
- Revd. John, Master, Free School, Cavan, 22 Mar., 1806. III. 52n, 112.
- Lewis, Shf. Queen's Co., 9 Jan., 1765. III. 148.
- Lorenzo, Escheator, Ulster, 14 Jan., 1800. III. 52f.
- Nathaniel Montgomery, Shf. Tyrone, 1 Feb., 1786. III. 149.
- Owen, Muster Master Genl., 7 May, 1577. II. 99.
- Ponsonby, Barracks Comr., 29 Sept. 1762, 3 Nov., 1763, 23 Apr., 1765, 26 Sept., 1766. 20 June, 1772, 24 Dec., 1774, 10 July, 1776, 24 Dec., 1776, 5 Feb., 1777, 17 May, 1777, 14 Sept., 1782, 5 Feb., 1783, 12 July, 1784, 22 Apr., 1785, 6 Oct., 1787, 30 Apr., 1788, 18 Aug., 1789, 23 June, 1794, 4 Jan., 1796, 6 Aug., 1796, 19 May, 1798, 19 June, 1798, 15 Mar., 1799. II. 114, III. 91-3.
- Richard, Usher of the Council Chamber, 3 July, 1760. II. 84.
- Richard, Appeals Comr., Rev., 14 Apr., 1790, 4 Jan., 1794, 12

- Jan., 1797, 4 Aug., 1797, 9 May, 1798, 24 Feb., 1807, 1 Aug., 1812. III. 90, 117.
- Robert, Shf. Louth, 12 Jan., 1682, 23 Nov., 1682. IV. 156.
 - Roger, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 3 Nov., 1642. II. 61.
 - Roger (father of John), Clerk of the First Fruits, 22 Mar., 1678/9. II. 68.
 - Roger, Shf. Antrim, 11 Feb., 1794. III. 145.
 - Sampson, Shf. Antrim, 8 Jan., 1767. III. 145. *See also* More, Sampson.
 - Samuel, Shf. Cavan, 5 Feb., 1805. III. 146.
 - Stephen, Shf. Tipperary, 26 Jan., 1786. III. 149.
 - Stephen, Treasurer, Post Office, 25 June, 1789. III. 115.
 - Stephen, Comptroller and Auditor Genl., 29 Jan., 1792. III. 121.
 - Stephen, Governor, Tipperary, 16 Mar., 1792. VII. 135.
 - William, Shf. Meath, 16 Jan., 1675/6. IV. 156.
 - William, Shf. Tipperary, 15 Jan., 1787. III. 149.
 - William, Escheator, Ulster, 16 Dec., 1799. III. 52f, 121.
 - William, Shf. Antrim, 9 Feb., 1808. III. 145.
- MORE, John, Keeper of the King's Works, 30 Apr., 1372, 18 Sept., 1381. III. 221.
- John, Usher, Exchr., 24 June, 1375; Marshal of the Exchr., 24 June, 1375, 20 Dec., 1377, restored 26 Nov., 1380, 10 Mar., 1388/9. II. 216-7.
 - John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught and Thomond, 13 July, 1581, 21 Nov., 1583, 1595. II. 173.
 - Patrick, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cavan and Down, 28 Nov., 1583. II. 172.
 - Sampson, Shf. Antrim, 9 Feb., 1809. III. 145.
 - William, Shf. Tyrone, 7 Dec., 1663. IV. 156.
- MORECROFTE, Hector, Customer of Wines, Carlingford, 6 May, 1570. II. 166.
- MORETON, Johnston, Shf. Leitrim, 31 Jan., 1772. III. 147.
- MORGAN, Charles, Shf. Galway, 27 Jan., 1674. IV. 155.
- David, Saymaster, 24 Mar., 1570/1. II. 140.
 - John, Smith of the Ordnance, Elizabeth, II. 107.
 - John, Customer, Galway, n.d. before 1669. II. 151.
- MORGAN, John, Shf. Galway. 12 Dec., 1681. IV. 155.
- Richard, Pursuivant, Exchr., 21 Oct., 1689. II. 69.
 - Richard, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 23 Dec., 1729. II. 60.
 - Richard (son of Richard), 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 23 Dec., 1729, 24 Apr., 1761, 9 June, 1764. II. 60, III. 118.
 - Robert, Cessor of Composition Money, 8 Sept., 1604. II. 144.
 - Robert, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
 - William, Constable, Dungarvan Castle, n.d. before 1574. II. 123.
 - William, Master of the Revels, 11 Aug., 1684. II. 93.
- MORGELL, Cosbie, Shf. Limerick, 17 Feb., 1789. III. 147.
- MORGIN, John, Comptroller, of Wines Dublin, 17 Oct., 1572. II. 165.
- MORICE, John, Escheator, Exchr., 30 July, 1335. II. 213.
- John, L.C., 20 May, 1346. II. 201.
- MORISON, Sir Richard, Comr., Munster Presidency, 16 June, 1607; President 22 Feb., 1618/9. (grant in reversion but did not succeed to presidency). II. 184-5. Constable, Wexford Castle, 2 June, 1615. II. 176. Cessor of Composition Money, 14 May, 1616, 4 June, 1625. II. 144.
- MORNINGTON, Garret, E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Meath, 16 Aug., 1764. III. 145.
- Richard, 2nd E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Meath, 29 June, 1781, 7 July, 1781. III. 145, VII. 134. Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 30 Aug., 1794. III. 52c, 118.
- MORONY, Thomas, Shf. Clare, 20 Feb., 1796. III. 146.
- MORRES, Lodge Evans (V. Frankfort), Treasurer, Post Office, 16 July, 1784. III. 115. Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 18 Feb., 1795. III. 106. Treasury Comr. 6 July 1796, 14 Oct., 1797, 6 Feb., 1799, 5 Aug., 1800, 30 Dec., 1801, 18 Aug., 1804, 30 Mar., 1805. III. 52b, c, e, g, h, 76-7.
- MORRIS, Jonas, Shf. Cork, 24 Jan., 1769. III. 146.
- Redmond, King's Council at Law, Trin. 1744, resigned Trin. 1768. II. 77.
 - Richard, Barracks Overseer, 5 July., 1716. II. 113.
 - Samuel, King's Council at Law, Hil. 1717/8. II. 77.

- MORRIS, Samuel, Shf. Kerry, 26 Dec., 1762. III. 147.
- Revd. Thomas, Schoolmaster, Banagher, 17 Sept., 1806. III. 52o, 111.
- William, Shf. Waterford, 10 Feb., 1796. III. 149.
- William, Shf. Kilkenny, 10 Feb., 1814. III. 147.
- MORRISON, John, Summonister, Exchr., 5 Feb., 1741. 5 May, 1749, 23 Feb., 1761. II. 68, III. 119, VII. 338.
- Nicholas (son of John), Summonister Exchr., 5 May, 1749, 23 Feb., 1761. II. 68. III. 119, VII. 338.
- MORTEYN, Edmund, Escheator, Exchr., 1337. II. 213.
- MORTIMER, Sir Roger, (E. of March), L.J., 23 Apr., 1317, 1319. S.T.
- Sir Thomas, C.J.K.B., 3 Mar., 1381/2. II. 206. L.D., 3 Mar., 1381/2. II. 199.
- MORTLOCK, Sir John Cheetham, Rev. Comr., 4 Feb., 1823. III. 88-9.
- MORTON, John, E. of, Lord of Ireland, 1177. S.T.
- John, E. of, (Chief) Governor, Apr., 1185. S.T.
- John, Searcher, New Ross, 29 Apr., 1542. II. 161.
- Matthew Ducie (B. Ducie), V.T., 2 May, 1717, 31 May, 1717, 10 Oct., 1717. II. 47.
- MORYS, Sir John, L.D., May, 1341, 7 Apr., 1346. II. 197.
- MOSSOM, Robert, Master in Chy., 26 Sept., 1662. II. 21.
- MOSTON, Hugh, Comptroller of Wines, Galway, 23 July 1572. II. 167.
- Customer, Dublin and Drogheda, 19 Aug., 1575. II. 147-8.
- MOTLOE, John, Shf. Waterford, 5 Feb., 1674. IV. 156.
- MOTTRAM, Edward, Customer, Waterford, and New Ross, 30 Apr., 1616. II. 150.
- MOULSWORTH, Robert, Shf. Dublin, 9 Dec., 1680. IV. 155.
- MOUNCTON, Nicholas, Clerk of the Market, 21 May, 1618. II. 145.
- MOUNES, John, Housekeeper, Kilmainham, 5 Feb., 1560/1. II. 89.
- MOUNKE, Charles, Surveyor Genl., Customs, 1 Mar., 1618/9. 13 Dec., 1627. II. 137.
- MOUNT ALEXANDER, Hugh, 2nd E. of, Constable, Charlemont Fort, 8 Oct., 1683. II. 119. Custos Rotulorum, Down, 2 Nov., 1683. IV. 154.
- Master Genl., Ordnance, 5 Jan., 1698/9, 13 Aug., 1702. II. 103.
- Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1, 11 Mar., 1702/3. II. 113. L.J., 4 Apr., 1701, 11 Apr., 1702, 14 Mar., 1703/4. II. 10.
- MOUNTAYNE, John, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, n.d. before 1578. II. 181.
- MOUNT CASHEL, Justin, V., Master Genl., Ordnance, 11 Mar., 1689/90. II. 103.
- MOUNT EDGCUMBE, George, V. *See* Edgcumbe, George, B.
- MOUNTENEY, Richard, B.E., 30 July, 1741, 10 Mar., 1752, 26 Feb., 1761. II. 52, III. 67, VII. 87. Accts. Comr., 26 Aug., 1761. III. 78.
- MOUNTFLORENCE, William, B., (E. of Enniskillen), Custos Rotulorum, Fermanagh, 14 Dec., 1769. III. 145, VII. 134.
- MOUNTJOY, Charles Blount, B., (E. of Devonshire), L.D., 21 Jan., 1599/1600, 12 Apr., 1603; L.J., 9 Apr., 1603; L.L., 25 Apr., 1603. II. 5. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 7 Feb., 1599/1600, 12 Apr., 1603, 9 Aug., 1603. II. 177.
- William, V., Master Genl., Ordnance, 9 May, 1684. II. 103.
- William, 2nd V., Master Genl., Ordnance, 5 Jan., 1714/5, 14 Nov., 1727. II. 103. Barracks Overseer, 5 July, 1716. II. 113. Comr. of the Great Seal, 22 Feb., 1721/2. II. 17.
- MOUNTRATH, E. of. *See* Coote, Charles.
- MOURNE, John, Escheator, Exchr., 1334. II. 213.
- MOUTRAY, James, Shf. Tyrone, 7 Feb., 1682. IV. 156.
- James, Shf. Tyrone, 5 Feb., 1762. III. 149.
- John, Shf. Cavan, 25 Feb., 1785. III. 146.
- John Corry, (? Henry Corry Moutray), Shf. Tyrone, 6 Feb., 1794. III. 149.
- MULHOLLAN, John, Shf. Monaghan, 21 Mar., 1766. III. 148.
- MULLINEUX, Adam, Provost Marshal, Leinster Province, 4 July, 1670. II. 195.
- Thomas, Comptroller of the Victuals n.d. before 1583. II. 108.
- MULLINS, Frederick, Shf. Kerry, 2 Dec., 1680. IV. 155.
- (MULLOY), Cosny, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 1 Oct., 1645. II. 65.
- MULOCK, Thomas, Marshal, Admiralty Ct., 19 Oct., 1814. III. 52t, 102.
- MUNDAY, Thomas, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 21 May, 1636. II. 90.
- MUNKTON, Nicholas, Shf. Limerick, 14 Dec., 1674, 19 June, 1675. IV. 156.

- MURPHY, Richard, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 26 Oct., 1708, 28 Oct., 1714. II. 171-2.
- MURRAY, Alexander, Shf. Meath, 27 Jan., 1802. III. 148.
- Daniel, Shf. Longford, 9 Feb., 1808. III. 148.
- Richard, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 28 Jan., 1795. III. 113.
- William, Shf. Westmeath, 23 Nov., 1675, 12 Dec., 1676, 25 Nov., 1680. IV. 156.
- MUSCHAMP, Boyle, (son of Denny), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 16 May, 1667. II. 173. Muster Master Genl., 8 Sept., 1679. II. 100.
- Denny, Rev. Comr., 17 Aug., 1666. II. 132. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 16 May, 1667. II. 173. Muster Master Genl., 2 Aug., 1677. II. 99.
- MUSCHAMPE, Thomas, Customer, Dublin and Drogheda, 1585. II. 147-8.
- William, Rev. Comr., 2 Sept., 1662, 6 Feb., 1663/4, 6 Aug., 1664, 8 Apr., 1676, 22 Aug., 1677, 26 Jan., 1677/8. II. 131-2.
- MUSGRAVE, John, Shf. Waterford, 14 Feb. 1788. III. 149.
- Sir Richard, Shf. Waterford, 10 Feb., 1771, 16 Feb., 1786. III. 149.
- MUSKERRY, Robert, B., Governor, Limerick, 31 Aug., 1780; Custos Rotulorum, Limerick, 2 Sept., 1780. VII. 134.
- MUSSENDEN, Daniel, Shf. Down, 16 Feb., 1796. III. 146.
- MYAGH, John, Searcher, Limerick, 5 Dec., 1553. II. 160.
- MYERS, Richard, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dungarvan, 11 June, 1641, 24 July, 1671. II. 156.
- Richard (son of Richard), Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dungarvan, 24 July, 1671. II. 156.
- MYNNE, Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Carlow and Munster, 7 June, 1584. II. 168, 171.
- MYNOTS, Thomas, Escheator, Exchr., 24 Apr., 1358. II. 213.
- NAGHTEN, Charles, Shf. Roscommon, 18 Feb., 1762. III. 148.
- NAGLE, James, Cursitor, Chy., 29 July, 1689; Summonister, Exchr., 20 Aug., 1689. II. 26, 68.
- Sir Richard, A.G., 15 Feb., 1686/7, II. 74.
- NANGLE, Edmund, Clerk of the House of Lords, 10 Apr., 1683. II. 94.
- Richard, Clerk of the Hanaper, before 1532. II. 24.
- NAPIER, George, Examiner, Military Accts., 15 Feb., 1799. III. 137.
- NAPPER, Sir Robert, C.B.E., 29 June, 1593, II. 49. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 16 May 1594, 11 Apr., 1597. 24 May, 1597, 16 Mar., 1598/9, 7 Feb., 1599/1600. II. 177.
- NARBON, Nicholas, Ulster King of Arms, 7 July, 1566. II. 84.
- NASH, Edward, Shf. Kerry, 4 Feb., 1789. III. 147.
- NAUGHTIN, Thomas Mahon, Shf. Roscommon, 16 Feb., 1801. III. 148.
- NAYLOR, John, 2nd Justice, Munster Presidency, 4 Feb., 1660/1. II. 186.
- NEALE, Constantine, Shf. Wexford, 9 Dec., 1671. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 6 Oct., 1626. II. 90.
- NEAVE, Nathaniel, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 29 Aug., 1629. II. 27.
- William, Serjt. at Law, 13 Jan., 1695/6, 20 Aug., 1702; Prime Serjt., 1 Dec., 1708. II. 71-2.
- NEPEAN, Sir Evan, Treasury Comr. 18 Aug., 1804. III. 52m, 77.
- NESBIT, Thomas, Searcher Kinsale, 25 June, 1789. III. 133.
- NESBITT, Cosby, Shf. Cavan. 3 Mar., 1766, 5 Mar., 1798. III. 145-6.
- George, Shf. Donegal, 5 Feb., 1771. III. 146.
- Henry, Shf. Leitrim, 25 Jan., 1765. III. 147.
- Henry, Shf. Longford, n.d. (? 1776). III. 148.
- James, Shf. Donegal, 10 Feb., 1807. III. 146.
- Mathew, Shf. Leitrim, 2 Mar., 1798. III. 147.
- Thomas, Shf. Cavan, 31 Dec., 1768. III. 146.
- NETHERCOTT, John, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 10 June, 1668. II. 39-40.
- NETTERVILLE, John, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 24 Sept., 1532. II. 59.
- NETTERVILL, Luke, 2nd J.Q.B., 19 Oct., 1559. II. 32.
- NETTERVYLL, Richard. Constable, Wicklow Castle, 1380. n.d. before 1385. II. 227.
- NETTEVILLE (? Netterville), Edmond, Shf. Galway, 1 Mar., 1806. III. 147.
- NEUPORT, John de, Clerk of the Hanaper, 8 Mar., 1381/2. II. 204.

- NEVETT, Richard. The first Groom Porter, 21 July, 1674. II. 93.
- NEVIL, Ralph, Bp. of Chichester, L.C., 28 Sept., 1232. S. T.
- NEVILLE, James, 2nd Engrosser, Exchr., 6 Feb., 1414/5. II. 216.
- NEVILL, Arthur Jones, Surveyor Genl., of Buildings, 15 June, 1744. II. 106. Barracks Overseer, 15 Apr., 1746. II. 114.
- Arthur Jones, Shf. Kildare, 12 Feb., 1762. III. 147.
- Richard, Shf. Kildare, 4 Dec., 1673. IV. 156.
- Richard, Shf. Kildare, 29 Jan., 1773. III. 147.
- Richard, Teller and Cashier, Exchr., 19 Feb., 1801, 4 May, 1807. III. 52 i, o, 120.
- Robert, Clerk of the First Fruits, 11 Apr., 1678. II. 68.
- NEVILLE, Richard, Accts. Comr., 3 Sept., 1790, 28 Oct., 1795, 26 June, 1797, 25 May, 1798. III. 52 a, d, 79.
- NEWBERRY, Thomas, Shf. Cavan, 9 Dec., 1675. IV. 155.
- NEWBURGH, Broghill, Shf. Cavan, 27 Feb., 1792. III. 146.
- NEWCE, Samuel, Serjt. at Arms, Munster Presidency, 23 Feb., 1602/3. II. 188.
- NEWCOME, William, Abp. of Armagh, L.J., 24 Mar., 1795. III. 55. King's Almoner, 9 May, 1795. III. 111.
- NEWCOMEN, Sir Beverley (son of Sir Robert), Housekeeper, Kilmainham 31 July, 1607, 10 Aug., 1610. II. 89. Provost Marshal, Government of Lough Foyle, 2 Apr. 1609. II. 194. Admiral of Ireland, 18 Feb., 1618/9. II. 222.
- Charles, Shf. Longford, 17 Feb., 1763. III. 148.
- Richard, Auditor, Ct. of Wards, 3 June, 1627, 16 Sept. 1643. II. 179.
- Robert, Comptroller of the Victuals, 14 June, 1591, 13 Apr., 1602, 11 May, 1605. II. 108.
- Robert, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 29 Nov., 1627. II. 181.
- Sir Robert, Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, 11 July, 1645. II. 192, 194.
- Hon. T. (? Hon. F.), Shf. Longford, 17 Feb., 1801. III. 148.
- Thomas, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 19 Feb., 1612/3. II. 67.
- Thomas, Customer, Cork, 25 July, 1620. II. 149.
- Thomas, Auditor, Ct. of Wards, 3 Feb., 1628/9. II. 179.
- NEWCOMEN, Sir Thomas, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 6 Sept., 1620. 13 Oct., 1624, 12 Sept., 1626. II. 64.
- Sir Thomas, Major Genl., 10 Aug., 1682. II. 111.
- Sir Thomas, Shf. Longford, 12 Feb., 1762. III. 148.
- Thomas, Shf. Louth, 12 Feb., 1765. III. 148.
- NEWELL, John, Six Clerk in Chy., 4 July, 1676. II. 23.
- NEWENHAM, Edward, Shf. Dublin, 23 Dec., 1762. III. 146.
- Thomas, Escheator, Ulster, 14 Feb., 1800. III. 52f, 122.
- William, Shf. Cork, 5 Feb., 1787. III. 146.
- NEWTON, Laurence, Serjt. at Arms, 28 May, 1393. II. 219.
- NEWMAN, Jacob, Six Clerk in Chy., 'in 1613.' II. 23. Clerk in Rolls Office, 1629. II. 193.
- NEWPORT, Sir John, C.E., 25 Feb., 1806; Treasury Comr., 15 Apr., 1806. III. 75, 77.
- Robert Jocelyn, B., *See* Jocelyn, Robert.
- NEWSAM, Thomas, Searcher, Kinsale, 16 Nov., 1635. II. 160.
- NEWTON, John, Shf. Carlow, 28 Feb., 1797. III. 145.
- Philip, Shf. Carlow, 17 Feb., 1796. III. 145.
- NEWTOWN, Lord. *See* Butler, Brinsley.
- NICHOLLS, Henry, Shf. Waterford, 6 Feb., 1673. IV. 156.
- John, Chirurgion Genl., 9 May, 1728, 3 Apr., 1761. II. 101, III. 139.
- NICHOLSON, Christopher Armitage, Shf. Meath, 1 Feb., 1791. III. 148.
- Edward, Shf. Leitrim, 1 Apr., 1675. IV. 156.
- Edward, Shf. Sligo, 9 Feb., 1815. III. 149.
- Robert, Shf. Tipperary, 26 Jan., 1781. III. 150.
- NISBETT, James, Shf. Leitrim, 9 Feb., 1671, 26 Feb., 1680. IV. 156.
- NIXON, Alexander, Shf. Fermanagh, 5 Mar., 1761. III. 146.
- Alexander, Shf. Monaghan, 14 Feb., 1775. III. 148.
- Alexander, Shf. Monaghan, 8 Feb., 1790. III. 148.
- Andrew, Shf. Fermanagh, 10 Mar., 1800. III. 146.
- Anthony, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 18 Dec., 1707. II. 63.
- David (son of Anthony), Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 18 Dec., 1707. II. 63.
- George, Shf. Fermanagh, 17 Feb., 1785, 8 Feb., 1804, III. 146.

- NIXON, Humphry Stuart, Shf. Fermanagh, 2 Mar., 1809. III. 146.
- James, Cursitor, Chy., 28 Mar., 1663. II. 26.
- James, Usher, Chy., 21 Apr., 1669. II. 66.
- NOBLE, Adam, Shf. Monaghan, 12 Feb., 1768. III. 148.
- Brabazon, Shf. Monaghan, 16 Feb., 1764. III. 148.
- Revd. Mark, Master of the Free School, Enniskillen, 11 Dec., (1765), 2 Dec., 1766. III. 111.
- NORBURY, Lord. *See* Toler, John.
- NORMAN, Robert, Town Clerk, Londonderry, 20 May, 1713, 14 Jan., 1714/5. 15 Dec., 1727. II. 175.
- NORREIS, Sir John (son of Henry, Lord Norreis), President of Munster, 1584. II. 184.
- Sir Thomas (brother of Sir John), Vice President of Munster, 26 Apr., 1587; Comr., 9 Sept., 1597 and President, 3 Nov., 1597. II. 184.
- Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. L.J., 29 Oct., 1597. II. 5.
- NORREYS, Robert, C.E., 8 July, 1461. II. 212.
- NORTH, Ulysses, Shf. King's Co., 26 Jan., 1776. III. 147.
- NORTHALIS, Richard, Bp. of Ossory, L.C., 29 May, 1393. II. 202.
- NORTHAMPTON, *Frier* Richard de, Constable, Ferns Castle, 17 Aug., 1357. II. 225.
- NORTHINGTON, Robert, E. of, L.L., 3 May, 1783. III. 55.
- NORTHLAND, Thomas Knox, V., Governor, Tyrone, 18 Oct., 1775. VII. 135.
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Hugh, E. of, L.L., 27 Apr., 1763. II. 13, III. 54.
- NORTON, Sir Dudley, Customer of Wines, Dublin, 31 Jan., 1596/7. II. 165.
- Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, 1597. II. 192.
- Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 18 Feb., 1609/10. II. 59. C.E., 22 Jan., 1612/3, 10 Oct., 1615. II. 48. S.S., 22 Jan., 1612/3. 25 Sept., 1615. II. 82.
- Comr., Ct. of Wards, 3 Apr., 1615, 5 Feb., 1616/7, 23 Sept., 1617, 8 Jan., 1618/9, 4 May, 1619. II. 177-8.
- Cessor of Composition Money, 20 Dec., 1616. II. 143.
- NORWICH, Ralph de, L.C., 9 July, 1249. S.T.
- NORWOOD, Charles, Usher of the Council Chamber, 23 Aug., 1676. II. 84.
- NOWELL, George, Searcher, Carrickfergus, Strangford, Bangor and Belfast, 2 June, 1642. II. 164.
- NOWLAN, Michael, Depy. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper. 17 Mar., 1768. II. 25. III. 97.
- NUBURGH, Thomas, Escheator, Ulster, 7 Feb., 1655/6. II. 58.
- NUGENT, Anselm, Searcher, Kinsale, 2 Oct., 1794. III. 133.
- Edward, Shf. Longford, 13 Feb., 1771. III. 148.
- George, Shf. Meath, 10 Feb., 1761, 13 Feb., 1788. III. 148.
- George Frederick, c.c. V. Delvin, Custos Rotulorum, Westmeath, 14 July, 1788. III. 145.
- Auditor, Foreign Accts., Exchr., 23 Jan., 1789. III. 120.
- George, Adjutant Genl., 17 Aug., 1799. VII. 150.
- James, (Sheriff, Co. Westmeath), Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 23 May, 1561. II. 181.
- Nicholas, 2nd B.E., 18 Oct., 1570. II. 51. C.J.C.P., n.d. before 1581. II. 35.
- Oliver, Shf. Cavan, 23 Feb., 1788. III. 146.
- Richard, Searcher, Waterford, 8 June, 1535. II. 161.
- Robert (E. Nugent), V. T., 7 Jan., 1760, 21 Feb., 1761, 5 Jan., 1763, 4 May, 1763, 4 July, 1768, 27 Feb., 1769, 21 Apr., 1770, 5 May, 1770, 18 Jan., 1773, 27 Oct., 1775, 7 Mar., 1777, 25 Oct., 1777. II. 48, III. 73-4.
- Robert, Shf. Cavan, 29 Jan., 1762, III. 145.
- Sir Thomas, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 23 May, 1561. II. 181.
- Thomas (B. Riverston), King's Council at Law, 12 Sept., 1685. II. 77.
- 3rd J. K. B., 23 Apr., 1686. II. 34. C.J.K.B., 15 Oct., 1687. II. 32.
- Treasury Comr., 6 July, 1689, 17 June, 1690. II. 47.
- Walter, Shf. Meath, 10 Feb., 1801. III. 148.
- NUNN, Joshua, Shf. Wexford, 17 Feb., 1800. III. 149.
- Richard, Shf. Wexford, 2 Dec., 1675. IV. 156.
- NUTLEY, Richard, 2nd J.K.B., 28 July, 1711. II. 34.
- NUTTAL, George Barker, Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 1 Oct., 1789. III. 133.
- NUTTALL, Joseph, Customer, Cork, 7 Apr., 1707, 12 Jan., 1714/5. II. 149.

- OAKELY, Rowland, Cursitor, Chy., 7 Dec., 1655. II. 26.
- OAKEY, Daniel, Comptroller of Customs, Galway, 27 Sept., 1682. II. 156.
- O'BEIRNE, Francis Lewis, Clerk of Quit Rents, 25 Mar., 1815. III. 52t, 124.
- John, Shf. Longford, 10 Feb., 1795. III. 148.
- OBINS, Archibald, Shf. Armagh, 9 Sept., 1799. III. 145.
- O'BINS, Michael, Shf. Armagh, 7 Feb. 1764. III. 145.
- OBRE, Francis, Shf. Armagh, 5 Feb., 1768. III. 145.
- O'BRIEN, Brian (2nd son of Donogh, E. of Thomond), Constable, Carlow Castle, 30 July, 1604. II. 118.
- Donogh, Shf. Clare, 11 Dec., 1682. IV. 155.
- Donough, Barracks Comr., 19 June., 1810. III. 94.
- Donough, Shf. Clare, 1 Feb., 1786, 7 Feb., 1816. III. 146.
- Edward, Shf. Clare, 6 Mar., 1787. III. 146.
- James, Shf. Clare, 8 Feb., 1813. III. 146.
- John, Shf. Leitrim, 25 Jan., 1771. III. 147.
- Sir Lucius, Depy. Governor, Clare, 29 Jan., 1766. VII. 134. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 16 Jan., 1788, 5 Dec., 1794. III. 97.
- Manus, Weighmaster Genl., 9 Oct., 1690. II. 140.
- William, Shf. Leitrim, 24 Feb., 1791. III. 147.
- William, Shf. Leitrim, 18 Feb., 1801. III. 147.
- William, Shf. Fermanagh, 29 Feb., 1792. III. 146.
- O'CALLAGHAN, John, Shf. Clare, 12 Feb., 1807. III. 146.
- O'CASY, John, Constable, Athlone Castle, 20 Oct., 1388. II. 223.
- Thomas, Constable, Athlone Castle, 1 Aug., 1381. 16 and 28 Sept., 1385. II. 222.
- O'CONNOR, Arthur, Shf. Cork, 29 Jan., 1791. III. 146.
- Thomas, Shf. Roscommon, 13 Jan., 1767. III. 148.
- ODELL, Thomas, Rev. Comr., 15 July, 1807, 18 June, 1810, 17 Sept., 1810, 31 Dec., 1812, 2 Feb., 1815, 2 Mar., 1815. III. 52p, 88.
- O'DELL, Thomas Alexander, Shf. Limerick, 7 Feb., 1809. III. 147.
- ODELL, William, Treasury Comr., 17 Aug., 1810, 17 Oct., 1812, 25 Mar., 1813. III. 52r, 77.
- ODINGSSELES, William de, L.J., 1294. S.T.
- ODLE, John, Shf. Limerick, 22 Nov., 1677, 13 Feb., 1679. IV. 156.
- O'DONEL, Conel, Shf. Mayo, 11 Feb., 1813. III. 148.
- O'DONNELL, John, Shf. Armagh, 17 Feb., 1804. III. 145.
- John, Shf. Donegal, 1 Feb., 1810. III. 146.
- Neal, Shf. Mayo, 19 Feb., 1776. III. 148.
- O'DONOVAN, Richard, Judge, Admiralty Ct., 23 July, 1689. II. 222.
- O'FLAHERTY, John Burke, Shf. Kilkenny, 2 Feb., 1790. III. 147.
- Sir John, Shf. Galway, 14 Feb., 1800. III. 147.
- (OGDEN, John, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 15 Aug., 1616.) II. 65. Lodge, I. 127.
- Ogilby, John. The first Master of the Revels, 8 May, 1661, 5 Apr., 1663. II. 93.
- John, Customer, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, Charles II. before 1663. II. 148.
- OGLE, George, Shf. Carlow, 10 Feb., 1764. III. 145.
- George, Governor, Wexford, 23 Mar., 1778. VII. 135.
- George, Register of Memorials of Deeds, 18 Nov., 1784. III. 97.
- John, Shf. Armagh, 22 Feb., 1796. III. 145.
- Samuel, Rev. Comr., 2 Sept., 1699, 9 July, 1702, 27 Nov. 1702. II. 133-4.
- William Meade, Comr., of Array, Drogheda, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- William, Shf. Armagh, 18 Feb., 1794. III. 145.
- OGLETHORPE, Sir Robert, B.E., 23 May, 1605. II. 51.
- O'GRADY, Darby, Shf. Limerick, 28 Jan., 1785. III. 147.
- De Courcy, Shf. Limerick, 22 Feb., 1799. III. 147.
- Standish, Shf. Limerick, 18 Feb., 1790. III. 147. A.G., 8 June, 1803. III. 68. C.B.E., 14 Oct. 1805. III. 67. Comr., Public Records, 30 Aug. 1810. III. 117.
- O'HARA, Adam, Shf. Sligo, 17 Feb., 1676. IV. 156.
- Charles, Ranger, Curragh of Kildare, 25 June, 1761. VII. 87.
- Charles, Accts. Comr., 13 Dec., 1771. III. 78. Stamps Comr., 11 Feb., 1774. III. 90.

- O'HARA, Charles, Governor, Sligo, 2 Jan., 1784. VII. 135.
- Charles, Treasury Comr., 15 Apr., 1806. III. 52n, 77.
- Henry, Shf. Antrim, 5 Feb., 1785. III. 145.
- Kean, Shf. Sligo, 1 Dec., 1664. IV. 156.
- Laurence, Shf. Donegal, 15 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- Robert, Pursuivant, Exchr., 2 May. 1781. III. 103.
- Robert, Shf. Galway, 10 Feb., 1804. III. 147.
- Thaddeus, Shf. Antrim, 14 Dec., 1672. IV. 155.
- O'HEYNE or Cheyny, Ralph, L.D., 1372. II. 197.
- OKEBOURNAM, Peter de, Constable, Limerick Castle, 1343, 1357. II. 226.
- O'KEEFFE, Charles (a minor), Register, Chy., 31 Jan., 1801. III. 98.
- O'KELLY, Sir George, Shf. Dublin, 11 Feb., 1794. III. 146.
- OLDFIELD, James, Shf. Waterford, 7 Dec., 1682. IV. 156.
- OLIVER, Charles Silver, Shf. Limerick, 7 Feb., 1791. III. 147. Escheator, Munster, 12 Dec., 1800. III. 52f, 123.
- Christopher, the elder, Searcher, Youghal, 30 July, 1660. II. 162.
- Christopher, the younger, Searcher, Youghal, 30 July, 1660, 30 Sept. 1668, 26 Nov., 1668. II. 162.
- Edward, Searcher, Youghal, 30 Sept., 1668. II. 162.
- Robert, Shf. Kerry, 30 Dec., 1673. IV. 155.
- Silver, Depy. Governor, Limerick, 1762. VII. 134. Shf. Limerick, 2 Feb., 1764. III. 147. Escheator, Ulster, 25 May, 1799. III. 52e, 121.
- OLPHERTS, Wybrants, Shf. Donegal, 18 Feb., 1789. III. 146.
- O'MALLEY, Andrew Clark, Shf. Mayo, 22 Feb., 1805. III. 148.
- Owen, Shf. Mayo, 21 Feb., 1804, 20 Feb., 1816. III. 148.
- O'MOORE, Garrett, Shf. Galway, 29 Jan., 1790. III. 147.
- O'NEIL, Charles Henry St. John, Postmaster Genl., 2 May, 1807, 1 Dec., 1809. III. 52o, 115.
- O'NEILE, Sir Bryan, King's Council at Law, 22 Mar., 1685/6. II. 77. 3rd J.K.B., 26 Jan., 1687/8. II. 34.
- Felix, Advocate Genl., 10 Nov., 1687. II. 100.
- Master in Chy., 10 Nov., 1687. II. 21.
- O'NEILL, Hugh, Marshal of the Admiralty, 14 June, 1785. III. 101.
- John, Shf. Antrim, 13 Feb., 1772, 6 Feb., 1806. III. 145.
- John, Depy. Governor, Antrim, 20 Dec. 1792. VII. 134.
- John Richard Bruce, Constable, Dublin Castle, 20 May, 1811. III. 52r, 139.
- St. John, Shf. Antrim, 8 Feb., 1774. III. 145.
- ONERE, Walter, Constable, Carlow Castle, 18 Feb., 1373/4. II. 224.
- ONCE, Abel, Shf. Dublin, 17 Feb., 1766. III. 146.
- John, Shf. Dublin, 11 Feb., 1761. III. 146.
- O'REILLY, Anthony, Shf. Cavan, 20 Feb., 1787. III. 146.
- Sir Hugh, Barracks Comr., 19 May, 1798, 19 June, 1798, 15 Mar., 1799, 9 July, 1799, 1 Dec., 1800, 7 May, 1801, 28 Apr., 1802, 19 Oct., 1803, 17 Mar., 1806, 19 June, 1810, 14 Sept., 1811, 2 Dec., 1811, 31 Aug., 1813, 13 Feb., 1815, 7 Mar., 1816. III. 93-4.
- James, Shf. Meath, 8 Feb., 1803. III. 148.
- James, Shf. Cavan, 23 Feb., 1804. III. 146.
- ORKNEY, George, E. of, Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
- ORME, Robert, Shf. Mayo, 15 Feb., 1806. III. 148.
- William, Shf. Mayo, 10 Feb., 1775. III. 148.
- ORMESBY, Robert, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Dublin, 25 June, 1677. II. 170.
- Roger, Searcher, Waterford, 21 Mar., 1570/1. II. 161.
- ORMOND, James, 2nd E. of, Constable, Dublin Castle, 24 Apr., 1356 to 20 June, 1377. II. 224. L.J., 20 Jan., 1377/8. II. 198.
- James, 3rd E. of, L.J., 31 May, 1393; L.D., 25 June, 1405. II. 199.
- James, 4th E. of, L.L., 10 Feb., 1419/20, 1 Mar., 1424/5; L.J., 15 Apr., 1426; L.D., 'before 12 Oct., 1450.' II. 200-1.
- James, 5th E. of, L.L., 12 May, 1453. II. 201.
- Sir James, L.T., 15 June, 1492. S.T.
- James, 12th E. of, Commander in Chief, 16 Sept., 1642. II. 110.
- Constable, Duncannon Fort, 6 Dec., 1646, 20 Feb., 1663/4. II. 124. L.L., 13 Nov., 1643, 17 Feb., 1648, 21 Feb., 1661, 3 Sept., 1665, 24 May, 1677. II. 7-9.

- ORMOND, James, 2nd D. of, L.L., 19 Feb., 1702/3, 26 Oct., 1710. II. 10.
- and Ossory, Thomas, E. of, L.T., 26 Aug., 1559, 28 May, 1603. II. 41. Comr. Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 181-2. L.J., 26 Nov., 1597. II. 5.
- (Thomas), 10th E. of, President of Munster, (6 Jan., 1578). II. 184. (See Lodge's Peerage, II. 24.)
- Walter, 18th E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Kilkenny, 4 May, 1793, 26 Jan., 1796, 1818. III. 145, VII. 274.
- ORMSBY, Charles Montague, Barracks Comr., 9 July, 1799, 1 Dec., 1800. III. 93.
- George, Shf. Sligo, 2 Mar., 1790. III. 149.
- Gilbert, Shf. Roscommon, 13 Feb., 1770. III. 148.
- Henry, Marshal of the Four Courts, 6 June, 1789. III. 141.
- John, Depy. S.S., 23 June, 1795. III. 106.
- John, Shf. Mayo, 9 Feb., 1811. III. 148.
- Nicholson, Shf. Sligo, 1 Mar., 1796. III. 149.
- Oliver, Shf. Galway, 29 Jan., 1675/6. IV. 155.
- Robert, Shf. Mayo, 9 Dec., 1675. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Shf. Sligo, 13 Feb., 1792, 28 Feb., 1797. III. 149.
- William, Shf. Sligo, 12 Feb., 1680. IV. 156.
- William, Shf. Sligo, 12 Feb., 1768. III. 149.
- William, Marshal of the Four Courts, 6 June, 1789. III. 141.
- ORPEN, Edward, Shf. Kerry, 5 Feb., 1790. III. 147.
- Richard, Shf. Kerry, 8 Feb., 1785. III. 147.
- Richard Thomas, Shf. Cork, 6 Feb., 1802. III. 146.
- ORRERY, Roger, E. of. *See* Broghill, Roger, B.
- ORREWELL, John, Serjt. at Arms, 1381. II. 219.
- OSBALDESTON, Geffry, 3rd J.K.B., 7 June, 1605. II. 33. C.J., Connaught Presidency, 12 May, 1607, 26 May, 1625; Comr., 5 Mar., 1627. II. 189, 191. Depy. Lieutenant, Galway, 4 Sept., 1621. II. 190.
- Sir Richard, A.G., 7 Dec., 1636. II. 74.
- OSBORNE, Charles, Appeals Comr., Rev., 21 Aug., 1789, 14 Apr., 1790, 4 Jan., 1794, 12 Jan., 1797, 4 Aug., 1797. III. 90, 117. J.K.B., 20 July, 1802. III. 65.
- Daniel, Shf. Kilkenny, 20 Jan., 1763. III. 147.
- Henry, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Munster, 4 Oct., 1616. II. 171.
- Henry, Shf. Meath, 16 Dec., 1671. IV. 156.
- Henry, Escheator, Ulster, 9 Feb., 1799. III. 52e, 121.
- Henry, Shf. Tipperary, 31 Jan., 1804. III. 149.
- OSBORNE, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Munster, 13 Nov., 1637. II. 171.
- (— John, 2nd Serjt. at Law, 27 May, 1674.) Prime Serjt. 29 Aug., 1676, 18 Mar., 1684/5, (29 Sept. 1690), II. 71-2. Lodge, I. 138-9.
- Sir John, King's Council at Law, Pasch. 1728. II. 77.
- Lord. *See* Godolphin, Sydney.
- Nicholas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Munster, 13 Nov., 1637. II. 171.
- Peter, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 21 Dec., 1724. 9 Dec., 1727. II. 172.
- Richard, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Munster, 4 Oct., 1616. II. 171.
- Roger, Shf. Cork, 15 Dec., 1673. IV. 155.
- Thomas, Shf. Waterford, 8 Apr., 1672. IV. 156.
- Sir Thomas, Shf. Waterford, 17 Feb., 1795. III. 149.
- Sir William, Rev. Comr., 1 May, 1770, 19 Nov., 1772, 3 Feb., 1772. II. 135, III. 82, 86-7.
- OSSORY, Pierce, E. of, Constable, Dungarvan Castle, 26 Feb., 1534/5. II. 123.
- Thomas, E. of, L.D., 10 Apr., 1660, 21 May, 1664. II. 8. Lieutenant Genl. of the Horse, 19 June, 1661. II. 111. Commander in Chief, 16 Sept., 1665. II. 110.
- OSWALD, James, V.T., 4 May, 1763, 21 Jan., 1766, 17 Sept., 1766. II. 48. III. 73.
- (OULDHALL), Edmond, Bp. of Meath, L.C., 1451. II. 203.
- OUNKESHULL, Thomas, Clerk of the Chy., 1343. II. 205.
- OUTLAW, Roger, L.C., 1321. II. 201. L.D., 1335-6. II. 197.
- Roger, Prior of Kilmainham, L.J., Mar., 1327/8; L.D., 16 Jan., 1329/30, 31 May, 1330; L.C. 1321. S.T.

- OWEN, Thomas, Shf. Monaghan, 10 Jan., 1765. III. 148.
- OWENS, Evan, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 4 Oct., 1616. II. 171.
- John, Shf. Monaghan, 29 Dec., 1680. IV. 156.
- Nicholas, Shf. Monaghan, 27 Dec., 1675. IV. 156.
- Samuel, Shf. Roscommon, 7 Feb., 1764. III. 148.
- OXENFORD, John, Clerk of the Chy., 4 Oct., 1441. II. 205.
- PACEY, John, Keeper of the Parliament House, 21 Jan., 1711/2. II. 95.
- PACY, John, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 6 Apr., 1692, 4 June, 1695. II. 39, 40.
- PADMORE. *See* Podmore.
- PAGE, John, Shf. Louth, 5 Mar., 1808. III. 148.
- John, Comr. of Customs, 21 Aug., 1810. III. 52r.
- Sir Thomas, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 10 Dec., 1668. 23 Feb., 1668/9. II. 63.
- PAGNAM, *See* Pakenham.
- PAIGNAM, Edmund, Customer of Wines, Dublin, 20 Jan., 1575/6. II. 165.
- PAIN, William (? William Quin), Shf. Tipperary, 10 Feb., 1813. III. 149.
- PAINE, Edward, Clerk of the Ordnance, 19 June, 1691, 13 Aug., 1702. II. 105.
- Hector, Clerk of the Ordnance, 16 Nov., 1708, 28 Jan., 1714/5, 4 Dec., 1727. II. 105.
- John, Surveyor Genl. of Buildings, 26 Apr., 1661. II. 106.
- John, Shf. Meath, 22 Jan., 1767. III. 148.
- Valentine. The first Comptroller of Customs, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 20 Feb., 1619/20. II. 157.
- PAKENHAM (Pagnam,) Sir Thomas, King's Council at Law, 4 July, 1685. II. 77. 2nd Serjt. at Law, 8 Feb., 1692/3; Prime Serjt., 5 Nov., 1695, 8 Aug., 1702. II. 71-2.
- Thomas, Keeper of Stores, Ordnance, 24 Sept., 1788, Clerk of the Ordnance, 15 Sept., 1789; Lieutenant Genl., 25 Apr., 1797; and Master, 29 Aug., 1800. III. 135-7.
- PALLES, Martin, Constable, Athy Castle, 13 Mar., 1536/7. II. 117.
- PALLISER, John, Shf. Waterford, 9 Feb., 1802. III. 149.
- Wra. Bury (? Henry Bury Palliser), Shf. Tipperary, 4 Feb., 1774. III. 149.
- PALLISER, Wray, Shf. Waterford, 1 Mar., 1816. III. 149.
- PALMER, Cochran, Shf. Queen's Co., 9 Feb., 1804. III. 148.
- Mrs. Elizabeth (wife of William), Keeper of the Parliament House, 26 Apr., 1755. II. 95.
- Henry, Shf. Cavan, 4 Dec., 1679. IV. 155.
- Henry, Six Clerk, Chy, 7 June 1775. III. 98.
- James, Keeper of the Parliament House, 18 Apr. 1728. II. 95.
- Leonard, Athlone Pursuivant, 1568. II. 85.
- Peter, 2nd J.C.P., 7 Apr., 1600, 20 Apr., 1603. II. 37.
- Roger, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 20 Dec., 1765, 5 Nov. 1772. II. 61, III. 118.
- Sandford, Shf. King's Co., 23 Feb., 1795. III. 147.
- Stephen, 2nd Engrosser, Exchr., 21 Mar., 1411/2. II. 216.
- Thomas, Shf. Mayo, 15 Feb., 1809. III. 148.
- William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 3 July, 1693, 3 Sept., 1702. II. 136.
- William, junr., (husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer), Usher of the Council Chamber, 28 Mar., 1705. II. 84.
- William Henry, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 5 Nov., 1772. II. 61, III. 118.
- PALMES, Stephen, Searcher, Carrickfergus, Strangford, Bangor and Belfast, 31 Jan., 1616/7. II. 164.
- PARKE, Robert, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
- Roger, Shf. Leitrim, 16 Feb., 1776. III. 147.
- William, Shf. Leitrim, 5 May, 1674. IV. 156.
- PARKER, Anthony, junr., Shf. Limerick, 11 Feb., 1761. Shf. Tipperary, 16 Jan., 1768. III. 147, 149.
- Edward, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick and Clare, 2 Aug., 1800. III. 52g, 141.
- Gyles, Cursitor, Chy., 3 July, 1607. II. 26.
- Jervis, Barracks Overseer, 14 Feb., 1727/8. II. 113.
- John, Usher, Exchr., 24 Oct., 1540, 24 Sept., 1547. II. 65-6. Constable, Dublin Castle, 1544. II. 115. M.R., Dec., 1552. II. 18. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 23 Oct., 1553. II. 177. Serjt. at Arms, Connaught Presi-

- dency, 13 Aug., 1559. II. 192.
Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 23 May, 1561. II. 181.
- John Robert, Shf. Waterford, 24 Feb., 1791. III. 149.
- PARKHURST, Charles, Clerk of the Quit Rents, 12 Feb., 1808. III. 52p. 124.
- PARKINS, Henry, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 17 Oct., 1579. II. 154.
- Henry, Clerk of the Ordnance, 12 Sept., 1587. II. 105.
- John, Shf. Carlow, 6 Feb., 1801. III. 145.
- PARKS, William, junr., Depy. Bailiff of the Phoenix Park, 24 Jan., 1787. III. 105.
- PARNELL, Henry, Treasury Comr., 15 Apr., 1806. III. 52n. 77.
- John, King's Council at Law, Hil. 1714/5. II. 77. 2nd J.K.B., 29 May, 1722. II. 34.
- Sir John, Rev. Comr., 28 Jan., 1784. 1 Mar., 1785. III. 83, 87. C.E., 22 Sept. 1785. II. 75. Treasury Comr., 25 Dec., 1793. 27 Oct., 1795, 6 July, 1796, 14 Oct., 1797. III. 74, 76.
- PARRIS, John, Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas, 19 Dec., 1612. II. 39. Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 19 Dec., 1612, 3 Nov., 1620. II. 40.
- PARRY, Benjamin, Register of Memorials of Deeds, 18 Dec., 1707, 13 Sept., 1717. II. 80.
- Benjamin, Keeper of the Phoenix Park, Ashtown Lodge and Walk, 10 Sept., 1722. II. 92.
- David, Shf. Meath, 9 Dec., 1672. IV. 156.
- Edward, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- John, Comptroller of Customs, Carrickfergus, 14 June, 1627. II. 157.
- Mary, Marshal of the Four Courts, 'upon Mr. (Thomas) Parry's death the office was kept for some time by his widow, Mary Parry'. c. 1642. II. 70.
- Thomas, Marshal of the Four Courts 17 July, 1639. II. 70. Marshal Ct. of Castle Chamber, same date. II. 181.
- PARSONS, Arthur, Shf. Wexford, 11 Dec., 1672. IV. 156.
- Sir Lawrence (brother of Sir William), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Munster, 19 Mar., 1603/4. II. 171. Surveyor Genl., 26 Mar., 1611, 23 Dec., 1622. II. 56. A.G., Munster Presidency, 2 June, 1612. II. 186. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kerry, before 1616. II. 172. 2nd B.E., 19 May, 1624, 16 Apr., 1625. II. 51.
- Sir Lawrence, Governor, King's Co., 23 Mar., 1792. VII. 134. Treasury Comr., 30 Mar., 1805, 15 Apr., 1806. III. 52m. 77.
- Richard (eldest son of Sir William), Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 24 July, 1622. II. 96. Surveyor, Ct. of Wards, 24 Dec., 1624, 27 May, 1630. II. 178. Surveyor Genl., 24 Dec., 1624. II. 56.
- Sir William, Surveyor Genl., 26 Dec., 1602, 26 Mar., 1611, 23 Dec., 1622, 24 Dec., 1624. II. 56. Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 24 July, 1622. II. 96. The first Master and Keeper of the Seal, Ct. of Wards, 23 Dec., 1622, 16 Apr., 1625. II. 178. Comr. of Musters, 9 Dec., 1625. II. 99. Custos Sigilli, 30 May, 1627. II. 15 L.J., 30 Dec., 1640, 9 Feb., 1640/1. II. 7.
- PASSANAUNT, John, Clerk of the Hanaper, 4 June, 1410. II. 204.
- PATE, Edmund, Searcher, Londonderry and Coleraine, 15 May, 1639. II. 163.
- PATERSON, Marcus, King's Council at Law, Pasch., 1756. II. 78.
- PATRICKSON, Christopher Clarges, Customer, Londonderry, Coleraine, Ballyshannon, Portrush and Lough Swilly, 22 Feb., 1784. III. 128.
- John, Usher of the Council Chamber 1 Oct., 1789. III. 107.
- William, Shf. Wicklow, 18 Feb., 1790. III. 149.
- PATTERSON, Francis, Advocate Genl., 11 July, 1788. III. 102, VII. 150.
- James, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 18 Mar., 1768, 27 Nov., 1787. II. 173, III. 142.
- Marcus, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 24 Nov., 1757, 23 Feb., 1761. II. 73, III. 70. S.G., 24 Sept., 1764. II. 76, III. 69. C.J.C.P., 4 July, 1770. II. 37, III. 65.
- Marcus, junr., Depy. M.R., 17 Mar., 1774. III. 96.
- PAWLET, Nassau, Auditor Genl., Exchr., 14 Sept., 1720. II. 54.
- PAYN, Adam, Constable, Trim Castle, 1326. II. 226.
- PAYNE, Hugh, Marshal of the Four Courts, 2 Sept., 1580, 20 Feb., 1583/4. II. 70. Chief Serjt. at Arms, same dates. II. 86.

- PAYNE, John, Bp. of Meath, M.R., 3 Oct., 1496. II. 204.
 — Valentine, Clerk of the Market, 13 Jan., 1623/4. II. 146.
 PAYNTURE, Robert, Master Gunner, 12 Apr., 1591. II. 107.
 PEACOCK, Joseph, Shf. Clare, 2 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
 — Upton, M.D., Physician Genl. of the Army, 10 Feb., 1725/6, 11 Dec., 1727. II. 101.
 PEAKE, Philip, Marshal of the Four Courts, 4 Dec., 1655. II. 70.
 PEARCE, Sir Edward Lovet, Surveyor Genl. of Buildings, 16 Jan., 1730/1. II. 106.
 PEASLY, William, Searcher, Kinsale, 26 Sept., 1633. II. 160.
 PECHE, Richard de, Bp. of Coventry, L.J., 1 May, 1181. S.T.
 PECKE, Damian, A.G., Connaught Presidency, 17 July, 1613. II. 191.
 PEEL, Robert, Treasury Comr., 17 Oct., 1812, 25 Mar., 1813. III. 77.
 PEERS, Zachary, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 30 Apr., 1593. II. 61.
 Clerk of the Crown and Peacc, Meath, Westmeath, Drogheda, Louth and Longford, 30 Apr., 1593. II. 169.
 PEIGNE, John, Constable, Trim Castle, 1 Oct., 1381. II. 227.
 PEIRCE, Edward, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 23 Oct., 1655. II. 39.
 PEISELEY, Bartholomew, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 24 Feb., 1634/5. II. 39. 40.
 PEISLEY, Francis, Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, n.d. before 1649. II. 187.
 — William, Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 8 July, 1639, n.d. before 1649. II. 187.
 PEISLY, George, 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 23 Aug., 1628. II. 87.
 — William, 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 23 Aug., 1628. II. 87.
 — See also Piesley.
 PELHAM, Sir Edmund, C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1602, 20 Apr., 1603. II. 49, 50.
 Comr., Ct. of Wards, 12 Apr., 1603, 9 Aug., 1603, 30 Apr., 1604. II. 177.
 Custos Sigilli, 6 Apr., 1605. II. 15.
 — Thomas, S.S., 24 June, 1796. III. 52b, 106.
 Treasury Comr., 27 Oct., 1795, 6 July, 1796, 14 Oct., 1797. III. 52 b. c. 76.
 — Sir William, L.J., 11 Oct., 1579, 3 Feb., 1579/80. II. 4.
 PEMBERTON, Richard, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 27 Nov., 1615. II. 181.
 PEMBROKE, John de, Escheator, Exchr., 26 June, 1358. II. 213. 2nd B.E., 9 Feb., 1377/8. II. 213.
 — Thomas, E. of, L.L., 30 Apr., 1707. II. 10.
 — William, E. of, Chief Governor, 1191. S.T.
 PENCHEBECKE, Geoffry. The first Register, Ecclesiastical Comon., 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181-2.
 PENDLETON, Philip, Shf. Louth, 17 Feb., 1813. III. 148.
 PENEFATHER, Richard, Shf. Tipperary, 9 Feb., 1790. III. 149.
 PENKSTON, James de, Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 1371. J.K.B., 20 May, 1382. II. 207.
 — John, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 20 Feb., 1375/6. II. 216.
 — Walter, J. K. B., 10 July, 1388. II. 207.
 PENN, Sir William, Constable of Castleparke commonly called Kinsale Fort, 27 Aug., 1660. II. 125.
 PENNEFATHER, Matthew, Muster Master Genl., 3 June, 1709, 30 Dec., 1714. II. 100.
 Accomptant Genl., 23 Dec., 1718, 20 Nov., 1727. II. 137.
 — Richard, Governor, Tipperary, 14 Oct., 1777. VII. 135.
 — Richard, Stamps Comr., 20 July, 1802. III. 52k, 91.
 — Richard, Searcher, Dundalk and Carlingford, 25 Apr., 1803. III. 52 l, 132.
 — Richard, B.E., 1 Feb., 1821. III. 67.
 PENROS, John, C.J.K.B., 27 Feb., 1384/5. II. 206.
 PEPPAR, John, Shf. Louth, 5 Dec., 1678. IV. 156.
 PEPPARD, William, Shf. Louth, 9 Dec., 1672. IV. 156.
 PEPPER, George, Shf. Meath, 26 Feb., 1813. III. 148.
 — John, Barracks Overseer, 5 July, 1716. II. 113.
 — Thomas Ryder, junr., Shf. King's Co., 13 Feb., 1792. III. 147.
 — Thomas, Shf. Meath, 20 Feb., 1802. III. 148.
 PEPYS, Richard, C.J.K.B., 1655. II. 31.
 Comr., of the Great Seal, 14 June, 1655. II. 16.
 PERCEVAL, Robert, Physician Genl., 5 Apr., 1819. III. 138.
 PERCIAVAL, Edward, Shf. Wexford, 23 Feb., 1798. III. 149.
 — Philip, Shf. Sligo, 7 Feb., 1775. III. 149.
 — Spencer, Treasury Comr., 26 Dec., 1810, 17 Aug., 1810. III. 77.

- PERCIVALE, Richard. The first Register. Ct. of Wards, 16 Oct., 1616. II. 178.
- PERCIVALL, Alexander, Shf. Sligo, 10 Feb., 1809. III. 149.
- Edmund, Escheator, Ulster, 4 Apr., 1629. II. 58.
- John, Prothonotary, K.B., 24 Oct., 1655. II. 35.
- John (? son of John above), Prothonotary, K.B., 21 Aug., 1677. II. 35.
- John, Shf. Longford, 6 or 7 Dec., 1683. IV. 156.
- Sir Philip (son of Richard Percivale), Register, Ct. of Wards, 27 July, 1622, 21 Aug., 1626. II. 178-9. Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 23 June, 1625. II. 78. Clerk of the House of Lords, 23 June, 1625. II. 94. Prothonotary, K.B., 31 Jan., 1628/9, 4 Mar., 1643/4. II. 35. Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 5 Sept., 1629. II. 147.
- Philip, Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 19 Feb., 1711/2, 30 Nov., 1714, 5 Oct., 1727. II. 147.
- Walter (son of Richard Percivale), Register, Ct. of Wards, 27 July, 1622. II. 178.
- William, Shf. Wexford, 7 Feb., 1890. III. 149.
- PERCY, George, Shf. Leitrim, 29 Mar., 1803. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Leitrim, 9 Feb., 1816. III. 147.
- William Parsons, Shf. Leitrim, 18 Feb., 1786. III. 147.
- PERERS, Sir Edward, Constable, Kilkenny Castle, 8 Mar., 1381/2. II. 225. Marshal of the Army, 30 Apr., 1395, 1425, II. 221.
- PERKINS, John, Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, 1 Mar., 1630/1. II. 194.
- John, Shf. Carlow, 1 Feb., 1774. III. 145.
- PERRAL, Michael, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 15 May, 1788. III. 108.
- PERRIN, John, Pursuivant, Exchr., 19 Apr., 1656. II. 69.
- PERROTT, Sir Thomas, Master Genl. of the Ordnance, 11 Sept., 1587, 14 Sept., 1587. II. 102.
- Humphrey, Shf. Cavan, 13 Jan., 1681. IV. 155.
- Sir John, L.D., 7 Jan., 1583/4. II. 4. President of Munster, 13 Dec., 1570. II. 184. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 17 Jan., 1583/4. II. 177.
- PERRY, Francis, Depy. M.R., 17 Mar., 1774, 28 June, 1788. III. 96.
- John (? George), Shf. Tyrone, 16 Feb., 1803. III. 149.
- William, Customer, Limerick, 28 July, 1613. II. 150.
- PERRY, John, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford and Arklow, 19 Feb., 1635/6. II. 154.
- PERSE, Anthony, Escheator, Connaught, 24 Dec., 1611. II. 58.
- Henry, Constable, Dublin Castle 23 Nov., 1607. II. 115.
- John, Shf. Roscommon, 22 Feb., 1787. III. 148.
- PERSIE, Sir Richard. Constable of Castleparke commonly called Kinsale Fort, 29 May, 1605. II. 125.
- PERSE, Burton, Shf. Galway, 8 Mar., 1816. III. 147.
- Patrick, Shf. Galway, 2 Feb., 1762. III. 147.
- Robert P., Shf. Galway, 14 Feb., 1814. III. 147.
- William, Shf. Kerry, 8 Feb., 1766. III. 147.
- PETERS, Nicholas, Usher, Exchr., 6 July, 1688, 24 Sept., 1702. II. 66.
- PETTIT, Alexander, Bp. of Meath. *See* Balscot, Alexander de.
- William, L.J., 1191. S.T.
- PETT, Sir Peter, Advocate Genl., 30 Apr., 1661. II. 100. Rev. Comr., 17 Aug., 1666. II. 132.
- PETTY, Henry, (E. of Shelburne), Prothonotary, K.B., 8 Apr., 1692. II. 41. Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 14 Mar., 1698/9. II. 92.
- John, Clerk of the Market 24 Mar., 1657/8. II. 146.
- PETY, John. *See* Eger, John.
- PETYT, William, Serjt. at Law, 1 June, 1343. II. 218.
- PEYTON, Christopher, Auditor Genl., 4 Nov., 1586. II. 53, 55.
- George, Shf. Leitrim, 3 Feb., 1815. III. 147.
- Sir John, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 15 Aug., 1684. II. 104.
- PHAIRE, Robert, Shf. Wexford, 13 Feb., 1787. III. 149.
- PHIBBS, Harlow, Shf. Sligo, 16 Feb., 1769. III. 149.
- Harlow (? William Harloe Phibbs), Shf. Sligo. 11 Feb., 1814. III. 149.
- Owen, Shf. Sligo, 8 Mar., 1804. III. 149.
- Richard, Shf. Sligo, 14 Mar., 1800. III. 149.
- William, Shf. Sligo, 20 Feb., 1781. III. 150.

- PHILLIPS, Colley, Searcher, Dublin and Drogheda, 5 Aug., 1603, 15 Dec., 1608, and Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 23 Apr., 1613. II. 158. Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 14 May, 1612. II. 153.
- Lewis, Porter, Carrickfergus Castle, 31 Mar., 1591. II. 121.
- Sir Thomas, Comr., of Musters, 9 Dec., 1625. II. 99.
- William, Clerk of the Hanaper, 5 Aug., 1587; Clerk of the Crown, 2 June, 1589. II. 24.
- PHILLIPPS, George, King's Council at Law, 24 May, 1665. II. 77.
- George, Constable, Culmore Castle, 30 June, 1681. II. 121.
- Sir Thomas, Constable, Toome Castle, 7 June, 1611. II. 130.
- PHILPOTT, John, 3rd J.C.P., 10 Feb., 1621/2 16 Apr., 1625. II. 37.
- PHILPOTT, Nathaniel, Shf. Longford, 17 Dec., 1674. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Searcher, Cork and Kinsale, 13 Apr., 1572. II. 160.
- PHIPPS, Sir Constantine, L.C., 22 Jan., 1710/1. II. 17. L.J., 22 Jan., 1710/1, 19 Nov., 1711. 10 Mar., 1711/2, 17 Apr., 1714. II. 10.
- William, Usher, Chy., 7 July, 1714. II. 30.
- PICKEMAN, John, Corporal of the Field, 6 May, 1609. II. 111.
- PICKFORD, Jacob Downing, Customer, Wexford and Arklow; and Searcher, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 31 Jan., 1775. III. 126, 131.
- PIERCE, William, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 17 Jan., 1677/8. II. 60.
- PIERCY, Robert, Searcher, Cork, 18 Nov., 1633, n.d. before 1660. II. 160.
- PIERS, James, Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 17 Mar., 1626/7. II. 155.
- William, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 12 Sept., 1556, 9 June, 1566; and Culmore Castle, Elizabeth II. 119, 121.
- William (Seneschal of Clandeboy), Customer of Wines, Carrickfergus, 16 June, 1572. II. 167.
- PIERSON, Colman (son of Eleazar), Marshal of the Four Courts, 10 Feb., 1731/2. II. 70.
- Eleazar, Marshal of the Four Courts, 2 Sept., 1710, 3 Jan., 1714/5, 28 Jan., 1725/6, 9 Sept., 1727, 10 Feb., 1731/2. II. 70.
- Richard, Usher, Exchequer, 23 June, 1537. II. 65.
- Samuel (son of Eleazar), Marshal of the Four Courts, 28 Jan., 1725/6, 9 Sept., 1727. II. 70.
- PIESLEY, Bartholomew, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 9 Feb., 1625/6. II. 86.
- Bartholomew, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kildare, King's and Queen's Cos., 24 Aug., 1627. II. 168.
- William, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 9 Feb., 1625/6. II. 86.
- PIGGOT, George, 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 9 Nov., 1638, 24 Dec., 1666. II. 87.
- PIGGOTT, George, Clerk of the Market, 4 Sept., 1623. II. 145.
- Griffith, Housekeeper, Kilmainham, 8 May, 1602. II. 89.
- Thomas, Serjt. at Arms, Munster Presidency, 3 Feb., 1636/7. II. 188.
- Thomas, Master, Ct. of Wards, 19 Oct., 1660. II. 178.
- PIGOTT, Alexander, Shf. Carlow, 10 May, 1673. IV. 155.
- George, Shf. Queen's Co., 12 Feb., 1808. III. 148.
- Thomas, Shf. Queen's Co., 26 Feb., 1663. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Engineer and Surveyor of Fortifications, 10 June, 1776. III. 137.
- William, Shf. Wexford, 17 Jan., 1771. III. 149.
- William Pemberton, Shf. Wexford, 11 Feb., 1794. III. 149.
- William, Shf. Queen's Co., 11 Feb., 1803. III. 148.
- PIGOU, Paul, Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 4 Sept., 1734. II. 151.
- PINEAU, Daniel, Register, Admiralty Ct. 3 Jan., 1805. III. 52m, 102.
- PINNAR, Nicholas, Surveyor Genl., of Buildings, 27 Feb., 1617/8, 18 Nov., 1634. II. 106.
- PIPARD, Peter, L.D., 1194. S.T.
- PIITCAIRN, Patrick, Clerk of the Council, Connaught Presidency, 20 Sept., 1603. II. 191.
- PITR, John, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 4 Mar., 1618/9. II. 154.
- William, Customer, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, II Aug., 1621. II. 152.
- William, V.T., 6 Mar., 1744/5. II. 48.
- William Augustus, Barracks Comr., 12 July, 1784, 22 Apr., 1785, 6 Oct., 1787, 30 Apr., 1788, 18 Aug., 1789. III. 92-3.
- PITTS, John, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 23 Apr., 1629. II. 27.
- PLAWDEN, Edmund, Usher, Exchr., 1423. II. 217.
- PLEASANTON, George, Porter, Maryborough Fort, 20 May, 1587. II. 127.
- PLESINGTON, Charles, Admiral of Ireland, n.d. before 1618. II. 222.

- PLOWDEN, Francis, Rev. Comr., 13 Aug., 1688, 14 May, 1689, 31 Dec., 1689. II. 133.
- PLUMER, Brudenell, Shf. Limerick, 5 Feb., 1808. III. 147.
- Richard, Surveyor Genl., Customs, 7 May, 1676. II. 137.
- PLUMPTRE, Francis, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 15 July, 1719. II. 63.
- Polydore, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 15 July, 1719. II. 63.
- PLUNKET, Alexander, L.C., 11 June, 1492. S.T.
- Sir John, C.J.Q.B., 12 Oct., 1559, 8 Nov., 1562. II. 30. Comr. Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 14 May, 1557, 18 Mar., 1557/8, 4 July, 1562. 13 Oct., 1565, 15 Jan., 1572, 12 Dec., 1573, 15 July, 1580, 17 Jan., 1583, 17 Feb., 1587/8. II. 177.
- Mathew, Shf. Louth, 11 Feb., 1792. III. 148.
- Sir Nicholas, L.T., 24 May, 1427. II. 210.
- Richard, Serjt. at Law, 18 Apr., 1371, 18 Apr., 1375, II. 218. L.C., 10 July, 1388. II. 202. C.J.K.B., 10 July, 1388. II. 206.
- Sir Thomas FitzChristopher, Serjt. at Law, 8 Nov., 1434. II. 219. C.J.K.B., 11 May, 1461. II. 206.
- Sir Walter, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 31 Aug., 1660; Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas, 10 Apr., 1668. II. 39, 41.
- William Conyngham, Grant of Prae-Audience, 2 June, 1807. III. 71. S.G., 5 Nov., 1803. A.G., 23 Oct., 1805, 15 Jan., 1822. III. 69.
- PLUNKETT, James, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 28 Mar., 1671. II. 39, 41.
- Michael, Master in Chy., 7 May, 1689. II. 21.
- Thomas, Searcher, Dublin and Drogheda, 20 Nov., 1581. II. 158. Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda and Dublin, 20 Nov., 1581. II. 153-4.
- William, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 14 July, 1627, 5 Mar., 1635/6. II. 39, 40.
- William, Rev. Comr., 2 Mar., 1815, 4 Feb., 1823. III. 52t, 88-9.
- POCKLINGTON, John, B.E., 18 Jan., 1714/5, 17 Aug., 1727. II. 52.
- PODMORE, Arthur, the elder. The first 3rd Pursuivant at Arms, 11 Dec., 1666. II. 88.
- Arthur, the younger, (son of Arthur) The first 3rd Pursuivant at Arms, 11 Dec., 1666, 20 Apr., 1669. II. 88. Customer, Galway, 20 Apr., 1669. II. 151. Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 21 Aug., 1669. II. 78. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Leinster, 14 Feb., 1677/8. II. 170.
- John (son of Arthur, the younger), 3rd Pursuivant at Arms, 20 Apr., 1669. II. 88.
- Robert, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Leinster, 28 Jan., 1680/1. II. 170.
- POE, John. *See* Hoc, John.
- Samuel, Shf. Louth, 11 Feb., 1775. III. 148.
- POER, Robert, L.T., 1277. S.T.
- Robert Le, C.J.C.P., 1334. II. 208. B.E., 1335. II. 212.
- POLDEN, Hugh, Searcher, Wexford, 15 Mar., 1661/2. II. 159.
- POLE, William Wesley, Governor, Queen's Co., 4 Apr., 1784. VII. 135. Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 30 Aug., 1797. III. 52c, 118. Public Records Comr., 30 Aug., 1810. II. 117. Treasury Comr., 17 Aug., 1810, 26 Dec., 1810. III. 77. C.E., 1 July, 1811. III. 52r, 75.
- POLLARD, Sir John, President of Munster, Mar., 1568. II. 184.
- POLLOCK, Arthur Hill Cornwallis (son of John), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Leinster, 30 July, 1798; and Dublin, 9 Oct., 1801. III. 52d, 142-3. Shf. Meath, 4 Feb., 1809. III. 148.
- John, Clerk of the Report Office, Chy., 21 July, 1786. III. 98. Transcripitor and Foreign Opposer, Exchr., (12) Nov., 1789. III. 119, VII. 265. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Leinster, 13 Mar., 1794, 30 July, 1798; and Dublin, 9 Oct., 1801. III. 52d, 142-3.
- POMEROY, Henry, Barracks Comr., 18 Aug., 1789, 23 June, 1794, 4 Jan., 1796, 6 Aug., 1796, 19 May, 1798. III. 92-3.
- PONSONBY, Brabazon, (E. of Bessborough), Searcher, Waterford, Passage and Ross, 14 Oct., 1722. II. 162. Rev. Comr., 20 Apr., 1739. II. 134. L.J., 11 May, 1754, 11 May, 1756, 20 Sept., 1756. II. 12. *See also* Duncannon, Brabazon, 2nd V.
- Carrigue, Shf. Kerry, 23 Jan., 1781. III. 150.
- George, L.C., 25 Mar., 1806. III. 60.

- PONSONBY, Sir Henry, Shf. Kilkenny, 22 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
 — James Craig, Depy. Governor, Kerry, 22 Sept., 1779. VII. 134.
 — Sir John, Shf. Carlow, 22 Feb., 1671. IV. 155.
 — John (son of Brabazon), Searcher, Waterford, Passage and Ross, 4 Oct., 1722. II. 162. L.J., 29 Apr., 1758, 2 May, 1760, 15 May, 1761, 20 Apr., 1762, 11 May, 1764, 22 Feb., 1765, 9 June, 1766, II. 12-3, III. 53. Rev. Comr., 21 Apr., 1761, 8 Apr., 1765, 3 Dec., 1767. II. 135, III. 81, 86.
 — Revd. Richard, Master of the Free School, Banagher, 2 July, 1802. III. 52k, 111.
 — William, 2nd E. of Bessborough, Custos Rotulorum, Kilkenny, 16 Aug., 1758; Governor, Kilkenny, 26 June, 1761; Depy. Governor, 6 Sept., 1787. VII. 134. Postmaster Genl., 16 July, 1784, 14 Jan., 1789. III. 114.
 — William Carrigue, Shf. Kerry, 11 Feb., 1797. III. 147.
 POOLE, Jacob, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
 — Nathaniel, Shf. Meath, 26 Nov., 1677. IV. 156.
 — Nathaniel, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 3 July, 1683. II. 86.
 POOLEY, Thomas, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 1 July, 1663. II. 39, 40.
 PORTARLINGTON, John, E. of, Governor, Queen's Co., 7 Sept., 1777. VII. 135.
 PORTER, Sir Charles, L.C., 16 Apr., 1686, 29 Dec., 1690. II. 16. L.J., 4 Dec., 1690, 1 July, 1693, 2 June, 1696, 10 July, 1696. II. 9.
 — John, Master in Chy., 20 Oct., 1691. II. 22.
 — William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 17 Jan., 1690/1, 3 Sept., 1702. II. 136. Master in Chy., 27 June, 1699, 23 July, 1702. II. 22.
 — William Edward, Clerk of the Recognizances, Chy., (7) Nov., 1812. III. 100. Clerk of the Faculties, Chy., 24 Dec., 1814. III. 52t, 99.
 PORTIS, George, Comptroller of Customs Carrickfergus, and Belfast, 21 May, 1734. II. 157.
 — George Macartney, (son of George), Comptroller of Customs, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 21 May, 1734, 11 Feb., 1762. II. 157, III. 131.
 PORTLAND, Jerome, 2nd E. of, President of Munster, 1 Mar., 1643/4. II. 185.
 PORTLAND, William Henry, 3rd D. of, L.L. 8 Apr., 1782. III. 55. Treasury Comr., 16 May, 1807. III. 52o, 77.
 PORTLESTER, Sir Rowland FitzEustace, B., L.T., 21 Dec., 1461, 1471; L.C., 1472, 10 Apr., 1472, 1474, 1486. S.T.
 PORTLOCK, Benjamin, Taster of Wines, 1 Nov., 1705. II. 141.
 POSSEWYK, Hugh, Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas, 1377 and 1381. II. 209.
 POTTER, Thomas, V.T., 2 Aug., 1757. II. 48.
 POULETT, Philip, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 15 Feb., 1628/9. II. 182.
 POURDON, Samuel, Shf. Clare, 20 Nov., 1683. IV. 155.
 POVEY, Edward, Comr., Connaught Presidency, 5 Mar., 1627/8. II. 189.
 — Francis, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 1 July, 1687. II. 104.
 — Sir John. The first Appeals Comr., Rev., 8 Sept., 1662, 13 Mar., 1672/3. II. 135-6. B.E., 26 Oct., 1663. II. 52. C.J.K.B., 11 Apr., 1673. II. 31.
 — Randal, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 6 July, 1618. II. 88.
 — Richard, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 29 Apr., 1697, 12 Sept., 1702, 10 Jan., 1714/5, 28 Aug., 1727. II. 86.
 POWELL, Caleb, Shf. Limerick, 28 Jan., 1773. III. 147.
 — Charles, Six Clerk in Chy., 27 Oct., 1711. II. 23.
 — Eyre, Shf. Kildare, 1 Mar., 1794. III. 147.
 — Giles, Shf. Limerick, 27 Nov., 1675. IV. 156.
 — Robert, *See* Ap Howell, Robert.
 — William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Kildare and Wexford, 29 July, 1667, 24 Oct., 1668. II. 170.
 POWER, David, Shf. Galway, 17 Feb., 1797. III. 147.
 — Sir Henry, (V. Valentia), Comr., Munster Presidency, 22 Sept., 1599. II. 184. Constable, Maryborough Fort, 20 Feb., 1604/5. II. 127. Marshal of the Army, 1 Sept., 1617, 6 Dec., 1634. II. 109.
 — James, Clerk of the Treasury, 1 Oct., 1461. II. 218.
 — John, Pursuivant, Chy., 20 May, 1461. II. 205.
 — John, Shf. Kilkenny, 22 Feb., 1806. III. 147.
 — Pierce, Shf. Kilkenny, 29 Jan., 1774. III. 147.
 — Pierce, Shf. Waterford, 15 Feb., 1794. III. 149.

- POWER, Richard (E. of Tyrone), Governor, Waterford Fort, 25 Mar., 1661. II. 129.
 Richard, Shf. Waterford, 16 Feb., 1764. III. 149.
- Richard, Usher, Chy., 30 May, 1763. II. 30, III. 101. King's Council at Law, Trin, 1768. II. 78. B.E., 28 Mar., 1772. II. 52. III. 67. Accts. Comr., 10 June, 1784. III. 79.
 - Robert, Shf. Carlow, 15 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
 - Thomas, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dungarvan, 17 Jan., 1714/5, 7 Sept., 1727, 4 Mar., 1762. II. 156, III. 131.
- POWERS COURT, Lord. *See* Wingfield, Richard.
- POYNINGS, Sir Edward, L.D., 13 Sept., 1494. II. 201.
- POYNTZ, Robert, Shf. King's Co., 9 Dec., 1681. IV. 156.
- PRAT, Robert, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 20 Nov., 1553. II. 60.
- PRATT, Benjamin, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 1 June, 1710. II. 97.
- John (father of William), Constable, Dublin Castle, 16 Nov., 1708. II. 116. Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, Anne, II. 194.
 - John, Customer, Dingle, 7 Aug., 1717. II. 149.
 - Joseph, Shf. Cavan, 22 Feb., 1799. III. 146.
 - Thomas, Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 9 Dec., 1761. II. 162, III. 133.
 - William (son of John), Constable, Dublin Castle, 16 Nov., 1708. II. 116. Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, Anne. II. 194.
- PRENDERGAST, Francis, Register, Chy., 31 Jan., 1801. III. 98.
- alias Collyn, James, Clerk of the Hanaper, 28 Aug., 1450. 18 Sept., 1450, 22 Nov., 1455, 1 Dec., 1461. II. 205.
 - Thomas, Cursitor, Chy., 27 Jan., 1801. III. 52i, 99.
 - Thomas, Shf. Tipperary, 2 Mar., 1812. III. 149.
- PRESCOT, Thomas, Marshal of the Four Courts, 8 May, 1573. II. 70.
- PRESCOTT, James, Clerk of the Requests, 20 Jan., 1575/6. II. 183.
- PRESTON, Richard de, Constable, Drogheda Castle, 14 May, 1326. II. 224.
- Sir Robert de, Serjt. at Law, 19 Feb., 1357/8. II. 218. C.J.C.P., 14 Oct., 1358. II. 208.
- PRESTON, Robert, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 11 Mar., 1696/7, 3 Oct., 1702. II. 88.
- Roger de, 2nd J.K.B., 12 Aug., 1325. II. 207. 2nd J.C.P., 17 Oct., 1342. II. 209.
 - Samuel, Shf. Queen's Co., 13 Jan. 1676/7. IV. 156.
 - Thomas (Portcullis Herald in England), Ulster King of Arms, 21 Sept., 1633. II. 85.
 - William, de, Chief Ingrosser, Exchr., 9 Jan., 1414/5. II. 216.
 - Sir William, Depy. L.D., 1493. II. 201. Depy. Treasurer, 1493. S.T.
 - William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 21 Aug., 1783, 24 Dec., 1783, 21 Aug., 1789, 14 Apr., 1790, 4 Jan., 1794, 12 Jan., 1797, 4 Aug., 1797, 9 May, 1798. III. 90, 117.
 - William, Abp. of Dublin, Comr., of the Great Seal, 14 July, 1788. III. 59.
- PRICE, Arthur, Bp. of Meath, Comr. of the Great Seal, 18 Sept., 1736. II. 17.
- Cromwell, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 9 July, 1789. III. 128. Accts. Comr., 26 June, 1797. III. 79. Shf. Down, 3 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
 - John, V.T., 13 June, 1683, 12 Mar., 1684/5. II. 46.
 - Nicholas, Shf. Down, 16 Feb., 1801. III. 146.
 - Paul, Searcher, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford and Customer, Wexford and Arklow, 15 Aug., 1776. III. 131.
- PRINGLE, John, Shf. Armagh, 19 Feb., 1793. III. 145.
- William, Customer, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 15 Jan., 1686/7. II. 153.
- PRIOR, Andrew Redmond, Accomptant Genl., Post Office, 8 May, 1809. III. 52q, 116.
- Thomas, Shf. Queen's Co., 22 Feb., 1799. III. 148.
- PRITTIE, Francis A., Custos Rotulorum, Tipperary, 1818. VII. 274.
- Henry, Shf. Tipperary, 16 Feb., 1770. III. 149.
- PROBY, Thomas, Chirurgeon Genl., 21 Aug. 1699, 1702, 17 Jan. 1714/5, 8 Dec., 1727, 9 May, 1728. II. 101.
- PROWDE, Lewis, 3rd J.K.B., 13 Dec., 1604. II. 33.
- PROWSE, John, Constable, Carlingford and Greencastle Castles, 28 Aug., 1536. II. 119.

- PUE, John, Clerk of the Faculties, 1 Apr., 1628; Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., 11 Jan., 1669/70. II. 29.
- PULFORD, Thomas, Searcher, Waterford and New Ross, 16 May, 1617. II. 162.
- PULLE, Walter de la, Escheator, Exchr., 4 Aug., 1326. II. 213.
- PULTENEY, Daniel (son of John), Clerk of the Privy Council, 14 Mar., 1708/9. II. 83.
- Henry (son of John), Clerk of the Privy Council, 21 Apr., 1708. II. 83.
- John, Clerk of the Privy Council, 5 Dec., 1691, 19 Jan., 1692/3, 21 Apr. 1708. II. 83.
- PURCELL, Robert, Marshal of the Four Courts, 23 Oct., 1553. II. 70.
- PURDON, George, Shf. Clare, 28 Mar., 1663. IV. 155.
- Henry, King's Council at Law, Mich. 1716. II. 77. 3rd Serjt. at Law, Oct., 1730. II. 73.
- Henry, Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 7 Jan., 1728/9. II. 162.
- John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 14 July, 1735. II. 172.
- Simon, Shf. Limerick, 24 Jan., 1772. III. 147.
- Simon, Depy. Governor, Clare, 30 Jan., 1773. VII. 134.
- Symon, King's Council at Law, 2 Dec., 1697. II. 77.
- PUREFOY, Peter, Shf. King's Co., 12 Dec., 1672. IV. 156.
- PUTLAND, George, Shf. Wicklow, 13 Feb., 1776. III. 149.
- Thomas, Storekeeper, Dublin City, 13 June, 1706, 17 Jan., 1714/5. II. 142.
- PUXLEY, Henry, Shf. Cork, 28 Jan., 1800. III. 146.
- PYLKINGTON, Sir John, Escheator, Exchr., 8 Feb., 1418/9, 14 Feb., 1422/3. II. 214.
- PYNE, Sir Richard, King's Council at Law, 30 May, 1685. II. 77. C.J.C.P., 22 Jan., 1690/1. II. 36. Comr. of the Great Seal, 1 Aug., 1690. II. 16. C.J.K.B., 7 June, 1695, 18 June, 1702. II. 32. Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
- QUARLES, Jonas, Escheator, Ulster, 4 Apr., 1629. II. 58.
- QUATERMAS, John, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 5 June, 1556, 2 Mar., 1557/8, 4 May, 1558, 14 Dec., 1558, 10 Sept., 1559, 22 Sept., 1560, 20 June, 1561, 7 Sept., 1562, 30 Jan., 1565/6. II. 60.
- QUATERMAS, Thomas, Marshal, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 12 Apr., 1600. II. 183.
- QUIN, Charles, M.D., Physician Genl., 21 Mar., 1785, 12 Feb., 1794. III. 138.
- George, Shf. Clare, 6 Feb., 1770. III. 146.
- Henry George, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 6 Sept., 1788. III. 119. Clerk of the Quit Rents, 16 Dec., 1794. III. 124.
- W. W., Custos Rotulorum, Limerick 1818. VII. 274.
- William. *See* Pain, William.
- QUINAN, Thomas, Chief Examiner, Chy., 2 July, 1804. III. 100.
- QUYCKE, Thomas, Groom Porter, 7 May, 1578. II. 93.
- RADCLIFFE, Sir George, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- Sir Henry, Constable, Maryborough Fort, 1558, 4 Nov., 1559. II. 127. *See also* Ratclyff.
- Sir Thomas, L.D., 27 Apr., 1556. II. 2.
- Thomas, Shf. Sligo, 31 Jan., 1673. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Custos Rotulorum, Sligo, 12 Nov., 1674. IV. 154.
- Sir William, V.T., 1494. S.T.
- RADFORD, Roger, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Dublin, 23 Jan., 1580/1. II. 168.
- RAGGED, Edward, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, 16 Apr., 1579, 2 Mar., 1581/2, 5 Nov., 1583. II. 168.
- RAINSFORD, Hercules, Constable, Limerick Castle, 16 May, 1576. II. 116.
- RALPH, Bp. of Norwich, L.C., 1237. S.T. *See also* Norwich, Ralph de.
- RAM, Abel, Summonister, Exchr., 9 Mar., 1680/1. II. 68.
- Andrew, Depy. M.R., 9 Apr., 1678. II. 20. Summonister, Exchr., 9 Mar., 1680/1. II. 68.
- George, Clerk of the First Fruits, 12 July, 1716. II. 69.
- RANDE, Thomas. The first Customer, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 19 Sept., 1616. II. 152.
- RANDOLL, Edward, Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, 16 Sept., 1566. II. 193.
- RANDOLPH, Francis, Constable, Carlow Castle, Elizabeth. II. 118.
- RANELAGH, Arthur, V., Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
- Charles, V., Comr., of the Great Seal, 22 June, 1764. II. 17, III. 59.

- Constable, Athlone Castle, 29 Aug., 1765. II. 117. III. 140.
- Richard, V., Rev. Comr., 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45. V.T., 4 June, 1674. II. 46. Constable, Athlone Castle, 17 June, 1674. II. 117. *See also* Jones, Richard, (3rd V. Ranelagh).
- Roger, V., Comr., Connaught Presidency, 11 Sept., 1630. II. 189.
- RATCLYFF, Sir Henry, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- RATHBORNE, William, Shf. Dublin, 10 Feb., 1812. III. 146.
- RATBOURNE, Richard, Shf. Galway, 27 Feb., 1815. III. 147.
- RAWSON, George, Barracks Comr., 30 Apr., 1788. III. 92. Stamps Comr., 18 July 1789. III. 90.
- Gilbert, junr., 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 2 May, 1667, 4 June, 1667. II. 60.
- James, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kildare, King's and Queen's Cos., 29 Oct., 1627. II. 168.
- John, Prior of Kilmainham, L.T., 1517. S.T.
- Luke, Comptroller of Customs, Galway, 19 Feb., 1619/20. II. 156.
- RAYMOND, Anthony, Shf. Kerry, 20 Dec., 1671. IV. 155.
- Edward, Feodary, Ct. of Wards, 7 Oct., 1629. II. 179.
- Edward, Customer, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 22 July, 1617. II. 148.
- Samuel, Comptroller of Customs, Limerick, Kinsale and Dingle, 4 Dec., 1617. II. 155.
- Samuel, Shf. Kerry, 2 Feb., 1773. III. 149.
- William, Depy. Adjutant Genl., 3 June, 1798. VII. 150.
- RAYNESFORD, Hercules, Customer of Wines, Kinsale, 24 Nov., 1569. and Limerick, 20 Apr., 1576. II. 166.
- READ, James, Comptroller of Customs Drogheda, 7 Dec., 1749. 13 Aug., 1761. II. 154. III. 130.
- READE, Thomas, Escheator, Leinster, 23 June, 1608. II. 57. Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 26 Nov., 1610, 19 Feb., 1612/3. II. 67.
- READING, Daniel, Taster of Wines, 21 Aug., 1669. II. 141.
- Daniel, Shf. Dublin, 7 Dec., 1682. IV. 155.
- Daniel, 2nd Examiner, Chy., George I. II. 28.
- Robert. The first Taster of Wines, 26 Nov., 1660. II. 141. *See also* Reading, William.
- READING, William. The first Taster of Wines, 26 Nov., 1660. II. 141. *See also* Reading, Robert,
- REDE, Richard, C.B.E., 1399; V.T., 1402. II. 211-2.
- Sir Richard, Comr., Prerog. Ct., (24 Mar., 1546/7.) II. 79. L.C., 6 Nov., 1546; L.K., 26 Feb., 1546/7. L.C. and L.K., 24 Mar., 1546/7. II. 14. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 29 Mar., 1547. II. 176.
- REDENESSE, John de, 2nd J.K.B., 14 June, 1352; C.J.K.B., 4 Nov., 1354, 20 June, 1356. II. 206-7.
- REDESDALE, John, B., L.C., 15 Mar., 1802. III. 60.
- REDMAN, Daniel, Shf. Kilkenny, 11 Dec., 1663. IV. 156.
- REED, John, Shf. Armagh, 9 Feb., 1808. III. 145.
- Samuel, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- Thomas, Provost Marshal Genl., 29 Sept., 1794. VII. 150.
- REEVE, Richard, Comptroller of the Customs of Ireland, 22 Apr., 1399. II. 228.
- REEVES, William, Shf. Carlow, 22 Dec. 1681. IV. 155.
- REILLY, Hugh, Pursuivant, Chy., before 1787. III. 101.
- John, Shf. Down, 6 Feb., 1776; and Armagh, 11 Feb., 1786. III. 145-6.
- John, Accts. Comr., 18 July, 1789. 3 Sept., 1790, 28 Oct., 1795, 20 June, 1797, 25 May, 1798, 20 July, 1799. III. 52a, d, e, 79.
- John Lushington, Shf. Down, 10 Feb., 1810. III. 146.
- William Edmond, Shf. Down, 10 Feb., 1815. III. 146.
- REILY, Hugh, Clerk of the Privy Council, 5 Mar., 1689/90. II. 83.
- RENNY, George, Prisons Comr., 20 Oct., 1808. III. 52p, 144.
- REVEL, Rowland, Clerk of the Market, 9 Mar., 1626/7. 17 Apr., 1627. II. 146.
- REYNELL, Edmund, Six Clerk in Chy., 23 June, 1694. II. 23.
- Sir Richard, Serjt. at Law, 10 May, 1673. 2nd J.C.P., 26 May, 1674. II. 38. 3rd J.K.B., 4 Mar., 1684/5. II. 34. C.J.K.B., 6 Dec., 1690. II. 32.
- REYNOLDS, Sir Cary, Constable, Duncannon Fort, Elizabeth. II. 123.
- Humphrey, Depy. Auditor Genl., 1607. II. 54. The first Auditor, Ct. of Wards, 25 Jan., 1619/20. II. 179.

- REYNOLDS, James, C.J.C.P., 24 Nov., 1727. II. 36. Barracks Overseer, 14 Feb., 1727/8. II. 113.
- John, Auditor, Foreign Accts., 2 Apr., 1644. II. 55.
 - Sir John, Commissary Genl., of the Horse, 'before 1651.' II. 111.
- REYTON, John (? Lt. Col. John Peyton), Shf. Leitrim, 16 Feb., 1787. III. 147.
- RHYNDE, David, Shf. Fermanagh, 23 Feb., 1682. IV. 155.
- RIBTON, George, Shf. Dublin, 23 Jan., 1773. III. 146.
- RICE, John. *See* Ap Rees, John,
- Joshua, Shf. Kildare, 3 Feb., 1807. III. 147.
 - Sir Stephen, B.E., 1 June, 1686. II. 52. C.B.E., 11 Apr., 1687. II. 50. Treasury Comr., 6 July, 1689, 17 June, 1690. II. 47.
 - Stephen Edward, Shf. Kerry, 7 Feb., 1791. III. 147.
- RICHARDS, Fitzherbert, Barracks Comr., 26 Oct., 1778, 14 Sept., 1782, 5 Feb., 1783, 12 July, 1784, 22 Apr., 1785, 6 Oct., 1787. III. 92.
- George, Customer, Wexford and Arklow, 21 Aug., 1618, II. 148.
 - George, Marshal of the Four Courts, 6 Aug., 1625. II. 70.
 - Joseph, Marshal of the Four Courts, 6 Aug., 1625, 7 Feb., 1627/8. II. 70.
 - Robert, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 29 Nov., 1627. II. 181.
 - Solomon, Shf. Wexford, 22 Feb., 1793. III. 149.
- RICHARDSON, Archibald, Shf. Tyrone, 12 Feb., 1680/1. IV. 156.
- Archibald, Surgeon Genl., 13 Jan., 1784. III. 139.
 - Achmuty, Shf. Longford, 23 Feb., 1811. III. 148.
 - Edward, Six Clerk in Chy., 9 Mar., 1698/9. II. 23.
 - Edward (son of Edward), Six Clerk in Chy., 28 Apr., 1721. II. 23.
 - Edward, Shf. Monaghan, 21 Feb., 1793. III. 148.
 - Francis, Shf. Monaghan, 27 Jan., 1767. III. 148.
 - Henry, Shf. Fermanagh, 16 Feb., 1775. III. 146.
 - Hugh, Clerk of the Market, 24 Oct., 1623. II. 145.
 - John, Bp. of Ardagh, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
 - John, Usher, Chy., 3 Feb., 1794. III. 101.
 - John, Shf. Fermanagh. 11 Feb., 1805. III. 146.
- RICHARDSON, Samuel, Rev. Comr., 28 Aug., 1671. II. 132.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 24 Oct., 1655. II. 63. Escheator, Dublin, Kildare and Carlow, 5 Feb., 1655/6. II. 57.
 - Thomas, Six Clerk in Chy., n.d. before 1660. II. 23.
 - Sir William, Shf. Tyrone, 9 Feb., 1789. III. 149.
 - William, Shf. Tyrone, 22 Feb., 1799. III. 149.
 - William, Proctor, Admiralty Ct., 17 Mar., 1812. III. 52r, 102.
- RICHBELL, Edward, Rev. Comr., 22 Aug., 1677, 26 Jan., 1677/8. II. 132. Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 13 Sept., 1677. II. 92.
- RICHEMOUND, Roaldus de, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 19 May, 1343. II. 223.
- RICHMOND, Charles D. of, L.L., 11 Apr., 1807. III. 56.
- RICKARDS, Andrew, Shf. Waterford, 6 Dec., 1664. IV. 156.
- RIDEL, Stephen, L.C., 1186. S.T.
- RIDGATE, Philip, Athlone Pursuivant, 8 Feb., 1711/2, 15 Dec., 1714. 19 Sept., 1727. II. 85-6.
- RIDGE, John, Clerk of the Council, Connaught Presidency, 8 Feb., 1619/20. II. 191.
- John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 1 Sept., 1627. II. 174.
 - William, Shf. Kilkenny, 3 Feb., 1785. III. 147.
- RIDGEWAY, Sir Robert, Master of the Game, 28 Nov., 1608. II. 91.
- RIDGWAY, Joseph, Depy. M.R., 25 June, 1801. III. 96.
- Sir Thomas, V.T., n.d. before 1616. II. 43. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 2 Mar., 1606/7, (10) Apr., 1609, 26 June, 1610, 5 Aug., 1613, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
 - Sir Thomas. Cessor of Composition Money, n.d. before 1660. II. 145.
- RIDSDALE, George Twisleton, Athlone Pursuivant at Arms, 27 May, 1783. III. 105.
- RIGBY, Richard, M.R., 30 Nov., 1759. 21 Feb., 1761. II. 20, III. 61. V.T., 5 Jan., 1763, 4 May, 1763, 22 Feb., (1768). II. 48, III. 73.
- RIGGS, Edward, Rev. Comr., 27 Nov., 1733. II. 134.
- RILANDS, William, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 15 Dec., 1590. II. 90.
- RILEY, James, Master in Chy., 19 Jan., 1721/2, 10 Oct., 1727. II. 22.
- RIVALLIS, Peter de, L.T., 28 July 1232, S.T.

- RIVERSTON, Lord. *See* Nugent, Thomas.
- RIVES, Thomas, Comr., Perog. Ct.
29 Jan., 1612/3. II. 79. Master in
Chy., 20 June, 1617. II. 21.
- ROADES, Edward, Gentleman Porter,
Dublin Castle, 15 Mar., 1607/8.
II. 90.
- ROBARTS, Francis, Rev. Comr., 13 Aug.,
1692, 9 July, 1702, 27 Nov., 1702,
17 Oct., 1710. II. 133-4.
- John, B., L.D., June, 1660; L.L.,
3 May, 1669. II. 8.
- ROBBINS, Richard, Shf. Dublin, 8 Jan.,
1765. III. 146.
- ROBERT, James, Customer, Sligo,
Moynes, Ballyshannon, Donegal and
Killybegs, 6 Apr., 1762. II. 152, III.
127, VII. 88.
- ROBERTS, Abednego, Summonister,
Exchr., 12 Jan., 1615/6. II. 68.
- Benjamin, Searcher, Wexford, 9
Aug., 1678. II. 159.
- Edward, Auditor Genl., 6 Dec.,
1655, 10 Dec., 1658. II. 54-5. V.T.,
23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
- Lewis, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 4
Nov., 1704. 11 Jan., 1714/5. II. 67.
- William, Ulster King of Arms,
15 Apr., 1643. II. 85.
- William, Summonister, Exchr., 20
June, 1706, 11 Jan., 1714/5. II. 68.
- William LL.D. (son of Lewis),
Summonister, Exchr., 20 Jan.,
1725/6, (4 Oct., 1727). II. 68.
Lodge, I. 132.
- ROBINSON, Christopher, King's
Council at Law, Hil. 1744/5. II.
77. J.K.B., 25 Jan., 1758, 29 Mar.,
1760, 6 Feb., 1761. II. 34, III. 64,
VII. 87.
- George (father of William),
Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 2 July,
1594. 12 June, 1605. 14 Mar.,
1605/6. II. 39, 40.
- George, J.C.P., 30 Sept., 1602. II.
37.
- John, Appeals Register, Chy., 20
Jan., 1803 III. 521, 99.
- Richard, Barracks Overseer, 21
May, 1759. VII. 88.
- Richard, Abp. of Armagh (B.
Rokeby), King's Almoner, 19 Mar.,
1765. II. 81. L.J., 27 Oct., 1787,
25 June, 1789. III. 55.
- Robert, M.D., State Physician, 19
Feb., 1742/3, 25 Mar., 1761. II.
84, III. 109.
- Robert, Searcher, Youghal and
Dungarvan, 12 Mar., 1806. III.
52n, 133.
- Thomas, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 23
Oct., 1655, 22 Apr., 1657. II. 39, 40.
- ROBINSON, William, A.G., Munster
Presidency, 9 Apr., 1595. II. 186.
- William (son of George), Prothono-
tary, C. Pleas, 17 May, 1599, 14
Mar., 1605/6. 12 June, 1605. II.
39, 40.
- Sir William, Surveyor Genl. of
Buildings, 7 Feb., 1670/1. 10 Apr.,
1679, 31 Oct., 1684. II. 106. Keeper
of the Parliament House, 2 June,
1677. II. 95.
- William, Marshal, Ct. of Castle
Chamber, 4 Mar., 1671/2. II. 181.
- William, The first Store Keeper,
Dublin Port, 12 Mar., 1682/3,
20 Mar., 1684/5. II. 142. *See also*
Clarke, James,
- William, Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb.,
1700/1, 11 Mar., 1702/3. II. 113.
- ROCHE, David, Searcher, Limerick, 20
Mar., 1572/3. II. 161.
- John Boy, Cessor of Composition
Money, 29 Apr., 1588. II. 144.
- Maurice, Collector of Customs,
Cork, 8 Apr., 1499. II. 228.
- Stephen, Clerk of the Hanaper, (16)
July, 1425, 7 Sept., 1425. II. 204.
- ROCHFORD, Gerald de, Constable,
Ferns Castle, 30 Sept., 1344. II. 225.
- John, Constable, Trim Castle,
Henry 8. II. 129.
- Richard de, Constable, Kilkenny
Castle, 22 Nov., 1632. II. 225.
- ROCHFORD, Thomas, Customer,
Dublin, n.d. before 1506. II. 227.
- ROCHESTER, Henry, E. of. *See* Hyde,
Henry.
- Laurence Hyde, E. of, L.L., 28
Dec., 1700. II. 9.
- ROCHFORD, Sir Maurice, L.D., 1302.
S.T.
- ROCHFORD, George, Chief Chamberlain,
Exchr., 7 Apr., 1708, 17 Jan., 1714/5.
II. 61.
- George (B. of Bellfield), Shf. West-
meath, 5 Feb., 1762. III. 149.
- George, Acct. Genl., Post Office,
3 Mar., 1808. III. 52p, 116.
- John, junr., Shf. Queen's Co., 7
Feb., 1766. III. 148.
- John, Governor, Carlow, 7 Nov.,
1772. VII. 134.
- Robert, Recorder, Londonderry,
13 July, 1680. II. 174. Comr.,
of the Great Seal, 1 Aug., 1690,
II. 16. A.G., 6 June, 1695, 4 June,
1702. II. 74. Barracks Overseer, 12
Feb., 1700/1. II. 113. C.B.E., 30
June, 1707. II. 50.
- Robert, Surveyor Genl. of Lands,
19 Aug., 1761. II. 57, III. 124, VII.
87,

- RODEN, Robert, 2nd E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Louth, 10 Nov., (1800), 2 Jan., (1802), 4 Jan., (? 1802), 1818. III. 144-5, VII. 274. Auditor Genl., 26 Dec., 1800. II. 52h, 75.
- RODERICK, Martin, Shf. Waterford, 22 Jan., 1765. III. 149.
- RODNEY, Lady Catherine, Keeper of the New Parliament House, 11 Aug., 1789. III. 110.
- ROE, Peter, L.C., 23 Sept., 1388. II. 202.
- Thomas, Cursitor, Chy., n.d. before 1621. II. 26.
- Thomas, Shf. Armagh, 24 Feb., 1763. III. 145.
- ROGERS, Charles, Clerk of the Market, 8 Aug., 1665. II. 146.
- John, Constable, Wicklow Castle, 12 Aug., 1535. II. 129.
- ROGERSON, John, S.G., 3 Dec., 1714, II. 76. Barracks Overseer, 5 July, 1716, 14 Feb., 1727/8. II. 113. A.G., 23 May, 1720. II. 74. C.J.K.B. 4 May, 1727. 21 July, 1727. II. 32.
- ROKEBY, Sir Thomas de, L.J., Jan., 1355/6. II. 197.
- William (Bp. of Meath and Abp. of Dublin), L.C., 1498. 24 Mar., 1515/6. S.T.
- ROLLES, William, Receiver of Fines, Ecclesiastical Causes Comon., 22 May, 1601. II. 182.
- ROLLESTON, James Frank, Shf. King's Co., 17 Feb., 1804. III. 147.
- ROOKEBY, Foulke, Shf. Westmeath, 18 Nov., 1679. IV. 156.
- ROOKBY, Rafe (Ralph). The first Chief Justice, Connaught Presidency, 1 (June) 1569. II. 190.
- ROOKIS, Edward, Clerk of the Customs, Dublin, 12 Sept., 1532. II. 228.
- ROOTH, Richard, Constable, Castleparke commonly called Kinsale Fort, 14 Aug., 1669. II. 125.
- ROPER, Sir Thomas (V. Baltinglass), Constable, Castlemaine Castle, 11 Oct., 1605. II. 122.
- ROSE, George, Shf. Limerick, 20 Feb., 1766. III. 147.
- Henry, J.K.B., 5 Aug., 1734. II. 34.
- John, Police Comr., Dublin, 6 Sept., 1786. III. 144. Comr., of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- ROSEINGRAVE, William, Customer, Cork, 3 Nov., 1749, 3 Mar., 1761. III. 149; Customer, Kinsale, 3 Mar., 1761. III. 128. Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 27 Mar., 1749. II. 61. Compiler, Dublin Gazette, 20 Apr., 1763. VII. 87.
- ROSIER, Robert. The first A.G., Munster Presidency, 14 Dec., 1570. II. 186.
- ROSS, Ralph Gore, 1st E. of, Governor, Donegal, 26 June, 1761. VII. 134.
- Robert, Shf. Down, 5 Feb., 1771. III. 146.
- Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Dingle, 22 July, 1776. III. 130.
- Robert, Rev. Comr., 28 Jan., 1784. 1 Mar., 1785, 30 Dec., 1785, 28 Sept. 1789, 1 Mar., 1792, 31 Dec., 1793, 27 Oct., 1795, 27 Feb., 1798. III. 83, 87.
- William de, Prior of Kilmainham, L.D., 1301. S.T.
- ROSSE, George, Shf. Clare, 23 Jan., 1664. IV. 155.
- Lawrence, E. of, Treasury Comr., 16 May, 1807. III. 52o, 77. Postmaster Genl., 1 Dec., 1809. III. 52q, 115. Public Records Comr., 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- ROSSMORE, Warner William Westenra, B., Custos Rotulorum, Monaghan, 2 Jan., 1805, 1818. III. 145, VII. 274.
- ROTH, George, Register in Chy., 10 Apr., 1750. 7 May, 1759. 13 Apr., 1761. II. 26, III. 98.
- George, Clerk of the Report Office, Chy., 3 July, 1784. III. 98.
- George, Shf. Kilkenny, 25 Feb., 1804. III. 147.
- ROTHERAM, Edward, Shf. Wexford, 28 Nov., 1663. IV. 156.
- Sir Thomas, Governor St. Augustine's Fort, Galway, 28 May, 1603. II. 118. Comr., Connaught Presidency, 9 June, 1615, 5 Mar., 1627/8. II. 189. Surveyor Genl. of Buildings, 27 Feb., 1617/8. II. 106. Depy. Lieutenant, Galway, (14) Apr., 1627. II. 190.
- ROTHWELL, Thomas, Shf. Meath, 11 Feb., 1794. III. 148.
- ROUE or ROONE, Bartholomew, Searcher Limerick, 14 Sept., 1556, 1570. II. 161.
- ROUS, Sir Edmund, V.T., 12 Dec., 1553. II. 42. Constable, Athlone Castle, 26 Apr., 1555. II. 117.
- ROW, Richard, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 3 Feb., 1596/7. II. 62.
- Richard, Shf. Wexford, 10 Dec., 1674. IV. 156.
- ROWAN, George, Shf. Kerry, 5 Feb., 1807. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Antrim, 10 Feb., 1814, III. 145.

- ROWAN, William, King's Council at Law, Hil. 1728/9. II. 77.
 ROWE, Ebenezer Radford, Shf. Wexford 18 Feb., 1773. III. 149.
 — Peter, C.J.K.B., 23 Sept., 1388. II. 206.
 — William, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 9 July, 1661. II. 88.
 ROWLAND, Sir Samuel, Customer, Carrickfergus, 9 June, 1796. III. 52b, 127.
 ROWLEY, Clotworthy, Appeals Comr., Rev., 17 July, 1775, 16 July, 1776, 13 Dec., 1780. 13 May, 1783. III. 89, 90.
 — Edward, Searcher, Carrickfergus, Strangford, Bangor and Belfast, 15 Dec., 1623. II. 164.
 — Thomas T., Shf. Meath, 15 Feb., 1805. III. 148.
 — William, Shf. Leitrim, 25 Feb., 1794. III. 147.
 — William, Accts. Comr., 25 May, 1798, 20 July, 1799, 16 Aug., 1800, 18 Sept., 1800. III. 52d, e, g, 79, 80. Rev. Comr., 13 Feb., 1801, 26 Mar., 1802, 26 July, 1802, 2 June, 1803, 3 Sept., 1806, 15 July, 1807, 9 Sept., 1809. 5 Nov., 1810. III. 52i, k, o, p, 84-5.
 (ROWSON), John, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle 28 July, 1629. II. 90.
 ROYCE, Thomas, Shf. Limerick, 22 Jan., 1763. III. 147.
 ROYSE, Thomas F., Shf. Limerick, 21 Feb., 1816. III. 147.
 RUDDOCK, James, Shf. King's Co., 3 Mar., 1800. III. 147.
 RUDKIN, Gilbert, Shf. Carlow, 24 Feb., 1812. III. 145.
 RUPE, William FitzEustace de, Constable, Ferns Castle, 23 Nov., 1346. II. 225.
 RUPELLA, Sir Richard de, L.J., 1261, S.T.
 RUSSELL, Bartholomew, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Carlow, and Kilkenny; Wexford, Cork, Kerry and Limerick; Connaught, Henry VIII. II. 167-8, 170-1, 173.
 — Bartholomew, Prothonotary, K.B., 23 Oct., 1543. II. 34. 3rd. J.K.B., 10 Dec., 1566, 26 May, 1583. II. 32.
 — Christopher, Prothonotary, K.B., 33 Elizabeth. II. 34.
 — Henry, Searcher, Galway, 22 Dec., 1675. II. 163.
 — Jerome, Cessor of Composition Money, 21 Oct., 1669. II. 144. Customer, Galway, 14 Dec. 1675, II. 151.
 RUSSELL, John, Comptroller of Wines, Drogheda, 20 Oct., 1572. II. 165, — John, Customer, Galway, 14 Dec., 1675. II. 151.
 — Sir John, Searcher, Limerick, 26 July, 1776. III. 131.
 — Theodore, Searcher, Galway, 22 Dec., 1675. II. 163.
 — Thomas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, 20 Nov., 1553. II. 168.
 — Sir William, L.D., 16 May, 1594. II. 5. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 16 May, 1594, II. 177.
 RUTLAND, Charles, D. of, L.L., 12 Feb., 1784. III. 55.
 RUTLEDGE, George, Saymaster, 24 Jan., 1660/l. II. 141.
 — Peter, Shf. Mayo, 20 Jan., 1769. III. 148.
 — Robert, Shf. Mayo, 5 Mar., 1792. III. 148.
 RUTLEDGE, George, Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 17 Oct., 1662. II. 181.
 RUXTON, Charles, Escheator, Ulster, 21 Jan., 1799. III. 52e, 121.
 — John, Shf. Louth, 6 Jan., 1673. IV. 156.
 — John, Shf. Meath, 17 Feb., 1797. III. 148.
 — William, Chirurgeon Genl., 26 Feb., 1767. II. 101, III. 139.
 RYAN, James, Six Clerk in Chy., 'long before 1578.' II. 23. The first Cursitor, Chy., 11 May, 1578. II. 26. Master in Chy., 1 Feb., 1590, 31 Mar., 1595. II. 21.
 — John, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 26 Jan., 1537/8. 18 Apr., 1541. II. 64.
 RYDER, William, Rev. Comr., 22 Aug., 1677, 26 Jan., 1677/8. II. 132. Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 2 July, 1677, 13 Sept., 1677. II. 92.
 RYE, William, Constable, Dublin Castle, 15 Nov., 1399. II. 225.
 RYPPER, William, Collector, all ports from Carlingford to Carrickfergus, 12 June, 1499. II. 228.
 RYVES, Charles (brother of George), 2nd Examiner, Chy., 10 Oct., 1634, 21 Apr., 1656, 14 Aug., 1674. II. 27-8.
 — Charles, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 2 Sept., 1701, II. 41.
 — George (brother of Charles), 2nd Examiner, Chy., 10 Oct., 1634, Chief Examiner, 1634; Master in Chy., 28 Oct., 1634. II. 21, 27-8.
 — George, Customer, Limerick, 19 Mar., 1671/2. II. 150.

- RYVES, Philip, Six Clerk in Chy., 25 Oct., 1698. II. 23.
- Richard, Prothonotary, K.B., 20 Mar., 1671/2. II. 35.
- Sir Richard, Customer, Limerick, 19 Mar., 1671/2. II. 150.
- Sir Richard, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 19 Feb., 1682/3. 17 May, 1684, 5 Jan., 1690/1. II. 72. Comr. of the Great Seal, 1 Aug., 1690. II. 16. B.E., 19 Mar., 1691/2. II. 52.
- Thomas, Shf. Wicklow, 10 Feb., 1775. III. 149.
- Sir William, A.G., 30 Oct., 1619, 13 Apr., 1625. II. 74. 3rd. J.K.B., 6 Dec., 1636. II. 33.
- William, Shf. Kerry, 1 Jan., 1678, 29 Nov., 1683. IV. 155.
- William, 1st Examiner, Chy., 18 Aug., 1756. II. 27.
- William, Shf. Limerick, 11 Feb., 1815. III. 147.
- SACHEVERELL, Christopher, Constable, Dungarvan Castle, 18 Apr., 1597. II. 123.
- SACKVILLE, George c.c. Lord George, Sackville, Clerk of the Privy Council, 24 Apr., 1734, 26 Oct., 1737. II. 83. Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 16 Apr., 1736, 5 Mar., 1761. II. 92, III. 106. V.T., 21 Jan., 1766. II. 48, III. 73.
- SAINTLO, William, Constable, Wexford Castle, 12 Dec., 1537. II. 176.
- ST. AMAND, Sir Almaric, L.J., 2 Aug., 1357. II. 197.
- ST. CANICE, Edward, Dean of, *See* Comerford, Edward.
- ST. GEORGE, Arthur French, Shf. Galway, 26 Feb., 1807. III. 147.
- George, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 4 Nov., 1608. II. 104. Surveyor Genl., Customs, 5 Aug., 1617. II. 137.
- Sir George, Constable, Maryborough Fort, 30 July, 1660. II. 127.
- George, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
- Sir Oliver, Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190.
- Richard, Master Gunner, 6 (May) 1612. II. 107.
- Richard, Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 20 Mar., 1618/9. II. 150.
- Sir Richard, Ulster King of Arms, 20 Aug., 1660. II. 85.
- Sir Richard Bligh, Shf. Roscommon, 19 Feb., 1790. III. 148.
- Thomas, Barracks Comr., 3 Nov., 1763, 23 Apr. 1765, 26 Sept., 1766, 20 June, 1772, 24 Dec., 1774, 10 July, 1776, 24 Dec., 1776, 5 Feb., 1777, 17 May, 1777, 26 Oct., 1778, 14 Sept., 1782, 5 Feb., 1783, 12 July, 1784. III. 91-2.
- Thomas, Shf. Kilkenny, 17 Feb., 1770. III. 147.
- ST. JOHN, Hervey, Shf. Armagh, 25 Jan., 1676/7. IV. 155.
- John, de, L.T., 1217. S.T.
- Sir Oliver (V. Grandison), Master Genl., Ordnance, 4 Mar., 1605/6. II. 102. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 2 Mar., 1606/7, 26 June, 1610, 5 Aug., 1613. 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177. Vice President of Connaught, 22 June, 1604. II. 189. L.D., 2 July, 1616, II. 6. L.T., 13 Aug., 1625. II. 41.
- Peter, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 28 May, 1668. II. 67.
- Peter, Usher of the Council Chamber, (28 May, 1668). II. 84.
- Peter, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wicklow and Carlow, Charles II. II. 170.
- ST. LAURENCE, Sir Robert, C.E., n.d. before 1495. II. 212.
- ST. LAWRENCE, Lawrence de, L.C., 1481. S.T.
- Thomas ('alias dict. Thomas Howth'), A.G., 19 Aug., 1532. II. 73. Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 17 Aug., 1534. II. 58. 2nd J.K.B., 12 Aug., 1535, 24 Mar., 1546/7, 20 Nov., 1553. II. 32.
- ST. LEGER, Sir Anthony, L.D., 7 July, 1540, 7 Apr., 1547. 4 Aug., 1550. II. 1, 2, S.T. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 3 July, 1544, 29 Mar., 1547, 4 Aug., 1550, 29 Apr., 1551, 23 Oct., 1553. II. 176-7. Comr., Prerog. Ct., (24 Mar., 1546). II. 79.
- Sir Anthony, M.R., 29 June, 1593, 20 Apr., 1603. II. 19. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 16 May, 1594, 11 Apr., 1597, 24 May, 1597, 16 Mar., 1598/9, 7 Feb., 1599/1600, 12 Apr., 1603, 9 Aug., 1603, 30 Apr., 1604, 2 Mar., 1606/7, (10) Apr., 1609. II. 177. Custos Sigilli, 6 Apr., 1605. II. 15.
- Barry Boyle, Escheator, Ulster, 14 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 122.
- Hayes, Shf. Cork, 7 Feb., 1812. III. 146.
- Heyward, Weighmaster, Cork City, 20 Sept., 1810. III. 52r, 126.

- ST. LEGER, John, Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 20 Oct., 1422, 12 Aug., 1427, 9 June, 1430. II. 208.
- Sir John, B.E., 18 Jan., 1714/5, 13 Sept., 1727. II. 52.
- Patrick, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Kilkenny, 1 Feb., 1581/2. II. 167.
- Robert, Constable, Dungarvan Castle, 5 July, 1544, 7 Apr., 1547. II. 123.
- Sir Warham, Chief Governor of Munster, 1566. II. 184. Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 16 Feb., 1579/80. II. 187. Commander in Chief, Munster Province, 18 Aug., 1581. II. 184. Constable, Castlemaine Castle, 31 Aug., 1597. II. 122. Comr., Munster Presidency, 22 Sept., 1599. II. 184.
- Sir William, President of Munster, 14 Apr., 1627. II. 185.
- ST. MICHAEL, Gerald de, Constable, Drogheda Castle, n.d. before 1346. II. 224.
- ST. QUINTIN, Sir William, Rev. Comr., 10 May, 1706. II. 134. V.T., 16 June, 1720. II. 47.
- SAHAN, Richard de, L.T., 1305. S.T.
- SALIS, Jerome de, Shf. Armagh, 20 Feb., 1810. III. 145.
- SALKELD, Robert de, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 1335, 17 May, 1344. II. 215.
- SAMBACH, Sir William, Serjt. at Law, 14 Apr., 1637. II. 72. S.G., 24 June, 1640. II. 75.
- SAMPSON, Denis, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Clare, 22 Feb., 1819. III. 141.
- Michael, Shf. Donegal, 11 Dec., 1679. IV. 155.
- SANCKY, Henry, Escheator, Leinster except cos. Dublin, Kildare and Carlow, 5 Feb., 1655/6. II. 57.
- SANCTA FIDE, Alan de, L.C., 1235. S.T.
- SANDERS, Erasmus, Saymaster, 7 Jan., 1656/7. II. 140.
- James, Shf. Cavan, 14 Mar., 1800. III. 146.
- Thomas, 3rd Pursuivant at Arms, 1 July, 1723. II. 88.
- SANDERSON, James, Shf. Cavan, 9 Jan., 1679/80. IV. 155.
- Robert, Shf. Cavan, 20 Feb., 1786. III. 146.
- SANDES, George, Shf. Queen's Co., 16 Feb., 1675/6. IV. 156.
- Lancelot, Shf. Queen's Co., 11 Feb., 1761. III. 148.
- William, Summonister, Exchr., 20 Oct., 1655. II. 68.
- SANDFORD, Bedell, Shf. Cavan, 12 Feb., 1768. III. 146.
- Foulke, Customer of Wines, Drogheda, 17 Oct., 1573, 28 Oct., 1577. II. 165.
- George, Escheator, Ulster, 16 Mar., 1799. III. 52c, 121.
- Henry, Barrack Overseer, 18 May, 1759, 29 Sept., 1762. II. 114, III. 91, VII. 88.
- Henry, Shf. Roscommon, 20 Feb., 1766. III. 148.
- Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Dingle, 19 Dec., 1780. III. 130.
- Thomas, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 20 Oct., 1655. II. 59.
- Thomas, Customer, Galway, 15 Jan., 1660/1. II. 51. Comptroller, Londonderry, 21 Nov., 1661. II. 156.
- SANDFORD, Fowlke, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 12 May, 1667. II. 153.
- SANDS, Lancelott, Shf. Kerry, 21 Dec., 1665. IV. 155.
- Nevill, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 3 Jan., 1564/5, 10 Apr., 1565. II. 104-5.
- Robert, V.T., 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
- SANDWICH, John, E. of, V.T., 20 Jan., 1756, 2 Aug., 1757, 7 Jan., 1760, 21 Feb., 1761, 5 Jan., 1763. II. 48, III. 73.
- SANDYS, Edwyn, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 25 May, 1733. II. 28.
- Nehemiah, Shf. Roscommon, 7 Feb., 1788. III. 148.
- Robert, Shf. Roscommon, 23 Nov., 1682. IV. 156.
- Thomas, Shf. Kerry, 14 Feb., 1804. III. 147.
- William, junr., Shf. Longford, 6 Feb., 1767. III. 148.
- William, Major of Brigade, 31 Dec., 1795. VII. 150.
- SANKEY, George, Shf. King's Co., 16 Nov., 1664. IV. 156.
- Gore, Shf. Cavan, 20 Feb., 1813. III. 146.
- Henry Gore, Comr., of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- John, Shf. Longford, 19 Feb., 1761. III. 148.
- Richard, Escheator, Munster, 21 July, 1691. II. 58.
- SANTHEY, John, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 20 Oct., 1655, 2 Jan., 1657/8. II. 41. C.J.K.B., 19 Jan., 1658/9. II. 31. 2nd B.E., 21 Apr., 1659. II. 51.
- SARSFIELD, Sir Dominick, A.G., Munster Presidency, 14 Sept., 1600; C.J., 15 Nov., 1604, and Comr., 21 Apr.,

1625. II. 185-6. 3rd. J.K.B., 11 Feb., 1606/7; 2nd J.K.B., 12 July, 1609. II. 33. C.J.C.P., 28 Nov., 1610, (22) Jan., 1615/6. 13 Apr., 1625. II. 36. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 5 Feb., 1616/7, 23 Sept., 1617, 8 Jan., 1618/9, 4 May, 1619. II. 177-8.
- Sir William, Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 28 Feb., 1591/2 II. 96.
- SAUNDERS, Anderson, Six Clerk in Chy., 20 Mar., 1681/2. II. 23.
- George, Shf. King's Co., 12 Feb., 1794. III. 147.
- John Stratford, Shf. Wicklow, 11 Feb., 1815. III. 150.
- Joseph, Six Clerk in Chy., 30 June, 1666. II. 23.
- Morley, 2nd Serjt. at Arms, 29 Oct., 1692. II. 87. Serjt. at Law, 14 Aug., 1711. Prime Serjt., 9 Feb., 1712. II. 71-2.
- Robert, Escheator, Connaught, 14 July, 1693. II. 58.
- Robert, Prime Serjt. 28 Feb., 1703/4. II. 71.
- SAUNDERSON, Alexander, Searcher, Carrickfergus, 4 Apr., 1754, 4 May, 1761. II. 164. III. 133.
- Alexander, Shf. Cavan, 17 Feb., 1775. III. 146.
- Francis, Shf. Cavan, 3 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- SAUNDFORD, John, Abp. of Dublin, L.J., 1287. S.T.
- SAURIN, William, Grant of Prae-Audience, 16 July, 1798, 15 Jan., 1822. III. 71. A.G., 21 May, 1807. III. 69.
- SAVAGE, Andrew, Shf. Dublin, 11 Feb., 1808. III. 146.
- Sir Arthur, V.T., 1616. II. 43.
- Charles, Shf. Down 2 Feb., 1770. III. 146.
- Edward, Constable, Carrickfergus, Castle, n.d. before 1388. II. 223.
- Francis, Shf. Sligo, 25 Jan., 1765. III. 149.
- Francis, Shf. Down, 9 Feb., 1791. III. 146.
- Henry, Shf. Down, 19 Feb., 1793. III. 146.
- John, Constable, Castlemaine Castle, Elizabeth, II. 122.
- Oliver, Searcher, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 16 July, 1664, II. 164.
- Patrick, Shf. Down, 15 Dec., 1683. IV. 155.
- Patrick, Shf. Down, 25 Jan., 1763. III. 146.
- SAVAGE, Philip, Prothonotary, K.B., 10 May, 1671, 20 Mar., 1671/2, II. 35.
- Philip, Shf. Wexford, 18 Feb., 1772. III. 149.
- Philip, C.E., 13 (Apr.) 1695, 22 Aug., 1702. II. 49.
- Richard, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 27 Mar., 1534. II. 65. Chief Serjt. of the cantred of Newcastle near Lyons, 20 June, 1536. II. 220.
- SAVILL, Joseph, Pursuivant, Exchr., 1 Mar., 1630/1. II. 69.
- Robert, Pursuivant, Exchr., n.d. before 1656. II. 69.
- Robert, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 6 June, 1629. II. 86.
- SAXEY, William, C.J., Munster Presidency, 13 Aug., 1594; and Comr., 4 Sept., 1597. II. 184, 186. 2nd. J.Q.B., 16 July, 1599. II. 33.
- SAXTON, Sir Charles, Comr., Public Accts., 16 Aug., 1806. III. 52o, 94. Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 20 Oct., 1808. III. 52p, 106. Comr., Cts. of Justice Enquiry 3 Feb., 1815. III. 95.
- SAY, Thomas, Clerk of the Faculties, 2 Oct., 1598; Register in Chy., n.d. before 1616. II. 25, 29.
- SCANLAN, Michael, Shf. Limerick, 15 Feb., 1797. III. 147.
- SCARBOROUGH, Richard E. of, V.T., 31 May, 1717. II. 47.
- SCARDEVILLE, John, Saymaster, 16 Nov., 1716. II. 141.
- Joseph, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 27 Mar., 1679. II. 104.
- Joseph, Saymaster, 10 July, 1682. II. 141.
- SCHOLES, George, Comr. of Array, Drogheda, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- James, Comr. of Array, Drogheda, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- SCOLEY, William, Shf. Carlow, 29 Nov., 1675. IV. 155.
- SCOT, John, Shf. Clare, 26 Jan., 1762. III. 146.
- SCOTT, Bindon, Shf. Clare, 6 Feb., 1806. III. 146.
- John (V. Clonmel), King's Council at Law, Trin. 1768. II. 78. S.G., 15 Dec., 1774. III. 69. A.G., 1 Nov., 1777. III. 68. Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 26 Feb., 1780. 7 May, 1783. III. 103. Prime Serjt., 31 Dec., 1783. III. 68. C.J.K.B., 10 May, 1784. III. 64. Comr. of the Great Seal, 27 Mar., 1793. III. 59.
- John Middleton, Shf. Wicklow, 21 Feb., 1805. III. 150.

- SCOTT, Matthias, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 11 Dec., 1780. III. 102.
- Michael, Comptroller of Customs, Kinsale, 6 Apr., 1762. II. 155, III. 130, VII. 88.
- Thomas (son of William), Recorder, Londonderry, 7 Nov., 1764. II. 174, III. 143.
- William, Customer, Dublin, and Wicklow, 10 Oct., 1621. II. 147.
- Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 23 June, 1626, 4 Feb., 1628/9, 25 Mar., 1643. II. 158.
- William, Shf. Queen's Co., 12 Feb., 1674/5. IV. 156.
- William (father of Thomas), Recorder, Londonderry, 19 Mar., 1734/5, 4 (May,) 1761. II. 174, III. 143. Prime Serjt., 6 Oct., 1757. II. 72. J.K.B., 6 July, 1759, 17 Feb., 1761. II. 34, III. 64. B.E., 1 Aug., 1768. II. 52, III. 67. Accts. Comr. 13 Dec., 1771. III. 78.
- William, Shf. Clare, 9 Feb., 1810. III. 146.
- SCRIVEN, Edward, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 5 Apr., 1750. II. 67.
- SCROP, John, Keeper of the King's Works, 14 Aug., 1358. II. 221.
- Sir Stephen Le, L.D., 19 Dec., 1401, 7 Nov., 1403. II. 199.
- SCUDAMORE, Charles Fitzroy. *See* Fitzroy, Charles.
- Richard, Customer, Cork, 30 July, 1660. II. 149.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 23 Feb., 1668/9. II. 63.
- Walter, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 6 Feb., 1657/8, 13 Apr., 1659. II. 173.
- SCURLIKE, Barnaby, A.G., 1554, 15 June, 1556, 4 June, 1558, 26 Jan., 1558/9. II. 73.
- Walter, A.G., Connaught Presidency, 22 Apr., 1601. II. 191.
- SCRYVEN, William, Constable, Nicholston Castle, Co. Kildare, 15 Jan., 1422/3. II. 226.
- SEALY, John, Shf. Kerry, 23 Jan., 1772. III. 147.
- Samuel, Shf. Kerry, 10 Feb., 1810. III. 147.
- SEDRIDGE, Patrick, 2nd B.E., 27 Oct., 1598. II. 51.
- Richard, 2nd B.E., 16 June, 1578. II. 51.
- Stephen, Constable, Dublin Castle, 2 Oct., 1587. II. 115.
- SEDGWICK, Zacheus, Rev. Comr., 13 Aug., 1692. II. 133.
- SEELE, Thomas, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 19 Jan., 1660/1. II. 97.
- SEELY, Henry, Shf. Leitrim, 20 Jan., 1769. III. 147.
- SEES, John, Seneschal of the King's Manors, 5 June, 1450. II. 220.
- SELBY, John, Customer, Dingle, 8 Apr., 1664. II. 149.
- SERLIERES, Lewis, Customer, Carrickfergus, 13 Apr., 1748. II. 152.
- SENTLOWE, Sir William, Lieutenant of the Army, resigned 12 July, 1550. II. 221.
- (SEUDALL), Thomas, Searcher, Waterford and New Ross, 30 Aug., 1544; Waterford, 24 Mar., 1546/7, 20 Nov., 1553. II. 161-2.
- SEXTEN, Edm., Searcher, Limerick, before 1541. II. 160.
- George, The first Escheator, Ulster, 14 Jan., 1605/6. II. 58. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Ulster, 19 Mar., 1605/6, 19 Dec., 1612. II. 173.
- Humphry, Searcher, Limerick, 10 Nov., 1550. II. 160.
- SEYNTLOWE, Edward, Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, 5 Dec., 1567. II. 193.
- SHADWELL, John, A.G., Connaught Presidency, 26 Apr., 1662. II. 191.
- SHAEN, Francis, Clerk of the Market, 22 May, 1661. II. 146.
- Sir James, Cessor of Composition Money, 4 Oct., 1660, II. 143. Surveyor Genl., of Ireland, 13 Feb., 1667/8. II. 56. Rev., Comr., 22 Aug., 1677. II. 132.
- SHANLEY, William, Shf. Leitrim, 8 Feb., 1785. III. 147.
- SHANNON, Richard Boyle, 2nd V., L.J., 22 Feb., 1721/2. 29 Mar., 1723, 8 May, 1724, 20 May, 1724. II. 11.
- E. of. *See* Boyle, Henry, and Boyle, Richard.
- SHAPCOTT, Robert, S.G., Hil. 1658/9. II. 75.
- (SHARMAN), William, Shf. Down, 9 Feb., 1811. III. 146.
- SHAW, Henry William, Shf. Antrim, 14 Feb., 1788. III. 145.
- Robert, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 15 Nov., 1707. II. 174.
- Robert (son of Robert), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 15 Nov., 1707. II. 174.
- Robert, Comptroller of Sorting, Post Office, 16 July, 1784. III. 115.
- Robert, Escheator, Munster, 14 Dec., 1799. III. 52f, 123.
- Robert, Shf. Dublin, 6 Feb., 1806. III. 146.

- SHAWE, William, Auditor Genl., 1550. II. 53.
- SHAWEBURY, John, Gauger of Wines, Ireland, 12 Nov., 1414. II. 228.
- SHECKLETON, John, Comr., of Array, Drogheda, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- SHEE, Sir George, Clerk of the Ordnance, 25 Apr., 1797. III. 137. Secretary to Treasury Comrs., 18 July, 1799. III. 52e, 77. Receiver Genl., Rev. 12 Nov., 1801. III. 52i, 134.
- SHEEHY, Peter, Auditor, Foreign Accts., 29 July, 1689. II. 55.
- SHEPARDE, Richard, Clerk of the Ordnance, 1 Mar., 1573/4. II. 104.
- SHEPHARD, Arthur, Shf. Kildare, 16 Nov., 1682, 22 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
- John, Customer, Cork, 29 Nov., 1708. 4 Jan., 1714/5. II. 149.
- William, Comptroller of Customs, Londonderry, Strangford and Galway, n.d. before 1752. II. 157.
- SHEPHEARD, William, Comptroller of Customs, Londonderry, 28 Mar., 1672. II. 156.
- Nicholas, Comptroller of Customs Londonderry, 28 Mar., 1672. II. 156.
- SHEPPARD, John, Shf. Kilkenny, 3 Feb., 1767. III. 147.
- SHERIDAN, Thomas, Rev., Comr., 7 Dec., 1675, 26 Jan., 1677/8., 28 Feb., 1686/7. II. 132-3.
- Thomas, Muster Master Genl., 12 May, 1806. III. 52n, 138.
- SHERLOCK, Richard, Shf. Queen's Co. 4 Jan., 1771. III. 148.
- William, Shf. Kildare, 31 Jan., 1764, 17 Feb., 1792. III. 147.
- SHERLOKE, James, Treasurer of the Lordship of Wexford, 7 Dec., 1527. II. 176.
- SHERWOOD, William, (Bp. of Meath), L.C., 1480, 5 Aug. 1481. S.T.
- SHEWBIDGE, Revd. William, Schoolmaster, Banagher, continued 10 Apr., 1761. III. 111.
- SHIEL, James, Appeals Comr., Rev., 8 Sept., 1759, 30 May, 1761, 2 Sept., 1763, 16 Nov., 1764, 28 Oct., 1768, 17 July, 1775, 16 July, 1776. II. 136, III. 89.
- SHIELL, James, King's Council at Law, Hil. 1768. II. 78.
- SHIELS, Robert, Shf. Meath, 29 Jan., 1762. III. 148.
- SHORTHALLS, Thomas, B.E., n.d. before 1435. II. 213.
- SHRAGGER, William, Clerk of the Hanaper, 1 Sept., 1495. II. 205.
- SHREWSBURY, Charles, D. of, L.L., 22 Sept., 1713. II. 10
- SHRIGGELEY, John, 2nd B.E., n.d. before 1385. II. 213. C.J.K.B., 1385. II. 206. Escheator, Exchr., n.d. before 1388. II. 214.
- SHURLEY, Sir George, C.J.K.B., 17 June, 1620, 16 Apr., 1625. II. 31.
- SHUTE, John. *See* Barrington, John.
- SHUTER, Norman, Shf. Monaghan, 31 Jan., 1787. III. 148.
- SIBTHORPE, Christopher, 3rd J.K.B., 11 May, 1607; 2nd J.K.B., 16 Apr., 1625. II. 33.
- Robert (son of Stephen), Usher, Chy., 11 July, 1751. II. 30.
- Robert, King's Council at Law, Trin. 1768. II. 78.
- Stephen, Usher, Chy., 28 Feb., 1742/3. II. 30.
- SIBTHORPE, Robert, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- Robert, Chairman, Quarter Sessions, Co. Dublin, 25 Nov., 1768. II. 78.
- SIDNEY, Sir Henry, V.T., 13 Apr., 1556, 6 June, 1559. II. 43. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 14 May, 1557, 18 Mar., 1557/8, 13 Oct., 1565. II. 177. L.J., 12 Nov., 1557, 18 Jan., 1557/8, 4 Aug., 1558, 13 Dec., 1558; L.D., 13 Oct., 1565, 17 Apr., 1568, 5 Aug., 1575. II. 3-4. Constable, Athlone Castle, n.d. before 1579. II. 117.
- SILVER, Owen, King's Council at Law, 9 Mar., 1670/1. II. 77.
- SIMES, Arthur. *See* Innes, Arthur.
- SIMPSON, Robert, Marshal, Admiralty Ct., 15 July, 1816. III. 52u, 102.
- Thomas, Customer, Cork, 10 Dec., 1630. II. 149.
- SINCLAIR, George, Shf. Tyrone, 12 Feb., 1785. III. 149.
- SINGE, George, Dean of Dromore, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- SINGLETON, Henry, Prime Serjt., 22 June, 1726, 28 Oct., 1727. II. 71. C.J.C.P., 30 May, 1740, 10 Mar., 1752. II. 36. VII. 87. M.R., 24 Apr., 1754. II. 20.
- Henry, Barracks Comr., 7 May, 1801, 28 Apr., 1802, 19 Oct., 1803, 17 Mar., 1806, 19 June, 1810, 14 Sept., 1811, 2 Dec., 1811, 31 Aug., 1813, 13 Feb., 1815, 7 Mar., 1816. III. 93-4.
- Sydenham, Shf. Meath, 2 Feb., 1768. III. 148.
- Thomas, Shf. Monaghan, 23 Jan., 1789. III. 148.
- SIRR, Henry Charles, Town Major, Dublin, 10 Nov., 1798. VII. 150.

- SIRR, Joseph, Shf. Fermanagh, 29 Jan., 1770. III. 146.
- SKARTH, T., V.T., 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
- SKASEBRICK, James, Saymaster, 17 Mar., 1572/3. II. 140.
- SKEFFINGTON, Chichester, Shf. Antrim, 25 Feb., 1797. III. 145.
- Henry, Governor, Cork, 12 Dec., 1791. VII. 151.
- Henry, Collector, Carrickfergus, 14 Oct., 1802. III. 52k, 127.
- John, Constable, Dublin Castle, 19 Nov., 1784. III. 139.
- Sir William, L.D., 22 June, 1530, 30 July, 1534; L.J., 1534. II. 201, S.T.
- SKELLERN, Thomas, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 7 Dec., 1749. II. 154.
- SKELTON, Thomas, Comptroller of Customs, Galway, 13 July, 1674. II. 156.
- - - SKER', Reginald de, 2nd Ingrosser, Exchr., 'long before 1371.' II. 216.
- SKIDDY, Francis, Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 8 Feb., 1715/6. II. 96.
- SKIPWITH, Henry, Constable of Castleparke commonly called Kinsale Fort, 20 June, 1611. II. 125.
- William de, C.J.K.B., 25 Apr., 1371. II. 206.
- SKYNNER, Nicholas, Gentleman Porter and Serjt. at Arms, Connaught Presidency, 20 Sept., 1629. II. 193.
- SLADE, John, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 2 July, 1594. II. 40.
- SLANE, Christopher Fleming, 13th B. of, L.T., 13 Jan. 1513/4. S.T.
- SLEYGH, John, Collector of Customs in Ireland, 1381. II. 228.
- William, Comptroller of Customs, Cork and Kinsale, 6 Apr., 1402. II. 228.
- SLINGSBY, Francis, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., 6 Oct., 1645. II. 64.
- SLOPER, Sir Robert, Governor, Duncannon Fort, 2 Dec., 1795. VII. 151.
- SMALLWOOD, James, Shf. Louth, 8 Jan., 1677/8. IV. 156.
- SMITH, Sir Edward, C.J.C.P., 27 Jan., 1665/6. II. 36.
- Grice, Shf. Waterford, 28 Oct., 1793. 8 Feb., 1803. III. 149.
- John, Horse Trace Maker for the Ordnance, 4 May, 1601. II. 107.
- John, Comptroller of Customs, Wexford and Arklow, 24 Nov., 1630. II. 154.
- John, Searcher, Limerick, 21 Mar., 1697/8. II. 161.
- SMITH, John, Clerk of the House of Lords, 3 June, 1698, 5 Sept., 1702, 19 Jan. 1714/5. II. 94.
- John, J.C.P., 20 Feb., 1700/1. II. 38.
- John, Keeper of the Phoenix Park, before 1712. II. 92.
- John, junr., Customer, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 16 May, 1728. II. 153.
- John, King's Council at Law, Pasch. 1736. II. 77.
- John, Appeals Comr., Rev., 6 Jan., 1816. III. 52u, 90, 117.
- Sir Michael, B.E., 21 Dec., 1793. II. 67. M.R., 24 June, 1801. III. 63.
- Ralph, Shf. Antrim, 18 Dec., 1679. IV. 155.
- Richard, Cessor of Composition Money, 7 Sept., 1603. II. 144.
- Richard, Shf. Waterford, 16 Feb., 1793. III. 149.
- Roger, Shf. Sligo, 18 Dec., 1677, 14 Nov., 1678. IV. 156.
- Roger Johnston, Shf. Down, 14 Feb., 1795. III. 146.
- Stephen, Escheator, Munster, 4 Mar., 1643/4. II. 58.
- Sir Thomas, Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 20 Mar., 1704/5, 4 Oct., 1722. II. 92.
- Thomas, Depy. M.R., (circa 1731-54). II. 20.
- Thomas, Town Clerk, Londonderry, 21 Oct., 1742, 21 Apr., 1761. II. 175, III. 141.
- William (Mayor of Dublin), Rev. Comr., 2 Sept., 1662, 6 Feb., 1663/4, 14 Mar., 1663/4, 8 Mar., 1664/5, 6 July, 1664, 2 Apr., 1667. II. 131-2.
- William, Searcher, Waterford, Passage and Ross, 29 Apr., 1671. II. 162.
- William, S.G., 6 Dec., 1800. III. 69. B.E., 27 Dec., 1801. III. 67.
- SMITHE, Thomas, Commissary of the Victuals, Connaught Presidency, 20 Oct., 1603. II. 193.
- SMOCHE, Thomas, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 18 Aug., 1326. II. 223.
- SMYTH, Anthony, Constable, Moyric Castle, Co. Armagh, Charles I. II. 128.
- Arthur, Abp. of Dublin, Comr. of the Great Seal, 3 Aug., 1767. II. 17, III. 59.
- George, King's Council at Law, Hil. 1758 (20 Feb.,) II. 78. Chairman, Quarter Sessions, Co. Dublin, Nov., 1759, 12 Dec., 1759. II. 78,

- VII. 87. B.E., 25 Nov., 1768.
 II. 52, III. 67. Accts. Comr., 13 Dec., 1771. III. 78.
- John, Shf. Wicklow, 9 Feb., 1768. III. 149.
- Marcus, Shf. Donegal, 24 Feb., 1801. III. 146.
- Percy Scott, Shf. Waterford, 14 Feb., 1807. III. 149.
- Ralph, Shf. Westmeath, 15 Feb., 1813. III. 149.
- Richard, Shf. Limerick, 10 Feb., 1814. III. 147.
- Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 28 May, 1677. II. 154.
- Sir Skeffington, Governor, Wicklow, 11 Jan., 1777. VII. 135.
- Stephen, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 11 Aug., 1641, 29 Oct., 1661. II. 153.
- Thomas (son of Stephen), Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 29 Oct., 1661. II. 153.
- Thomas, Shf. Limerick, 29 Jan., 1770. III. 147.
- William, Shf. Monaghan, 17 Jan., 1771. III. 148.
- SMYTHE, Nathaniel, Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, 3 Nov., 1597. II. 192.
- William. *See* Dampont, William.
- SMYTHES, Jesse, S.G., 7 July, 1584, 18 Jan., 1584/5. II. 75. Chief Justice, Munster Presidency, 1584. II. 186.
- SNAGG, Thomas, A.G., 13 Sept., 1577. II. 73.
- SNETERBY, Reginald, 2nd B.E., 1426. II. 213.
- SNEYD, Nathaniel, Shf. Cavan, 6 Jan., 1695. III. 146.
- Nathaniel, Escheator, Ulster, 18 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 122. Custos Rotulorum, Cavan, 1818. VII. 274.
- SNYTERBY, Nicholas de, B.E., 1343. II. 212. 2nd J.C.P., 7 Nov., 1346. II. 209.
- SOLLOM, David, Shf. Meath, 16 Dec., 1675. IV. 156.
- SOLMES, Henry *Count*, Commander in Chief, 26 July, 1690. II. 111.
- SOLOGHAN, John, Comptroller of Customs, Cork and Kinsale, 6 Apr., 1402. II. 228.
- SOMERS, William, Register in Chy., 7 Dec., 1655. II. 25.
- SOMERTON, Edward, Serjt. at Law, 4 Feb., 1437/8. II. 219.
- SOMERVILLE, James, Shf. Meath, 9 Feb., 1816. III. 148.
- SOMERWELL, James, Shf. Fermanagh, 4 Dec., 1679. IV. 155.
- SOMERY, Walter, Constable, Carlingford and Greenore Castles, 1 June, 1382. II. 223.
- SOMMER, William, Clerk of the First Fruits, 11 Mar., 1645/6, 12 June, 1647. II. 68.
- William, Customer, Limerick, 14 Feb., 1664/5. II. 150.
- SOTHERN, John, 2nd J.K.B., 18 Oct., 1385. II. 207.
- SOUTH, John, Rev. Comr., 28 May, 1696, 9 July, 1702, 27 Nov., 1702. II. 133-4.
- SOUTHEY, Henry, Marshal of the Four Courts, 28 Feb., 1616/7. II. 70. Chief Serjt. at Arms, same date. II. 86. Marshal, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 25 July, 1617. II. 181.
- SOUTHWELL, Edward, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 8 Apr., 1692. II. 41. Prothonotary, K.B., 23 Sept., 1698, 7 Nov., 1715. II. 35. Judge of the Admiralty Ct., in Munster, 30 July, 1701. II. 222. S.S., 13 July, 1702, 22 Dec., 1714, 20 July, 1720. II. 82.
- Edward (son of Edward), Prothonotary, K.B., 7 Nov., 1715. II. 35. S.S., 20 July, 1720. II. 82.
- John, Feodary, Ct. of Wards, 7 May, 1618. II. 179.
- Richard, Shf. Limerick, 28 Nov., 1663. IV. 156.
- Robert, Customer, Cork, 22 July, 1631. II. 149.
- Sir Robert, Admiral of Ireland, 20 Sept., 1670. II. 222. Prothonotary, K.B., 21 Aug., 1677. II. 35. Judge of the Admiralty Ct. in Munster, 21 Apr., 1677, 27 May, 1691. II. 222. S.S. 25 July, 1690. II. 82.
- Sir Thomas (B. Southwell), Rev. Comr., 23 Aug., 1697, 9 July, 1702, 27 Nov., 1702, 11 Dec., 1714. II. 133-4. Barracks Trustee, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
- Thomas (2nd B. Southwell), Constable, Limerick Castle, 14 Dec., 1749. 14 Dec., 1759, 3 Mar., 1761. II. 117, III. 139. VII. 87.
- Thomas George, 3rd B., Custos Rotulorum, Limerick, 10 Nov., 1769. III. 145.
- SOWDEN, Thomas, Shf. Sligo, 12 Feb., 1674/5. IV. 156.
- SPAIGHT, Samuel, Shf. Clare, 9 Feb., 1795. III. 146.
- William, Shf. Clare, 29 Jan., 1791. III. 146.
- SPALDYNG, William, Admiral of Ireland 26 May, 1382. II. 221.

- SPALDYNGE, William, Keeper of the King's Works, 15 Mar., 1371/2. II. 221.
- SPARKE, Sir William, 4th J.K.B., Nov., 1610, 20 Oct., 1615. II. 33.
- SPARROW, Robert Bernard, Shf. Armagh, 22 Feb., 1797. III. 145.
- SPENCER, Charles, c.c. Lord Charles Spencer, V.T., 9 Sept., 1782. III. 74.
- Henry, Shf. Antrim, 28 Nov., 1678. IV. 155.
- James, Shf. Kildare, 15 Feb., 1766. III. 147.
- Robert, c.c. Lord Robert Spencer, V.T., 5 June, 1782. III. 74.
- SPENSER, Edmund, Clerk of the Faculties, 22 Mar., 1580/1. II. 29.
- James, Constable, Limerick Castle, 30 July, 1580. II. 116.
- SPRIGG, William, Chief Justice, Connaught Presidency, 15 June, 1672. II. 191.
- SPRINGE, Thomas, Constable, Castlemaine Castle, 16 Feb., 1583/4, 2 May, 1588. II. 122.
- SPRINGHAM, James, Shf. Dublin, 20 Dec., 1677. IV. 155.
- SPROT, Richard, Joint Keeper of Roscommon Castle, 20 Jan., 1343/4. II. 226. *See also* Wynter, Walter.
- SPRYNGE, Thomas, Comptroller of Wines, Limerick, 13 Sept., 1579. II. 166.
- SPUNNER, Henry, Shf. King's Co., 26 Feb., 1814. III. 147.
- John, Shf. King's Co., 13 Feb., 1788. III. 147.
- STACE, John, Summonister, Exchr., 17 Nov., 1576. II. 67.
- STACK, John, Shf. Kerry, 26 Jan., 1776. III. 147.
- STACKPOLE, George, Shf. Clare, 1 Jan., 1763. III. 146.
- STAFFORD, *Father* Alexis, Master in Chy., 9 Mar., 1687/8. II. 21.
- Sir Francis, Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 10 Mar., 1604/5. II. 96.
- Francis, Clerk of the Pipe, Exchr., (22) Nov., 1689. II. 64.
- Peter, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Co. Wexford, 3 June, 1552. II. 168.
- STAFFORDE, Henry, Constable, Dunganvar Castle, 'was so in 1558.' II. 123.
- STAMERS, George, Shf. Clare, 7 Dec., 1680. IV. 155.
- STANDISH, James, V.T., 1654. II. 45.
- Joseph, Saymaster, 7 Jan., 1656/7. II. 140.
- STANDISH, Ralph, Escheator, Exchr., 4 Nov., 1399, 31 July, 1410, 7 June, 1413. II. 214.
- STANFORD, John, Shf. Cavan, 19 Feb., 1789. III. 146.
- William, Shf. Cavan, 17 Feb., 1774. III. 146.
- STANHOPE, Michael, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 18 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- Philip Henry. *See* Mahon, Philip Henry.
- STANLEY, Edmond, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 10 Dec., 1793. III. 71. Prime Serjt., 1 July, 1801. III. 68. Accts. Comr., 6 Feb., 1802, 29 May, 1802, 15 Nov., 1802. III. 521, k, 80.
- Egidius (Giles), 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 11 Dec., 1594. II. 88. In 1612 forfeited office by refusing to take Oath of Supremacy.
- Sir George, Marshal of the Army, 29 Nov., 1553, 4 Feb., 1559/60. II. 109.
- Sir George, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 6 Dec., 1562, 6 Oct., 1564. II. 181.
- Sir John, L.L., 1 Aug., 1389, 1 Dec., 1399, Sept., 1413. II. 199.
- John, Surveyor Genl., Customs, 26 Jan., 1680. II. 137.
- Michael, Shf. Roscommon, 18 Dec., 1673. IV. 156.
- Stephen, Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 15 Apr., 1678. II. 153.
- Sir Thomas, L.L., 1431. II. 200.
- Thomas, Master of the Revels, 5 Apr., 1663. II. 93.
- STANLY, Nicholas, Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 21 May, 1541. II. 66.
- STANNARD, Eaton, King's Council at Law, Mich. 1726. II. 77. Prime Serjt., 24 Jan., 1754. II. 72.
- STANNUS, Thomas, Escheator, Ulster, 20 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 122.
- STANYHURST, Henry, Depy. Escheator, Exchr., 28 June, 1415, 1417, 1419, II. 214. 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 17 July, 1424. II. 216.
- James (son of Nicholas), Clerk of the Crown, Chy., 23 Sept., 1547. II. 24. Customer, Dublin and Drogheda, 24 Sept., 1547. II. 146, 148. Clerk of the House of Lords, 3 Apr., 1557, 18 May, 1557, 1 Dec., 1559, 3 Jan., 1568/9. II. 94. Seneschal of the King's Manors, Co. Dublin, 7 Nov., 1559, 7 Nov., 1560. II. 95. Master in Chy., 14 Nov., 1564. II. 21.
- Nicholas, Clerk of the Crown, Chy., 24 Aug., 1532, 23 Sept., 1547. Clerk of the Hanaper,

- Chy., 11 Aug., 1535. II. 24. Clerk of the House of Lords, 19 May, 1541. II. 94.
- Richard, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr. 4 Oct., 1430. II. 215.
 - William, Customer, Dublin, 30 Nov., 1461. II. 227.
- STANTON, Patrick, Usher, Exchr., before 1536. II. 65.
- STANYON, Laurence, Rev. Comr., 22 Aug., 1677, 26 Jan., 1677/8. II. 132.
- STAPLES, Edward, Bp. of Meath, Comr., Prerog. Ct., (24 Mar., 1546), 23 Apr., 1548. II. 79.
- John, Shf. Tyrone, 4 Feb., 1766. III. 149.
 - John, Rev. Comr., 3 Feb., 1772, 19 Nov., 1772, 25 Dec., 1773. 24 Dec., 1774. II. 135, III. 82, 87.
 - John, Escheator, Munster, 5 Feb., 1796. III. 52b, 122.
 - Sir Robert, Shf. Tyrone, 25 Jan., 1763. III. 149.
 - Sir Robert, Shf. Queen's Co., 3 Feb., 1776. III. 148.
 - Thomas, Comr., Cts. of Justice Enquiry, 1 Apr., 1818, 18 May, 1818. III. 95.
- STAUNTON, George, Searcher, Galway, 20 Dec., 1627. II. 163.
- John, Constable, Trim Castle, Henry 5. II. 227.
 - John, King's Council at Law, Michs. 1711. II. 77. 3rd Serjt. at Law, 25 Feb., 1712/3. II. 72.
 - Thomas, Master in Chy., 12 June, 1727, 21 Sept., 1727. II. 22.
- STAVELY, Jones, Six Clerk, Chy., 11 June, 1789. III. 98.
- STEARNE, John, M.D., Professor of Physick, Trinity College, Dublin, 8 Sept., 1662. II. 98.
- STEELE, Fabian, Usher of the Council Chamber, 2 Aug., 1682. II. 84.
- Lawrence, Shf. Kildare, 6 Feb., 1776. III. 147.
 - Smith, Shf. Dublin, 20 Jan., 1787. III. 146.
 - Thomas, Shf. Clare, 25 Jan., 1801. III. 146.
 - William, L.C., 20 Aug., 1656, 11 Oct., 1658. II. 16. Comr. of Parliament, 1656, 7 July, 1659. II. 7, 8.
- STEPHENS, Henry, Master in Chy., 12 Oct., 1732. II. 22.
- John, Customer, Waterford, and New Ross, 14 Dec., 1624. 6 May, 1629. II. 150.
 - Sir John, Constable, Dublin Castle, 24 Jan., 1660/1. II. 116.
- STEPHENS, Sir John (son of Paul), Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 19 Nov., 1661, 5 July, 1666. II. 150.
- Sir John, Craner of Ireland (Dublin excepted), 16 May, 1666, 25 June, 1668. II. 139.
 - Sir John, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 4 June, 1667. II. 60.
 - Paul, Customer, Waterford and New Ross, 6 May, 1629. II. 150.
 - Sir Richard, Serjt. at Law, 3 May, 1680; 2nd Serjt., 14 Nov., 1690. II. 72. J.K.B., 3 Dec., 1690. II. 34.
 - Walter, Master in Chy., 30 Sept., 1718, 7 Sept., 1727. II. 22.
 - Walter, junr., Storekeeper, Dublin Port, 18 Dec., 1723, 4 Dec., 1727. II. 142.
 - William, Saymaster, 7 Jan., 1656/7. II. 140.
 - William, Shf. Cavan, 18 Feb., 1793. III. 146.
- STEPHYS, Thomas, Constable, Wicklow Castle, n.d. before 1547. II. 129.
- STEPNEY, George, Customer, Limerick, 9 Mar., 1715/6, 5 Jan., 1727/8. II. 150.
- George, Shf. King's Co., 13 Jan., 1769. III. 147.
 - John, Rev. Comr., 6 Feb., 1663/4, 6 July, 1664. 17 Aug., 1666, 8 Mar., 1669/70. II. 131-2. V.T. 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
 - Joseph, Forfeitures Comr., 29 Mar., 1695. II. 133.
 - Lancelot, V.T., 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
 - Thomas, Shf. Dublin, 27 Nov., 1679. IV. 155.
- STERLING, Edward, Clerk of the House of Commons, 6 Sept., 1745. II. 94.
- STERNE, Enoch, Clerk of the House of Lords, 18 Oct., 1715. 16 Feb., 1727/8, 24 May, 1728. II. 94.
- Henry Baker (son of Enoch), Clerk of the House of Lords, 24 May, 1728, 21 Feb., 1761. II. 94, III. 107.
- STEWART, Robert, Shf. Tyrone, 10 Dec., 1664. IV. 156.
- STEWART, Alexander, Shf. Antrim, 25 Feb., 1762. III. 145.
- Alexander, Shf. Donegal, 12 Feb., 1791. III. 146.
 - Andrew Godfrey, Shf. Tyrone, 25 Feb., 1814. III. 149.
 - Charles, Shf. Antrim, 12 June, 1683. IV. 155.
 - Charles, Shf. Donegal, 12 Feb., 1768. III. 146.

- STEWART, George, Surgeon Genl., 15 Mar., 1787. III. 139, VII. 150.
- Henry, Accomptant, Post Office, 22 Oct., 1789. III. 115.
 - Henry, Escheator, Ulster, 23 Mar., 1799. III. 52e, 121.
 - Henry James Keith, Rev. Comr., 4 Feb., 1823. III. 85.
 - Hugh (brother of Mervyn), 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 9 Mar., 1805, 26 Mar., 1805. III. 52m, 118.
 - James, Shf. Donegal, 9 Mar., 1799. III. 146.
 - John, Shf. Carlow, 23 Feb., 1792. III. 145.
 - John, S.G., 16 July, 1798. A.G., 22 Dec., 1800. III. 68-9.
 - Sir John, Shf. Tyrone, 1 Feb., 1809. III. 149.
 - Mervyn (brother of Hugh), 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 9 Mar., 1805, 26 Mar., 1805. III. 52m, 118.
 - (Colonel) Robert, Constable, Culmore Castle, 11 Apr., 1638. II. 121.
 - Sir Robert, Governor, Londonderry City and Co., 12 Feb., 1660/1. II. 126.
 - Robert (M. of Londonderry), Depy. Governor, Co. Down, 6 Aug., 1779. VII. 134. Custos Rotulorum, Co. Down, 12 Oct., 1801, and Londonderry, 11 Aug., 1803. III. 145; and Londonderry, 1818. VII. 274.
 - Robert, c.c. Viscount Castlereagh, S.S., 24 July, 1797. III. 106. Keeper of the Privy Seal, 24 July, 1797. Treasury Comr., 4 Oct., 1797, 6 Feb., 1799, 5 Aug., 1800, 30 Dec., 1801. III. 52c, e, g, h, 76.
 - Thomas, Shf. Armagh, 11 Feb., 1788. III. 145.
 - Sir W., Custos Rotulorum, Donegal, 9 Jan., 1679/80. IV. 154.
 - William, Shf. Donegal, 17 Dec., 1674. IV. 155.
 - William, Shf. Donegal, 14 Feb., 1805, 3 Mar., 1808. III. 146.
- STEWNES, Thomas, Customer, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk, 24 Aug., 1532. II. 146. 148. Constable, Trim Castle, 'was so in 1533'. II. 130
- STIRRUP, Silvanus, Usher of the Exchr., 7 Dec., 1655, 16 Mar., 1660/1. II. 66. Marshal of the Four Courts, 30 June, 1656. H. 70.
- STOCKDALE, Thomas, Clerk of the Ct. of Castle Chamber, 28 Sept., 1618. II. 180. Clerk of the Pells, Exchr., 28 May, 1625, 15 Jan., 1625/6. II. 63.
- STOCKTON, Thomas, 3rd J.K.B., 19 Jan., 1660/1. II. 33.
- STOKE, Nicholas de, Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 12 July, 1400. II. 208.
- STOKES, Maurice de, Constable, Drogheda Castle, 21 Oct., 1346. II. 224.
- STOKYNBRIG, William de, 2nd Engrosser Exchr., 13 July, 1401. II. 216.
- STONE, George, Abp. of Armagh, King's Almoner, 16 Apr., 1747. II. 81. L.J., 10 Apr., 1747, 20 Apr., 1748, 31 Jan., 1748/9, 31 July, 1749, 20 Apr., 1750, 27 May, 1752, 11 May, 1754, 29 Apr., 1758, 2 May, 1760, 15 May, 1761, 20 Apr., 1762, 11 May, 1764. II. 12-3, III. 53.
- John, Rev. Comr., 28 Aug., 1671, 7 Dec., 1675. II. 132.
 - Richard, Master in Chy., 23 Aug., 1694, 9 Oct., 1702. II. 22.
 - Richard, Surveyor Genl., 26 Dec., 1695, 7 Oct., 1702. II. 56.
- STONES, John, Serjt. at Arms, 10 Dec., 1451. II. 220.
- STOPFORD, Edward, Constable, Limerick Castle, 26 Sept., 1780. III. 139.
- James, Shf. Meath, 21 Nov., 1664. IV. 156.
 - Joseph, Depy. M.R., circa 1731-1754. II. 20.
 - Thomas, Master in Chy., 23 Feb., 1741/2, 25 Mar. 1761. II. 22, III. 71.
- STORK, Rev. Joseph, D.D., Master of the Free School, Enniskillen, 16 Dec., 1794. III. 111.
- STORY, Henry (son of Robert), Searcher Cork, 16 Aug., 1627. II. 160. Comptroller of Customs, Wexford 7 July, 1629. II. 154.
- Robert, Searcher, Cork, 6 Aug., 1625, 16 Aug., 1627. II. 160. Comptroller of Customs, Wexford, 7 July, 1629. II. 154.
- STOUGHTON, Anthony, (father of Anthony) Clerk of the Ct. of Castle Chamber, 1 Apr., 1586, 11 Apr., 1606, 4 Mar., 1613/4. II. 180.
- Anthony, Customer, Dublin and Drogheda, 26 May, 1603, 6 June, 1610. II. 147-8.
 - Anthony (son of Anthony), Clerk of the Ct. of Castle Chamber, 12 Dec., 1626. II. 180.
 - John, Examiner, Munster Presidency, 23 Feb., 1604. II. 188.
 - John, (brother to Anthony, first above), Clerk of the Ct. of Castle Chamber, 11 Apr., 1606, 4 Mar., 1613. II. 180.

- STOUGHTON, John, Customer, Dublin and Drogheda, 6 June, 1610, and Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 29 June, 1615, 22 July, 1617. II. 147-8.
- STOUTE, Edward, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 8 May, 1627, 17 July, 1628. II. 151.
- Nicholas (son of Edward), Customer Youghal and Dungarvan, 17 July, 1628. II. 151.
- STOWELL, Jonas (son of Anty, Stowell), Comptroller of Customs, Kinsale, 26 May, 1664. II. 155.
- STOYTE, Francis (son of John), 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 2 Apr., 1724, 26 Sept., 1727. II. 60.
- John, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 14 Nov., 1720. II. 60.
- STRANGE, Sir Thomas, L.T., 6 Feb., 1429/30, 1431. II. 210.
- STRANGWAYS, Henry, Gauger of Wines, Ireland, 15 Jan., 1401/2. II. 228.
- Henry, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., Henry 4, 29 May, 1414, 3 July, 1423. II. 215.
- STRATFORD, Benjamin O'Neal, Governor, Wicklow, 1 Aug., 1777. VII. 135.
- Robert, Shf. Wicklow, 8 Jan., 1677. IV. 156.
- STRATON, John, Shf. Louth, 29 Mar., 1803. III. 148.
- STRAUNGE, Sir Thomas, L.D., 1429. II. 200.
- STREAT, Robert, Marshal of the Ct., Munster Presidency, 17 Sept., 1597. II. 188.
- STRICKLAND, William, Rev. Comr., 24 Dec., 1709, 11 Dec., 1714. II. 134.
- STRITCHE FITZ-MORISHE, William, Searcher, Limerick, 24 Mar., 1554/5. II. 160.
- STRONG, Robert, Rev. Comr., 28 Feb., 1686/7. II. 133.
- William, Rev. Comr., 25 Nov., 1682, 18 Apr., 1685, 13 Aug., 1688. II. 133.
- STROWBRIDGE, Hugh, Searcher, Youghal and Dungarvan, 10 Mar., 1596/7. II. 162.
- Hugh, Clerk of the First Fruits, 6 May, 1597. II. 68.
- STROWDE, John, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 3 Dec., 1602. II. 154.
- (STUART), Charles, King's Council at Law, 23 Feb., 1712/3. II. 77.
- William, Abp. of Armagh, L.J., 13 Mar., 1815. II. 56.
- STUBBER, Robert, Shf. Queen's Co., 8 Feb., 1774. III. 148.
- STUDDART, Jonas, Shf. Clare, 18 Feb., 1797. III. 146.
- STUDDERT, George, Shf. Clare, 15 Feb., 1794, 16 Feb., 1799. III. 146.
- Richard, Shf. Clare, 7 Feb., 1815. III. 146.
- Thomas, Shf. Clare, 7 Feb., 1785, 8 Feb., 1805, 13 Feb., 1809. III. 146.
- STURMINE, Thomas, Cessor of Composition Money, 2 Apr., 1582. II. 144.
- STYLE, Sir John, V.T., 1520. S.T., II. 42.
- SUDLEY, Arthur, V., Custos Rotulorum, Mayo, 10 June, 1762. III. 145.
- SULLIVAN, Benjamin, Senr., Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 14 Feb., 1752, 10 Feb., 1758, 23 Apr., 1761. II. 172, III. 142.
- Benjamin, junr., (son of Benjamin senr.), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 10 Feb., 1758, 23 Apr., 1761. II. 172, III. 142.
- John (son of Benjamin, senr.), Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 10 Feb., 1758, 23 Apr., 1761. II. 172, III. 142.
- SUNDERLAND, Charles, E. of, L.L., 21 Sept., 1714. II. 10. 'He did not come over.' V.T., 1 Mar., 1715/6, 16 July, 1716. II. 47.
- SUPPLE, William, Shf. Cork, 2 Dec., 1680. IV. 155.
- SURREY, Thomas Holland, D. of, L.L., 26 July, 1398. II. 199.
- SUSSEX, Thomas Radcliff, E. of, Comr., Ct. of Wards, 14 May, 1557, 18 Mar., 1557/8, 4 July, 1562. II. 177. L.D., 9 Mar., 1557/8, 17 Aug., 1558, 3 July, 1559; L.L., 6 May, 1560, 4 July, 1562. II. 3.
- SUTHERTON, John, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 1599. II. 182.
- SUTTON, Edmund, Surveyor Genl., 19 Sept., 1551. II. 55.
- Herbert de, Constable, Bunratty Castle. n.d. before 1326. II. 223.
- Escheator, Exchr., 1326. II. 213.
- John, Comr., of Array, Dublin. City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- Robert de, M.R., 4 Nov., 1373, 4 Feb., 1374/5, 21 Jan., 1377/8, 21 Jan., 1382/3, 1389, 1390, 27 Apr., 1423. II. 203-4. Clerk of the Hanaper, 8 Feb., 1389/90. II. 204. Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 29 Nov., 1401. II. 215. V.T., 18 Jan., 1402/3. II. 211. Depy. Escheator, 28 June, 1415. II. 214.

- SUTTON, William, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 28 Jan., 1403/4, 7 Dec., 1413, 3 May, 1423; Chief Engrosser, Exchr., 8 Mar., 1409/10. II. 216. Depy. M. R., from 2 June, 1423; M.R., 10 Dec., 1430. II. 204.
- William, B.E., 1461. II. 213. Deceased 10 Mar., 1529. II. 51.
- SUYDILOC, Byndo, Constable, Carlingford Castle, 1334. II. 223.
- SWAN, Edward, Shf. Dublin, 21 Nov., 1678. IV. 155.
- Edward Bellingham, Stamps Comr., 11 July, 1776, 27 Nov., 1780, 1 Mar., 1785; Accts. Comr., 11 July, 1776. 26 May, 1781, 1 Mar., 1785. III. 78-9, 90.
- Graves Chamney, Treasurer, Post Office, 28 Jan., 1808. III. 52p, 115.
- SWANTON, James, Shf. Kildare, 29 Nov. 1675. IV. 156.
- SWEENEY, Michael, King's Council at Law, Michs. 1711. II. 77.
- SWEET, Stephen, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary, n.d. appointed by the D. of Ormond before 1716. II. 172.
- SWEETE, Henry, Searcher, Cork, 6 Mar. 1684/5. II. 160.
- Stephen, Searcher, Cork, 6 Mar., 1684/5. II. 160.
- SWETE, Samuel, Shf. Cork, 20 Feb., 1799. III. 146.
- SWINEY, Mathew, Depy. 1st Examiner, Chy., 13 Oct., 1741. II. 27.
- SWYNFORD, William de, Constable, Limerick Castle, 1335. II. 226.
- SYDENHAM, Richard, Searcher, Galway, 12 June, 1669. II. 163.
- William, Searcher, Galway, 21 Sept., 1664, 12 June, 1669. II. 163.
- William, Register in Chy., 9 May, 1667. II. 25.
- SYDGRAVE, Richard, B.E., 12 Jan., 1401/2; C.B.E., 12 Aug., 1423, 2 Mar., 1424/5. II. 212-3.
- SYDNEY, Henry, V. L.J., 4 Sept., 1690. 4 Dec., 1690; L.L., 18 Mar., 1691/2. II. 9.
- SYMCOTT, John, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 22 Aug., 1570. II. 60.
- SYMES, Mrs. Margaret, Asst. Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 27 Oct., 1794. III. 110.
- Mitchelburne, Shf. Wicklow, 3 Feb., 1767. III. 149.
- SYMONDS, Henry, Clerk of the Recognizances, Chy., 21 June, 1686. II. 29.
- SYMPSON, Gregory, Customer, Cork, 17 July, 1626. II. 149.
- SYMS, George, Searcher, Youghal, 26 Nov., 1668. II. 162.
- SYNGE, Edward, Abp. of Tuam, Comr. of the Great Seal, 6 July, 1716, 7 Jan., 1717/8, 3 Nov., 1718, 22 Feb., 1721/2. II. 17.
- SYNNOT, Thomas, Marshal of the Four Courts, 7 Nov., 1699. II. 70.
- William, Justiciar of the Liberties, Co. Wexford, 8 Nov., 1594, 8 Sept., 1604. II. 175.
- SYNNOTE, John, Justiciar of the Liberties Co. Wexford, 27 Feb., 1557/8, 10 May, 1558, 3 Sept., 1559. II. 175.
- SYNOTT, Patrick, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Co. Wexford, 24 Apr., 1576. II. 168.
- SYWARD, John, Chief Serjt. of the Cantred of Newcastle of Lyons, 1415 II. 220.
- TAAFF, William, Constable, Ardee Castle, 21 Nov., 1597. II. 118.
- TACHMON, Hugh de, L.T., 1268, 1272, 1281. S.T.
- TAGGART, John, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dungarvan, 21 June, 1765. II. 156, III. 131.
- Robert, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dungarvan, 26 Mar., 1805. III. 52m, 131.
- TAILLOR, Thomas, B.E., 20 June, 1382. II. 213.
- Thomas, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 15 Jan., 1385. II. 215.
- TALBOT, Bartholomew, Chirographer, C. Pleas, 4 Mar., 1579/80. II. 39, 40.
- Charles Chetwynd, E., L.L., 3 Oct., 1817. III. 56.
- John (E. of Shrewsbury), L.L., 24 Feb., 1413/4. II. 200.
- Sir John (2nd E. of Shrewsbury), L.C., 1454. II. 203.
- John, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 12 Sept., 1532. II. 62.
- John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Westmeath, Drogheda, Louth and Longford, n.d. before 1597. II. 169.
- Richard, Justiciar of the Liberties, Co. Wexford, 29 Aug., 1555, 10 Nov., 1556. II. 175.
- Richard, Abp. of Dublin, L.D., 1422, Oct., 1435. 'Patent, after Oct., 1447'. II. 200. L.J., 1430. II. 200. L.C., 19 May, 1423, 23 Oct., 1426. II. 203.
- Richard, J.C.P., 1 Mar., 1557/8, 16 Dec., 1558, 17 Oct., 1559. II. 37.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Crown, Chy., 12 Jan., 1381/2; Clerk of the Hanaper, 28 Jan., 1381/2. II. 204-5.

- TALBOT, Sir Thomas, Escheator, Exchr., 1417. II. 214.
- TALBOTT, Bruno, C.E., 12 Nov., 1687. II. 49. Treasury Comr., 6 July, 1689, 17 June, 1690. II. 47.
- Richard, Auditor Genl., 3 July, 1689. II. 54.
- Walter, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, 8 May, 1607. II. 168.
- Sir William, Rev. Comr., 13 May, 1685. II. 133. M.R. 22 Apr., 1689. II. 20.
- TALEBOT, Richard, Constable, Newcastle Castle, 1326, II. 226.
- TALLAN or TALLANT, Patrick, Escheator Leinster, 7 Feb., 1660/1. II. 57.
- TAME, Richard, 2nd Engrosser, Exchr., 11 May, 1461. II. 216.
- TANY, William, L.J., 3 Nov., or Dec., 1372. II. 198. L.C., 2 Mar., 1373/4, 26 Nov., 1381. II. 201-2.
- TATE, Dr. Faithful, Acting Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1641. II. 97.
- Robert Lambert, Shf. Down, 12 Feb., 1762. III. 146.
- TAXTON, John, L.C., 10 Apr., 1472. S.T.
- TAYLOR, Clotworthy, Escheator, Munster, 23 Feb., 1795. III. 122. Shf. Meath, 15 Feb., 1796. III. 148.
- Edward, Rev. Comr., 3 Sept., 1806. III. 52o, 88.
- J., V.T., 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
- John, Saymaster, 17 Mar., 1572/3. II. 140.
- John, Customer, Galway, 15 Dec., 1612. II. 151.
- John, Shf. Kildare, 10 Mar., 1790. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Galway, 26 Feb., 1805. III. 147.
- Marmaduke, Shf. Carlow, 16 Dec., 1680. IV. 155.
- Richard, Shf. Limerick, 2 Jan., 1768. III. 147.
- Robert, Escheator, Ulster, 7 Jan., 1800. III. 52f, 121.
- Thomas, Rev. Comr., 7 Dec., 1675. II. 132.
- Thomas, Shf. Galway, 18 Feb., 1772. III. 147.
- Thomas, c.c. V. Headfort, Shf. Meath, 8 Feb., 1786. III. 148. Escheator, Munster, 21 Apr., 1794. III. 122.
- Walter, Shf. Galway, 24 Jan., 1769. III. 147.
- William, Clerk of the Faculties, Chy., 19 Mar., 1660/1. II. 29.
- William, Searcher, Galway and Limerick, 8 Oct., 1783. III. 131-2.
- TEMPEST, Sir Henry Vane, Shf. Antrim, 31 Jan., 1805. III. 145.
- Thomas, A.G., 1 Oct., 1640. II. 74.
- TEMPLE, George, E., L.L., 15 Aug., 1782. III. 55.
- Henry, son of Sir John Temple, S.G., (V. Palmerston), Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 20 Sept., 1680, 6 June, 1715. II. 59.
- Henry (son of Henry), Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 6 June, 1715, II. 59.
- Sir John, M.R., 20 Feb., 1640/1. II. 19. Judicial V.T., 26 Nov., 1673. II. 46.
- Sir John, S.G., 10 July, 1660, 1 Feb., 1660/1, 4 Mar., 1684/5; A.G. 21 Mar., 1690. II. 74-6.
- Robert Handcock, Shf. Meath, 3 Feb., 1815. III. 149.
- Sir William, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 1609. II. 96.
- Sir William, Master in Chy., 31 Jan., 1609/10, 16 Apr., 1625. II. 21.
- Sir William (son of Sir John Temple, M.R.), M.R., 10 May, 1664, 8 Dec., 1677. II. 20.
- TENCH, John, Shf. Wexford, 6 Dec., 1677. IV. 156.
- John, junr., Shf. Carlow, 21 Nov., 1678. IV. 155.
- Thomas, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 'pro tempore,' 3 Feb., 1762, 22 Aug., 1766. II. 28. III. 100.
- TENISON, Henry, Rev. Comr., 28 Jan., 1703/4. II. 134.
- Robert, Admiral of Ireland, n.d. before 1618. II. 222.
- Thomas, Appeals, Comr., Rev., 4 Dec., 1732, 21 Jan., 1741/2. II. 136. Prime Serjt., 27 July, 1759, 19 Feb., 1761. II. 72, III. 68. J.C.P., 11 Dec., 1761. II. 38, III. 66.
- TENNISON, Thomas, Shf. Roscommon, 18 Feb., 1791. III. 148. Shf. Leitrim, 14 Jan., 1763, 2 Mar., 1792. III. 147.
- William Barton, Shf. Monaghan, 26 Feb., 1772. III. 148.
- (TERRINGHAM), Sir Arthur, Governor, Mountnorris Fort, 18 Nov., 1626. II. 126.
- TERRY, Arthur, Customer, Londonderry and Coleraine, 30 Aug., 1622. II. 152.
- THAME, John, Marshal of the Pleas, Exchr., 1388. II. 217.
- THELWALL, Thomas de, M.R., 1371. II. 203.
- THEOBALDS, Sampson, Summonister, Exchr., 3 Sept., 1618. II. 68.

- Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 14 Feb., 1620/1. II. 158.
- THERRY, John, Rev. Comr., 3 Sept., 1806, 18 June, 1810, 17 Sept., 1810, 31 Dec., 1812, 2 Feb., 1815, 2 Mar., 1815. III. 52 o, 88.
- THEWLES, Wentworth, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 24 Mar., 1749/50. II. 174.
- THOMAS, John, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 21 Apr., 1567. II. 58.
- THOMLINSON, John, Shf. Louth, 24 Dec., 1674. IV. 156.
- THOMOND, Barnaby, 6th E. of, Governor Clare, 21 Nov., 1639. II. 185, Custos Rotulorum, Clare, 30 June, 1663. IV. 154.
- Donogh, 4th E. of, Constable Carlow Castle, 30 July, 1604. II. 118. Comr., Munster Presidency, 16 June, 1607; and President, 6 May, 1615. II. 184-5. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
- Henry, 5th E. of, Comr., Munster Presidency, 19 Sept., 1624, 21 Apr., 1625. II. 185.
- THOMPSON, Anthony, Shf. Down, 25 Jan., 1765. III. 146.
- Charles, Chirurgeon Genl., 21 June, 1680, 11 Mar., 1684/5. II. 101.
- Edward, Rev. Comr., 19 June, 1725, 22 Aug., 1727. II. 134.
- Frederick, Shf. Queen's Co., 14 Feb., 1810. III. 148.
- Henry, Auditor, Foreign Accts., Exchr., 26 Dec., 1767. II. 55, III. 120.
- John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Kildare and Wexford, 24 Oct., 1668. II. 170.
- John, Surveyor Genl., Excise, 8 June, 1669. II. 138.
- John, Solicitor to the Rev. Comrs., 8 June, 1683. II. 133.
- Peter, Shf. Longford, 28 Jan., 1772. III. 148.
- Robert, Shf. Louth, 2 Feb., 1809. III. 148.
- Robert, Shf. Antrim, 13 Feb., 1816. III. 145.
- Skeffington, Shf. Meath, 26 Feb., 1787. III. 148.
- Thomas, Shf. Antrim, 9 Feb., 1768. III. 145.
- William, Shf. Longford, 10 Mar., 1800. III. 148.
- THOMSON, Ross, Shf. Down, 20 Feb., 1807. III. 146.
- THORNBURGH, John, Bp. of Limerick, Comr., Munster Presidency, 9 Sept., 1597. II. 184.
- THORNBURY, Thomas de, L.C., 1293. S.T.
- THORNDON, Giles, L.T., 13 July, 1437, 1442. II. 210. Constable, Dublin Castle, n.d. before 1453. II. 225.
- THORNE, Thomas, Weighmaster Genl., 14 Aug., 1695. II. 140.
- THORNETON, Sir George, Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 28 Nov., 1589. II. 187. Comr., 9 Sept., 1597. II. 184.
- THORNHILL, William, Shf. Cork, 14 Dec., 1672. IV. 155.
- THORNTON, George, Admiral of Ireland, n.d. before 1618. II. 222.
- Henry, Shf. Sligo, 13 Feb., 1773. III. 149.
- Perrott, Shf. Cavan, 12 Feb., 1812. III. 146.
- Robert, The first King's Stationer, 22 Oct., 1692, 7 Apr., 1705. II. 95.
- Robert, Searcher, Kinsale, 22 May, 1786. III. 133.
- William, Searcher, Kinsale, 16 July, 1624, II. 160.
- THOROTON, Robert, Clerk of the House of Commons, 8 Sept., 1789. III. 107.
- THORPE, Charles, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- Henry, Marshal of the Four Courts, 23 May, 1701. II. 70.
- THRINGE, Thremer, Searcher, Dundalk and Carlingford, 2 July, 1615. II. 159.
- THYCKEPENNY, John, Comptroller of Wines, Youghal and Dungarvan, 24 Nov., 1569; Kinsale and Cork, both same date; Waterford and New Ross, 3 May, 1576. II. 166.
- THYNNE, Edward, Constable, Cork Fort, 26 Nov., 1627. II. 122.
- TICHBORNE, Sir Henry, L.J., 31 Mar., 1643. II. 7. Governor, Drogheda, 26 May, 1643. II. 124. Marshal of the Army, 31 July, 1660. II. 109.
- TICKELL, Richard, Clerk of the First Fruits, 29 Oct., 1725, 7 Sept., 1727. II. 69.
- Thomas, Shf. Kildare, 12 Feb., 1802. III. 147.
- TIDD, Sir John, Escheator, Munster, 20 Jan., 1800. III. 123.
- TIFFIN, Zachary, Barracks Overseer, 12 Feb., 1700/1. II. 113.
- TIGHE, Edward, Accts. Comr., 13 Dec., 1771, 17 July, 1775, 18 July, 1789, 3 Sept., 1790, 28 Oct., 1795. III. 52a, 78-9. Stamps Comr., 11 Feb., 1774, 17 July, 1775. 11 July, 1776, 27 Nov., 1780, 26 May, 1781, 1 Mar., 1785. III. 78-9, 90.

- TIGHE, Edward, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 27 July, 1778, 8 Sept., 1789. III. 119.
- Edward, Customer, Youghal and Dungarvan, 26 June, 1797, 4 Mar., 1801. III. c. i, 126.
- George William, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 8 Sept., 1789. III. 119.
- Richard, Saymaster, 21 Apr., 1692. II. 141.
- Robert, Clerk of Deliveries, Ordnance, 14 June, 1775. III. 136.
- Robert, senr., Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 17 June, 1760, 24 Apr., 1761, 12 Dec., 1780. II. 153, III. 130.
- Robert, junr., Comptroller of Customs, Dublin, 12 Dec., 1780, 29 Apr., 1801. III. 521, 130.
- William (son of Rt. Hon. Richard Tighe, P.C.), Keeper of the Phoenix Park, 1 Aug., 1728. II. 92. Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 31 Jan., 1734. II. 79. Shf. Wicklow, 1 Feb., 1771. III. 149.
- TILSON, Henry, Dean of Christ Church, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- Henry (son of Thomas, next but one below), Craner, Dublin, before 1767. III. 125. II. 139.
- Thomas, Craner, Dublin, 10 Aug., 1667. II. 138. Register in Chy., 12 June, 1669. II. 25. Clerk of the House of Commons, 14 July, 1680. II. 94.
- Thomas, junr., (son of Thomas, above), Clerk of the House of Commons, 14 July, 1680. II. 94. Foreign Opposer, Exchr., 19 July, 1680. II. 67. Craner, Dublin, 20 Sept., 1695. 8 July, 1720. II. 139.
- TIPPING, Edward, Shf. Louth, 13 Feb., 1762. III. 148.
- Edward, Shf. Armagh, 25 Feb., 1773. III. 145.
- TIRRELL, Edward, Shf. Westmeath, 17 Nov., 1677, 21 Nov., 1678. IV. 156.
- TIRRY, Edmond Fitz David, Collector, Cork, 8 Apr., 1499. II. 228.
- William, Collector Cork, 8 Apr., 1499. II. 228.
- TISDALE, Michael, Shf. Meath, 3 Feb., 1781. III. 150.
- TISDALL, Charles Arthur, Shf. Meath, 4 Feb., 1811. III. 148.
- Henry, Customer, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 11 Nov., 1757, 24 Apr., 1761. II. 153. Customer, Strangford, 24 Apr., 1761. III. 127,
- TISDALL, James, Shf. Louth, 28 Jan., 1788. III. 148.
- Michael, Appeals Comr., Rev., 20 Sept., 1709. 22 Jan., 1727/8. II. 136.
- Michael, Advocate Genl., 29 Nov., 1714, 5 Mar., 1727/8. II. 100.
- Philip, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 21 Jan., 1741. II. 73. S.G., 2 Oct., 1751. II. 76. A.G., 27 Aug., 1760, 6 Feb., 1761. II. 74. III. 68. S.S., 18 Feb., 1760. II. 82.
- Philip, Register in Chy., 17 Apr., 1744. II. 26.
- Richard, Usher, Chy., 10 Sept., 1714. II. 30. Register in Chy., 11 Oct., 1716. II. 26.
- Thomas, Barracks Comr., 20 (June), 1772, 24 Dec., 1774, 10 July, 1776, 5 Feb., 1777, 17 May, 1777, 26 Oct., 1778, 14 Sept., 1782. III. 92. Register, Ct. of Admiralty, 21 Nov., 1787. III. 102.
- TOBYN, John, Gauger of Wines, Cork, 5 Dec., 1419. II. 228.
- TODD, William, Shf. Donegal, 16 Feb., 1803, 17 May, 1803. III. 146.
- TODDE, John, Constable, Wicklow Castle, 5 Nov., 1561. II. 129.
- TOLER, Daniel, Shf. Tipperary, 11 Feb., 1766. III. 149.
- John (E. of Norbury), 3rd Serjt. at Law, 15 Jan., 1784; 2nd Serjt., 27 June, 1787. III. 70. S.G., 12 Aug., 1789. III. 69. A.G., 10 July, 1798. III. 68. C.J.C.P., 20 Dec., 1800. III. 65. Comr., Public Records 30 Aug., 1810. III. 117.
- TOLLETT, George, Acct. Genl., 7 Jan., 1691/2. II. 137.
- TOMKINS, Henry, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda Dundalk and Carlingford, 31 May, 1783. III. 130.
- TOMLINSON, Matthew, Comr. of Parliament, Aug., 1655, 7 May, 1659, 7 July, 1659. II. 7, 8.
- TOMPKINS, John. The first General Examiner, Connaught Presidency, 4 May, 1586. II. 193.
- TOOKE, Benjamin, King's Printer, 31 Mar., 1669, 28 Mar., 1671. II. 95.
- TOPCLIFF, John, C.J.K.B., 3 Oct., 1496. II. 206. C.B.E., 1496. II. 212.
- TOPHAM, Sir John, Master in Chy., 3 June, 1667. II. 21. Advocate Genl., n.d. before 1687. II. 100.
- John, Rev. Comr., 17 July, 1678. II. 132.
- TOPLIFFE, Charles, Usher, Exchr., 21 Mar., 1635/6. II. 66.

- TOPPESFELD, Francis, B.E., 6 Aug., 1425. II. 213.
- TORRENS, Robert, J.C.P., 20 June, 1823, II. 66. Chairman, Kilmainham Quarter Sessions, 24 July, 1816. III. 52u, 141.
- TORRINGTON, Pattee, V., V.T., 24 Apr., 1734, 2 Aug., 1742, 11 Jan., 1744/5. II. 47-8.
- TOTTENHAM, Charles (assumed surname Loftus in 1783), Rev. Comr., 3 Feb., 1772, 19 Nov., 1772. II. 135, III. 82. *See also* Loftus, Charles Tottenham.
- Charles, Shf. Wicklow, 8 Feb., 1812. III. 150.
- Ponsonby, Clerk of the Ordnance, 29 Sept., 1800. III. 136.
- TOWERS, Anthony, Six Clerk in Chy., 25 Oct., 1698. II. 23.
- Symon, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 3 July, 1683. II. 86.
- Thomas, Six Clerk in Chy., 2 Mar., 1709/10. II. 23.
- TOWNLEY, Henry, Shf. Louth, 4 Dec., 1671. IV. 156.
- Samuel, Shf. Cavan, 28 Nov., 1663. IV. 155.
- TOWNSEND, Charles, V.T., 25 Oct., 1777. 26 Nov., 1781. III. 74.
- John, Barracks Comr., 4 Jan., 1796, 6 Aug., 1796, 19 May, 1798, 19 June, 1798, 15 Mar., 1799, III. 93. Rev. Comr., 5 Aug., 1799, 13 Feb., 1801, 26 Mar., 1802, 26 July, 1802, 2 June, 1803, 3 Sept., 1806, 15 July, 1807, 18 June, 1810, 17 Sept., 1810, 31 Dec., 1812. III. 52f, k, o, p, 84, 88.
- Richard Boyle, Escheator, Munster, 6 Dec., 1794. III. 122. Shf. Cork, 20 Jan., 1785. III. 146.
- Thomas, Appeals Comr., Rev., 3 Sept., 1702. II. 136.
- TOWNSHEND, Charles, V., L.L., 13 Feb., 1716/7. 'He did not come over.' II. 10.
- George, V., L.L., 19 Aug., 1767. II. 13, III. 54.
- Richard, Shf. Cork, 12 Mar., 1671/2. IV. 155.
- Richard, Rev. Comr., 22 Jan., 1773, 13 Apr., 1773, 25 Dec., 1773, 24 Dec., 1774, 13 July, 1776, 16 Dec., 1780. II. 135, III. 82-3, 87-8.
- Richard, Shf. Cork, 10 Feb., 1807. III. 146.
- Samuel, Shf. Cork, 12 Feb., 1798. III. 146.
- TOXTETH or FOXTETH, William, Shf. Louth, 23 Jan., 1665. IV. 156.

- TRACY, Robert, 2nd J.K.B., 3 Oct., 1699. II. 34.
- TRAIL, James, Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 4 Oct., 1806. III. 52o, 106. Public Accts. Comr., resigned 1 Aug., 1806. III. 94.
- John, Shf. Dublin, 24 May, 1787. III. 146.
- TRANT, Dominick, Advocate, Ct. of Admiralty, 14 Dec., 1789. III. 101.
- Sir Patrick, Rev. Comr., 14 May, 1689, 31 Dec., 1689. II. 133.
- Walter, Cessor of Composition Money, 2 Apr., 1582. II. 144.
- TRAVERS, Gilbert, Summonister, Exchr., 28 Feb., 1583/4. II. 67.
- Sir John, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, Henry 8. II. 119. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 23 Apr., 1548. II. 177. The first Master of the Ordnance, Henry 8., before 1550. II. 101.
- John, Justiciar of the Liberties, Co. Wexford, 28 Nov., 1554. II. 175.
- John (father of Richard), Customer, Cork, 17 Oct., 1679. II. 149.
- John, Shf. Cork, 4 Feb., 1805. III. 146.
- Peter, Keeper of the Rolls, 4 Aug., 1461. II. 204.
- Richard (son of John), Customer, Cork, 17 Oct., 1679. II. 149.
- Richard, Shf. Cork, 20 Dec., 1681. IV. 155.
- Thomas, Clerk of the Market, 7 Feb., 1618/9. II. 145.
- Walter, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 5 June, 1594. II. 96.
- TREFUSIS, Charles Rudolph, Rev. Comr. 4 Feb., 1823. III. 88-9.
- TRENCH, Eyre Power, Escheator, Ulster, 27 Feb., 1799. III. 52c, 121.
- William, Shf. Galway, 28 Dec., 1762. III. 147.
- William Power Keating, Governor, Galway, 23 May, 1778. VII. 134.
- TRESHAM, George, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 28 July, 1564. II. 104-5.
- TRISTEAN or TRESTRAN, John, Clerk of the Council, Connaught Presidency, 8 Feb., 1612, 12 Apr., 1619. II. 191.
- TREVILLIAN, George, Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 31 Oct., 1610. II. 187.
- TREVOR, Arthur Hill (V. Dungannon), Rev. Comr., 7 Nov., 1755, 2 Apr., 1761, 8 Apr. (1766), 3 Dec., 1767. II. 135, III. 81, 86.
- Mark (V. Dungannon), Marshal of the Army, 29 Sept., 1660. II. 109. The first Ranger of the Phoenix Park, 28 Aug., 1661. II. 91.

- TREVOR, Robert, 4th B. Hampden, Rev. Comr., 12 Dec., 1746. II. 135.
- TRIDENICK, William. *See* Frederick, William.
- TRIMLESTON, John Barnewall, 3rd B., V.T., 3 Sept., 1522. S.T.
- TRINDER, John, Rev. Comr., 13 Aug., 1688, 14 May, 1689. 31 Dec., 1689. II. 133.
- TROTT, James, Searcher, Waterford and New Ross, 5 June, 1619. II. 162.
- TROTTER, Thomas, Appeals Comr., Rev., 22 Jan., 1727/8. II. 136.
- Thomas, Master in Chy., 23 Mar., 1731/2. II. 22.
- Thomas, Shf. Meath, 1 Feb., 1771. III. 148.
- TRUELOCK, Thomas, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- TRUMBULL, George, Acct. Genl., 10 Sept., 1685. II. 137.
- TUCKER, Robert, Constable, Dublin Castle, 14 Nov., 1561. II. 115.
- Robert, Marshal of the Four Courts, 30 Aug., 1561. II. 70.
- Thomas, The first Surveyor Genl., Excise, 14 Oct., 1662. II. 138.
- TUKE, William, Searcher, Dundalk and Carlingford, 11 Aug., 1627. II. 159.
- TULLAMORE, Charles, 2nd B., (E. of Charleville), Comr., of the Great Seal, 17 Sept., 1756. II. 17.
- John, B., Comr., of the Great Seal, 6 July, 1716, 22 Feb., 1721/2. II. 17. Muster Master Genl., 24 June, 1718, 30 May, 1719. II. 100.
- TUNCKS, Thomas, Comptroller of Wines Carrickfergus, 10 May, 1572. II. 167.
- TUNNADINE, John, Master in Chy., 15 Aug., 1758, 15 Apr., 1761. II. 22, III. 71.
- John, Appeals Comr., Rev., (13) Dec., 1780. III. 89.
- TURKE, John. *See* Linch, John.
- TURNER, Arthur, Surveyor Genl., 2 Jan., 1678/9. II. 56.
- Arthur, King's Council at Law, 24 May, 1679. II. 77. Constable, Dublin Castle, 11 May, 1680. II. 116. 3rd J. C. P., 4 Feb., 1681. II. 38.
- Arthur, Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, n.d. II. 194.
- Benjamin, Comptroller of Customs, Killybegs, 6 Apr., 1672. II. 156, III. 131, VII. 88.
- James, Comptroller of the Pipe, Exchr., 29 July, 1609. II. 65. (Comptroller of the Pipe, 15 Aug., 1616. II. 65, Lodge. I. 127.) 2nd Remembrancer, 31 July, 1617, 27 June, 1618. II. 60.
- Martin, Clerk of Fines, Munster Presidency, 21 Apr., 1602. II. 188.
- TURNLEY, Francis, Shf. Down, 12 Feb., 1806. III. 146.
- TURNOR FITZPOOLE, Nicholas, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wexford, Eliz. II. 168.
- TURVILLE, Hercules, Clerk of Fines, Munster Presidency, 9 Dec., 1606. II. 188.
- TURVILLE, Geffry, Archdeacon of Dublin, Vice Chancellor. 28 Sept., 1232; L.C., 1237; L.T., 1234. S.T.
- TUTHILL, John, Shf. Limerick, 28 Jan., 1774. III. 147.
- TUYT, Richard de, Constable, Athlone Castle, 1326. II. 222.
- TWEEDY, Thomas, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- TWISS, George, Shf. Kerry, 6 Feb., 1802. III. 147.
- Robert, Shf. Kerry, 3 June, 1802. III. 147.
- TWYMAN, Anthony, Master of the Revels, 9 Apr. 1719. II. 93.
- TYDD, John, Appeals Comr., Rev., 13 Dec., 1780, 13 May, 1783, 21 Aug., 1783. III. 89, 90.
- Sir John, Escheator, Munster, 14 Jan., 1800. III. 52. f.
- TYLER, James, Depy. Usher, Exchr., 25 Mar., 1424. II. 217.
- John, Shf. Sligo, 24 Feb., 1813. III. 149.
- Walter, Shf. Monaghan, 6 Mar., 1801. III. 148.
- TYNBEGH, William de, A.G., 20 Jan., 1399/1400. II. 219. V.T., 13 Feb., 1413/4, 18 Oct., 1414, 23 May, 1415. II. 211. C.B.E., 22 Mar., 1414/5. II. 212. Depy. Escheator, Exchr., 28 June, 1415. II. 214. C.J.C.P., 20 July, 1419, 14 May, 1423. II. 208. L.T., 20 Sept., 1421. II. 210.
- TYNTE, Sir James Stratford, Shf. Wicklow, 22 Feb., 1785. III. 149.
- Thomas, Searcher, Waterford, Passage and Ross, 29 Oct., 1662. II. 162.
- TYRAWLEY, James, B., Custos Rotulorum, Mayo, n.d. (c. 1786-1800). III. 145. Barracks Comr., 19 May, 1798, 19 June, 1798, 15 Mar., 1799, 9 July, 1799, 1 Dec., 1800, 7 May, 1801, 28 Apr., 1802. III. 93,

- TYRCONNELL, Richard, D. of, L.D., 11 Feb., 1686/7; L.L., 1687. II. 9. Treasury Comr., 6 July, 1689, 17 June, 1690. II. 47.
- TYRELL, John, Serjt. at Law, 1373, 1381. II. 218.
- TYRONE, George, E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Waterford, 15 Apr., 1769. III. 145. VII. 134.
- TYRRELL, Adam, Shf. Kildare, 24 Feb., 1814. III. 147.
- George, Shf. Kildare, 16 Jan., 1769. III. 147.
- John, Shf. Kildare, 8 Feb., 1786. III. 147.
- Matthew, Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 8 Feb., 1619/20. II. 191.
- Patrick, Catholic Bp. of Meath, King's Almoner, 19 May, 1690. II. 81.
- TYRRY, David, Customer, Cork, 10 Nov., 1569. II. 149.
- UFFORD, Sir Ralph de, L.J., 15 July, 1344. II. 197.
- Sir Robert de, L.J. 1268, 1276, 1277, 1280. S.T.
- UNIAC, Maurice, Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 17 Apr., 1682. II. 155.
- UNIACKE, James, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 5 Oct., 1670. II. 63.
- James, Shf. Cork, 6 Feb., 1776. III. 146.
- Norman, Shf. Waterford, 19 Feb., 1801. III. 149.
- Robert, Clerk of the Ordnance, 16 Aug., 1799. III. 137.
- UPTON, Ambrose, Shf. Fermanagh, 17 Feb., 1789. III. 146.
- (— Anthony, J.C.P., 16 July, 1702. III. 38, Lodge, I. 71).
- Arthur, Shf. Antrim, 22 Feb., 1671. IV. 155.
- Henry, Register of Spiritual Appeals, 16 Mar., 1758, 3 Apr., 1761. II. 80, III. 99.
- John, Gauger of Wines, Ireland, 12 Nov., 1414. II. 228.
- Thomas, Recorder, Londonderry, 11 Aug., 1707, 28 June, 1716, 9 May, 1728. II. 174.
- Thomas, King's Council at Law, Hil, 1714/5. II. 77.
- Thomas, Appeals Comr., Rev., 25 Nov., 1717, 22 Jan., 1727/8. II. 136.
- Thomas, Customer, Londonderry and Coleraine, 2 May, 1730. II. 152.
- URIELL, James, C.B.E., 8 Dec., 1419. II. 212.
- USCHER, Arland, Register of Spiritual Appeals, 7 Sept., 1587. II. 80. Clerk of the Faculties, 22 June, 1588. II. 29.
- Christopher, Ulster King of Arms, 30 June, 1588. II. 84.
- USHER, Adam (son of Sir William), Constable, Wicklow Castle, 28 Mar., 1629. II. 129. Ulster King of Arms, 25 Apr., 1629. II. 85.
- Arland, Customer, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk, 24 Aug., 1532. II. 146. 148.
- Arthur (son of Sir William), Clerk of the Privy Council, 31 Aug., 1603. II. 83. Constable, Wicklow Castle, 28 June, 1605. II. 129.
- Beverly, Corporal of the Field, 17 July, 1661. II. 112.
- Christopher, Customer, Dublin. 13 Jan., 1514/5. II. 146.
- Christopher, Shf. Wicklow, 22 Nov., 1677. IV. 156.
- Henry, Archdeacon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182.
- Henry, 2nd Examiner, Chy., 27 Apr., 1738. II. 28.
- James, Abp. of Armagh, King's Almoner, 19 Jan., 1624/5, 1 Feb., 1663/4. II. 81. Custos Sigilli, 30 May, 1627. II. 15. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- John, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr., 24 Nov., 1635. II. 61.
- John, Clerk of the Council, Munster Presidency, 4 Dec., 1637. II. 187.
- John, Master in Chy., 6 May, 1698, 22 Aug., 1702, 15 Jan., 1714/5. II. 22.
- John, Shf. Wicklow, 23 Feb., 1764. III. 149.
- John, Shf. Waterford, 27 Feb., 1767. III. 149.
- Robert, Archdeacon of Meath, (Bp. of Kildare), Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 16 Oct., 1629. II. 97.
- Sir William, (father of Adam and Arthur), Clerk of the Privy Council, 22 Mar., 1593/4, 31 Aug., 1603, 4 Aug., 1630. II. 83. Constable, Wicklow Castle, 16 Feb., 1596/7, 28 June, 1605, 28 Mar., 1629. II. 129.
- Sir William, Prothonotary, K.B., 4 Mar., 1643/4. II. 35.
- Sir William. The first Appeals Comr., Rev., 8 Sept., 1662. II. 135.

- VALE, Geffry de, Seneschal of the Manors of Eskyr, Newcastle of Lyons and Tassagard, 27 Nov., 1388. II. 220.
- Richard, Usher, Exchr., 20 Oct., 1421; Depy. Usher, 13 Mar., 1426/7. II. 216-7.
- VALENTIA, Arthur, Governor, Wexford, 3 Apr., 1776. VII. 135.
- VALLE, Stephen de, Bp. of Meath, L.T., 1371. II. 210.
- VALOIS, Hamode de, L.J., 1197. S.T.
- VANDELEUR, Crofton, Shf. Clare, 26 Jan., 1764. III. 146.
- Giles, Shf. Clare, 10 Dec., 1664, 11 Dec., 1682. IV. 155.
- John Ormsby, Rev. Comr., 5 Aug., 1799, 13 Feb., 1801, 26 Mar., 1802, 26 July, 1802, 2 June, 1803, 3 Sept., 1806, 4 Sept., 1806, 15 July, 1807, 9 Sept., 1809, 5 Nov., 1810, 4 May, 1811, 20 May, 1814, 25 July, 1820, III. 52f, k, o, p, 84-5, 88.
- Thomas Burton, J.K.B., 1822. III. 65.
- Thomas Packenham, Shf. Longford, 19 Feb., 1790. III. 148.
- VANE, Henry, V.T., 2 Aug., 1742. II. 47.
- VANHOMRIGH, Bartholomew, Rev. Comr., 15 July, 1690, 13 Aug., 1692, 9 July, 1702, 27 Nov., 1702. II. 133-4.
- VANSITTART, Nicholas, Treasury Comr., 30 Mar., 1805. III. 77.
- C.E., 12 July, 1817. III. 52u, 75.
- VAUGHAN, George, Shf. Donegal, 6 Dec. 1677. IV. 155.
- Henry, Shf. Donegal, 10 Dec., 1664. IV. 155.
- Henry, Marshal of the Four Courts, 10 Dec., 1702. II. 70.
- Matthew, Shf. Mayo, 23 Jan., 1762. III. 148.
- William Peisley, senr., Shf. King's Co., 1 Mar., 1766. III. 147.
- William Peisley, junr., Shf. King's Co., 8 Feb., 1805. III. 147.
- VEELE, John, Comptroller of the Musters, 2 Dec., 1628. II. 108.
- VELDON, Adam, Clerk of the Chy., 1423, 1427. II. 205.
- VENHAM, Gilbert de, L.C., 1474. S.T.
- VERDUN, Sir Theobald, Lord Constable (a Chief Governor under that name), 1314. S.T.
- VEREKER, Charles, Constable, Limerick Castle, 18 Nov., 1809. III. 52q, 139. Treasury Comr., 16 May, 1807, 26 Dec., 1810. III. 77.
- VERNER, James, Shf. Armagh, 10 Feb., 1789. III. 145.
- James (? John), Shf. Tyrone, 10 Feb., 1790. III. 149.
- Thomas, Shf. Armagh, 11 Feb., 1800. III. 145.
- VERNON, Sir Charles, Usher, Exchr., 28 Nov., 1803. III. 52 l, 104.
- Edward, Shf. Dublin, 5 Jan., 1768. III. 146.
- John, Quarter Master Genl., in 1656. II. 111.
- John, Shf. Dublin, 8 Feb., 1788. III. 146.
- Richard, Clerk of the Quit Rents, 17 Apr., 1761. II. 142, III. 124, VII. 87.
- VERSCHOYLE, James, Dean of St. Patrick's, Prisons Comr., 20 Oct., 1808. III. 52p, 144.
- VESEY, Agmondisham, Acct. Genl., 2 May, 1734, 14 May, 1736. II. 137.
- Agmondisham, junr., (son of Agmondisham), Acct. Genl., 14 May, 1736, 27 Sept., 1753, 3 Apr., 1761. II. 137, III. 121, VII. 87.
- Francis, Master in Chy., 22 Jan., 1765. II. 22, III. 71.
- George, (brother of Agmondisham, junr.), Acct. Genl., 27 Sept., 1753, 3 Apr., 1761. II. 137, III. 121, VII. 87.
- George, Shf. Dublin, 13 Feb., 1795. III. 146.
- John, Abp. of Tuam, L.J., 10 Mar., 1711/2, 17 Apr., 1714, 4 Sept., 1714. II. 10. Barracks Overseer, 5 July, 1716. II. 113.
- William, L.J., 15 Nov., 1290. S.T.
- William, King's Council at Law, Pasch. 1728, II. 77.
- William, Master in Chy., 9 Feb., 1730/1. II. 22.
- VICARS, Richard, Shf. Queen's Co., 27 Jan., 1764. III. 148.
- Richard Wainford, Shf. Carlow, 11 Feb., 1786; Shf. Queen's Co., 3 Mar., 1798. III. 145. 148.
- VICGARS, John, Porter, Philipstown Castle, 22 Nov., 1587. II. 128.
- VIGORS, John, Shf. Carlow, 11 Feb., 1766. III. 145.
- VILLENEUVE, Gabriel, Searcher, Kinsale, Wexford, Strangford and Donaghadee, 28 Apr., 1762. II. 164, III. 132.
- VILLIERS, Sir Edward, President of Munster, 27 May, 1625. II. 185.
- Edward V., (1st E. of Jersey), L.J., 14 May, 1697. II. 9.
- Edward, Shf. Limerick, 22 Jan., 1767. III. 147.

- VINCENT, Richard, Shf. Tyrone, 8 Feb., 1774. III. 149.
- VIRASELL, Peter, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 3 Mar., 1730/1. II. 104.
- VYNEY, Richard, Saymaster, 27 Feb., 1572/3. II. 140.
- WADDELL, James, Shf. Down, 4 Feb., 1772. III. 146.
- WADDINGE, Robert, Clerk of the First Fruits, 30 Nov., 1635. II. 68.
- WADDINGTON, Sir Henry, Cessor of Composition Money, 28 Sept., 1660. II. 145. Privy Councillor, Connaught Presidency, 17 Mar., 1660/1. II. 190. Shf. Galway, 22 Dec., 1671. IV. 155.
- WADE, Henry, A/Depy. M.R., 26 July, 1793. III. 96.
- Robert, Shf. Meath, 31 Jan., 1772. III. 148.
- (WAFFER), Nicholas, Clerk of the Customs, Dublin, before 1532. II. 228.
- WAFFRE, Roger, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught and Thomond, 1569. II. 173.
- WAINWRIGHT, John, B.E., 26 June, 1732. II. 52.
- WAITE, Mrs. Lucy (wife of Thomas Waite), Housekeeper, Dublin Castle 14 Apr., 1773, 23 Dec., 1794. II. 90, III. 110.
- WAKE, Richard, Comptroller of Wines, Dublin; Limerick; Waterford and New Ross; and Galway, 15 Jan., 1580/1. II. 165-7.
- WAKEFIELD, George, 1st Pursuivant at Arms, 13 Mar., 1660/1, 8 Apr., 1664. II. 87.
- George, Customer, Wexford, 13 May, 1663. II. 148.
- Peter de, Depy. Escheator, Exchr., 21 May, 1343. II. 213. 2nd Engrosser, Exchr., 20 May, 1344. II. 216.
- WAKELEY, John, Shf. King's Co., 15 Feb., 1796. III. 147.
- WALCOTT, Richard, Comptroller of Customs, Galway, 18 Dec., 1667. II. 156.
- WALDRON, Edward, Shf. Leitrim, 19 Feb., 1814. III. 147.
- Francis, Shf. Leitrim, 5 Feb., 1813. III. 147.
- WALE, Henry, Constable, Carlow Castle, 12 June, 1442. II. 224.
- Timothy. *See* Hale, Timothy.
- WALKER, Charles, Master in Chy., 3 May, 1754, 3 Apr., 1761. II. 22, III. 71.
- WALKER, Godfrey, Shf. Armagh, 10 Jan., 1678. IV. 155.
- John, A.G., Ulster Province, 22 July, 1609. II. 193.
- John, Clerk of the Market, 16 Mar., 1693/4. II. 146.
- Robert, Clerk of the Market, 16 Mar., 1693/4. II. 146.
- Thomas, Master in Chy., 24 Apr., 1790. III. 72.
- William, Shf. Queen's Co., 6 May, 1673. IV. 156.
- WALL, Charles William (son of James), 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 22 Dec., 1731, 24 Apr., 1761. II. 62, III. 118. Searcher, Waterford, Passage and Ross, 16 Dec., 1736. II. 162.
- Charles William, Shf. Waterford, 18 Feb., 1805. III. 149.
- James (father of Charles William), 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 22 Dec., 1731, 24 Apr., 1761. II. 62, III. 118. Searcher, Waterford, Passage and Ross, 16 Dec., 1736. II. 162.
- James, Shf. Wicklow, 31 Jan., 1807. III. 150.
- William, Master in Chy., 7 Apr., 1742. II. 22.
- WALLER, Bolton, Shf. Limerick, 1 Feb., 1803. III. 147.
- James, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 3 Apr., 1692. II. 41.
- John, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 3 Mar., 1601/2, 4 May, 1604. II. 182.
- John, Shf. Limerick, 3 Feb., 1792. III. 147.
- Richard, Shf. Tipperary, 10 Feb., 1761. III. 149.
- Richard, Shf. Tipperary, 9 Feb., 1801. III. 149.
- Robert, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary, 28 Feb., 1758/9, 23 Apr., 1761, 3 June, 1772. II. 172, III. 143.
- Robert, Rev. Comr., 3 Feb., 1772, 19 Nov., 1772, 22 Jan., 1773, 13 Apr., 1773, 13 July, 1776. II. 135, III. 83, 86-7.
- Robert, Shf. Meath, 14 Feb., 1789. III. 148.
- Samuel, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary, 25 June, 1734. II. 172.
- Thomas, Rev. Comr., 7 Dec., 1675. II. 132.
- Thomas, Shf. Limerick, 29 Jan., 1762. III. 147.
- William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary, 26 July, 1716. II. 172.

- WALLIS, Edward, Clerk Genl. of the Works, 24 Mar., 1546/7. II. 105.
- George, Ulster King of Arms, 25 May, 1683. II. 85.
 - Henry, Shf. Cork, 7 Feb., 1814. III. 146.
 - John, Messenger, Ct. of Wards, 22 Nov., 1627. II. 180.
 - John, Shf. Cork, 27 Feb., 1772, 12 Feb., 1794. III. 146.
 - Ralph, Clerk of the Decrees, Chy., 14 Nov., 1656. II. 28.
 - Ralph, Clerk, Ct. of Castle Chamber 27 June, 1661. II. 180.
 - Ralph, Depy. M.R., 10 May, 1664, 23 Nov., 1677. II. 20.
- WALLOP, Sir Henry, V.T., 10 Aug., 1579. II. 43. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 15 July, 1580, 17 Jan., 1583/4, 17 Feb., 1587/8, 16 May, 1594, 11 Apr., 1597, 24 May, 1597. II. 177. L.J., 25 Aug., 1582. II. 4. Constable, Athlone Castle, 10 Mar., 1583/4. II. 117. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. Cessor of Composition Money, before 1660. II. 144.
- Sir John, Constable, Trim Castle, 1 Mar., 1521/2. II. 129.
 - John, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 24 July, 1605. II. 182.
 - Richard, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 7 June, 1598. II. 182.
 - William, Register, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 7 June, 1598. II. 182.
- WALMESLEY, John, Clerk of the Market, 4 Sept., 1623. II. 145.
- WALPOLE, Horatio, Rev. Comr., 4 Feb., 1713/4, 11 Dec., 1714. II. 134.
- WALSH, Anthony, Housekeeper, Dublin Castle, 1664. II. 90.
- Hunt, Depy. Governor, Queen's Co., 27 Feb., 1764. VII. 135.
 - Oliver, Clerk of the Market, 17 July, 1661. II. 146.
 - Patrick, Shf. Kilkenny, 13 Jan., 1772. III. 147.
 - Philip, King's Council at Law, Pasch. 1742. II. 77.
 - Richard, Chief Chamberlain, Exchr. 1372. II. 215.
 - Richard, 2nd Chamberlain, Exchr., 16 May, 1379, 12 Jan., 1388/9. II. 216.
 - Roger, Keeper of the Writs, C. Pleas, n.d. before 1385. II. 209.
 - William, 2nd Pursuivant at Arms, 17 May, 1712. II. 88.
- WALSHE, Christopher, Cessor of Composition Money, 14 July, 1603. II. 144.
- WALSHE Geffry, Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 23 June, 1626, 4 Feb., 1628/9. II. 158.
- George, The first Chief Justice, Munster Presidency, 1569. II. 186.
 - James, Constable, Dungarvan Castle 15 Sept., 1550. II. 123.
 - John, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal, 27 Jan., 1381/2. II. 228.
 - Sir Nicholas, The first 2nd Justice, Munster Presidency, 14 Dec., 1570; Chief Justice, n.d. before 1584; Comr., 9 Sept., 1597. II. 184, 186. 2nd J. Q. B., 8 Feb. 1584/5. II. 33. C.J.C.P., 15 Nov., 1597, 20 Apr., 1603. II. 36. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
 - Richard, Searcher, Cork and Kinsale, 17 Feb., 1559/60. II. 160.
 - Thomas, Clerk of the Ct. of Castle Chamber, 5 Oct., 1563. II. 180.
 - William, Escheator, Exchr., 1535. II. 214.
- WALSINGHAM, Thomas, B., V.T., 8 Mar., 1784. III. 74.
- WANDESFORD, Christopher, M.R., 11 May, 1633, 22 Mar., 1633/4, 17 May, 1639. II. 19. Custos Sigilli, 26 May, 1638. II. 15. L.J., 3 July, 1636, 12 Sept., 1639; L.D., 1 Apr., 1640. II. 7.
- Sir Christopher, Shf. Kilkenny, 20 Nov., 1674. IV. 156.
 - John Butler, Escheator, Ulster, 19 Jan., 1796. III. 52a, 121.
- WARBURTON, George, Master in Chy., 3 Apr., 1712, 12 Jan., 1714/5, 6 Sept., 1727. II. 22.
- John, Six Clerk in Chy., 29 Sept., 1669. II. 23.
 - John, Taster of Wines, 21 Aug., 1669. II. 141.
 - John, Pursuivant, Exchr., 15 July, 1775. III. 103.
 - John, Shf. King's Co., 22 Feb., 1786. III. 147.
 - Richard, Shf. Carlow, 17 Dec., 1674. IV. 155.
 - Richard, Shf. Kildare, 12 Feb., 1765. III. 147.
 - Revd. Richard, Schoolmaster, Banagher, 26 Aug., 1777. III. 111.
 - Richard, Shf. Queen's Co., 30 Jan., 1801. III. 148.
- WARD, Bernard, Customer, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 16 Nov., 1643. II. 152.
- Michael, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 19 Feb., 1674/5. II. 97.

- WARD, Michael, J.K.B., 29 Nov., 1729, 10 Mar., 1752. II. 34. VII. 87.
- Nicholas (son of Bernard), Customer Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 1 Dec., 1664. II. 153.
- Nicholas, Escheator, Ulster, 26 June, 1665. II. 58.
- Ralph, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 9 May, 1763. II. 104, III. 36.
- Ralph, Barracks Comr., 17 May, 1777, 26 Oct., 1778, 14 Sept., 1782, 5 Feb., 1783, 12 July, 1784, 22 Apr., 1785, 6 Oct., 1787. III. 92.
- Richard, Clerk of the Crown, Leinster, 15 Feb., 1657/8, 26 Feb., 1658/9. II. 170.
- Robert, Provost Marshal, Ulster Province, 25 Jan., 1660/1. II. 194.
- Robert, Searcher, Newcastle and other ports in Co. Down, 10 June, 1661. II. 164.
- Robert, Depy. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 28 July, 1666. II. 25.
- Robert, Shf. Down, 13 Feb., 1792. III. 146.
- WARDE, Nicholas, Surveyor Genl., Ordnance, 2 Nov., 1599. II. 104.
- WARDELBY, William, Clerk of the Crown, Chy., 1335. II. 205.
- WARDEN, John, Shf. Kilkenny, 7 Dec., 1676. IV. 156.
- WARE, Sir James, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 9 Sept., 1595. II. 62.
- Auditor Genl., 27 Nov., 1602; Auditor, Foreign Accts., 6 Sept., 1603, 26 Sept., 1605, 4 Aug., 1610. II. 54-5.
- Sir James (son of Sir James), Auditor Genl., 13 Oct., 1613, 29 Mar., 1637. II. 54.
- Sir James (son of Sir James, next above), Auditor Genl., 12 Aug., 1643. II. 54. The first Appeals Comr., Rev., 8 Sept., 1662. II. 135.
- John (son of Sir James, first above), Auditor, Foreign Accts., 4 Aug., 1610. II. 55.
- Walter, Customer, Dingle, 2 May, 1621, 22 June, 1629. II. 149.
- WARING, Henry, Customer, Dingle, 14 Mar., 1664/5. II. 149.
- Holt, Shf. Down, 19 Feb., 1761. III. 146.
- John, Shf. Kilkenny, 29 Jan., 1773. III. 147.
- Samuel, Shf. Kilkenny, 23 Feb., 1799. III. 147.
- WARREN, Augustus, Shf. Cork, 8 Feb., 1796. III. 146.
- Crofton, Gentleman Porter, Dublin Castle, 27 Apr., 1733, 6 Apr., 1753, 19 May, 1761. II. 90, III. 108, VII. 87.
- Edmund, Gentleman Porter, Connaught Presidency, 10 Dec., 1603; Genl. Examiner, 16 Apr., 1604. II. 193.
- Henry, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 27 June, 1618, 1 Mar., 1630/1, 9 Feb., 1660/1. II. 60. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Wicklow and Carlow, 19 Sept., 1627. II. 169.
- John, Shf. Wicklow, 6 Jan., 1679/80. IV. 156.
- John, Shf. Queen's Co., 17 Nov., 1682. IV. 156.
- Nathaniel, Shf. Dublin, 13 Jan., 1786. III. 146. Police Comr., Dublin, 6 Sept., 1786. III. 144. Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- Robert, Chief Examiner, Chy. 13 June, 1789. III. 100.
- Samuel Perry, Comptroller of Customs, Kinsale, 21 Apr., 1792. III. 130.
- Stephen, Searcher, Galway, 1547, 20 Nov., 1553. II. 163.
- William (son of Henry), 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 9 Feb., 1660/1, II. 60.
- WARRING, Thomas, Shf. Down, 20 Feb., 1797. III. 146.
- WARTOFF, George, Shf. Carlow, 1 Mar., 1664/5. IV. 155.
- WASHINGTON, Richard, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 28 July, 1640. II. 97.
- William, Customer, Limerick, 31 Jan., 1633/4. II. 150.
- WATERFORD, George, M. of Governor, Waterford, 16 Sept., 1766. VII. 135.
- Henry, M. of, Custos Rotulorum, Waterford, 3 Feb., 1801, 1818. III. 145. VII. 274.
- WATERHOUSE, Sir Edward, Clerk, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 1 Feb., 1565/6. II. 180. Customer of Wines, Dublin, 5 Feb., 1578/9, 28 Aug., 1582. II. 165. V.T., 7 July, 1579. II. 43. Clerk of the Casualties, 25 July, 1579. II. 143. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 17 Jan., 1583/4, 17 Feb., 1587/8. II. 177. C.E., 19 Oct., 1586. II. 48.
- WATERLAND, Henry, Craner, Dublin, 18 Dec., 1621, 15 Mar., 1625/6. II. 138.
- WATKINS, John, Shf. Fermanagh, 16 Feb., 1795. III. 146.
- WATSON, George, Keeper of the Records in Bermingham Tower, 5 Dec., 1797. III. 52c, 108.

- WATSON, James, Shf., Antrim, 16 Feb., 1796. III. 145.
- Solomon, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Tipperary, 26 Nov., 1794. III. 143.
- William, Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 9 Sept., 1708, 19 Feb., 1711/2, 30 Nov., 1714. II. 147.
- WATTEHULL, Henry, 2nd Remembrancer, Exchr., 16 May, 1379. II. 215.
- WATTENHULL, Henry de, 2nd Engrosser, Exchr., 11 Dec., 1385. II. 216.
- WAYNEMAN, Edmond, Provost Marshal, Connaught Presidency, 29 Apr., 1599. II. 192.
- WEAKELEY, John, Shf. King's Co., 18 Feb., 1763. III. 147.
- WEALE, Samuel, Customer, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 13 Nov., 1638. II. 148.
- WEAVER, John, Comr., of Government, 1653. II. 7.
- WEBB, Henry, Shf. Kilkenny, 26 Apr., 1678. IV. 156.
- John, Register, Ct. of Wards, 1 Feb., 1621/2. II. 178.
- WEBBER, Daniel, Comr., Cts. of Justice Enquiry, 3 Feb., 1815. 1 Apr., 1818, 18 May, 1818. III. 95.
- WEBSTER, Edward, Searcher, Dublin, Skerries, Malahide and Wicklow, 21 Mar., 1717/8. II. 158.
- WEEKES, Christmas, Commissary of Musters, 14 Nov., 1789. VII. 150.
- WEIR, Robert, Shf. Fermanagh, 16 Feb., 1796. III. 146.
- WELBY, Samuel, Searcher, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 6 Mar., 1661/2, 6 Jan., 1671/2, 28 June, 1678. II. 164.
- WELCH, Patrick, Shf. Kilkenny, 15 Feb., 1793. III. 147.
- WELDON, Walter, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Meath, Westmeath and Longford, 17 June, 1615. II. 169.
- William, Shf. King's Co., 26 Feb., 1761. III. 147.
- WELIFED, Nicholas, Bp. of Waterford, L.J., 1337. II. 197.
- WELLES, Leon, Lord de, L.L., 1438. II. 200.
- William, 'L.D. to his brother. Patent, after 5th Dec., 1442'. II. 200.
- Sir William (son of Leon, Lord Welles), L.C., 8 July, 1461. II. 203, S.T.
- WELLESLEY, Sir Arthur, Treasury Comr., 16 May, 1807. III. 52.o, 77.
- WELLESLEY, Garrett, Shf. Kildare, 12 Feb., 1671. IV. 156.
- Richard, Chief Remembrancer, Exchr., 4 Oct., 1800, 20 Nov., 1800. III. 52g, 118.
- Richard, M., Custos Rotulorum, Meath, 1818. VII. 274. L.L., 8 Dec., 1821. III. 57.
- William de, Constable, Kildare Castle, 1 Aug., 1321. II. 225.
- WELWARD, William, L.C., 4 Nov., 1245. S.T.
- WEMME, William, Marshal of Ireland, 1377. II. 217.
- WEMYs, Henry, Shf. Kilkenny, 20 Feb., 1815. III. 147.
- James, Shf., Kilkenny, 11 Feb., 1796. III. 147.
- WENLOCK, Sir John, L.T., 21 Dec., 1461. II. 211, S.T.
- WENMAN, Philip, Constable, Cork Fort, 13 Dec., 1638. II. 122.
- Sir Thomas, Constable, Cork Fort, 18 Nov., 1628. II. 122. Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 7 July, 1629. II. 187.
- WENTWORTH, Sir George, Provost Marshal, Munster Presidency, 3 Nov., 1637. II. 187. Provost Marshal Leinster Province, 23 Sept., 1639. II. 195.
- Michael. The first Cryer, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 1 June, 1636. II. 183.
- Thomas, V. (E. of Strafford), L.D., 3 July, 1633, 23 Nov., 1636; L.L., 13 Jan., 1639/40. II. 7. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 11 Feb., 1635/6. II. 182.
- WEST, Richard, L.C., 23 July, 1725. II. 17. L.J., 2 Apr., 1726, 23 Dec., 1726. II. 11.
- WESTBY, Edward, Master in Chy., 18 July, 1788. III. 72.
- Edward, Shf. Wicklow, 13 Feb., 1806. III. 150.
- Robert, Searcher, Limerick, 20 Mar., 1541/2. II. 160.
- William, Comptroller of Customs, Limerick, 9 Mar., 1715/6, 5 Jan., 1727/8. II. 155.
- WESTENRA, Henry, senr., Seneschal of the King's Manor, Newcastle, Co. Dublin, 17 Jan., 1777, 23 Mar., 1801. III. 52i, 143.
- Henry, junr., Seneschal, Newcastle, Co. Dublin, 23 Mar., 1801. III. 52i, 143.
- Warner William. See Rossmore, B.
- WESTHROPP, Mountfort, Searcher, Limerick, 20 Jan., 1660/1; Comp-

- troller of Customs, Limerick, 22 Mar., 1660/1. II. 155, 161.
- WESTLEY, John, 1st Examiner, Chy., 24 Sept., 1660. II. 27. Master in Chy., 1 Mar., 1660/1. II. 21.
- WESTMEATH, George Frederick, E. of, Governor, Westmeath, 17 Feb., 1783; Custos Rotulorum, 23 Aug., 1785. VII. 134-5. Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, 2 May, 1807. III. 52o, 97.
- Thomas, E. of, Custos Rotulorum, Westmeath, 25 June, 1765. III. 145.
- WESTMORLAND, John, E. of L.L., 24 Oct., 1789. III. 55.
- WESTON, Edward, Aulnager, 18 Oct., 1749, 28 Aug., 1762. II. 141, III. 75-6.
- Oliver, Usher, Exchr., 6 July, 1688. II. 66.
- Robert, L.C., 10 June, 1567. II. 14. L.J., 9 Oct., 1567. II. 4. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 15 Jan., 1572/3, 12 Dec., 1573. II. 177.
- Thomas, Marshal of the Four Courts, 14 Sept., 1692. II. 70.
- Sir William, C.J.C.P., 10 Oct., 1593. II. 36. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 16 May, 1594. II. 177.
- WESTROPP, John, Shf. Limerick, 12 Feb., 1794, 16 Feb., 1798. III. 147.
- Mountiford, Shf. Clare, 7 Feb., 1674. IV. 155. *See also* Westthropp, Mountefort.
- Poole, Shf. Clare, 17 Jan., 1775. III. 146.
- Ralph, Shf. Clare, 4 Feb., 1772. III. 146.
- Robert W., Shf. Clare, 11 Feb., 1804. III. 146.
- WETHERALL, John, Customer, Galway, 23 Oct., 1754, 27 Mar., 1761. II. 151, III. 129. Searcher, Londonderry, Coleraine and Sligo, 19 Dec., 1754, 10 Mar., 1761, 10 May, 1773. II. 163, III. 133.
- WEYMOUTH, Thomas, V., L.L., 5 June, 1765. II. 13.
- WHALEY, Richard Chapell, Customer, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 12 Oct., 1732, 14 Aug., 1767. II. 148, III. 126.
- Thomas, Customer, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 5 Apr., 1682. II. 148.
- WHALLEY, John, Customer, Limerick, 31 Dec., 1660. II. 150.
- John, Shf. Galway, 13 Jan., 1673. IV. 155.
- WHARTON, Thomas, E. of, L.L., 4 Dec., 1708. II. 10.
- WHEELER, Jonas, Shf. Kilkenny, 12 Jan., 1674. IV. 156.
- WHELAN, Thomas, Shf. Carlow, 16 Jan., 1771. III. 145.
- WHICHCOTE, Paul, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Leinster, 14 June, 1723, 1 May, 1724. II. 170.
- WHISTLER, Ralph, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 2 Nov., 1622. II. 154.
- WHITACRE, Thomas, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 2 July, 1629. II. 154.
- WHITE, Charles, Clerk of the First Fruits, 18 Dec., 1689. II. 68.
- Charles, Shf. Queen's Co., 10 Feb., 1815. III. 148.
- Edward, Clerk of the Council, Connaught Presidency, 12 Apr., 1579. II. 191.
- Hawtry, Shf. Wexford, 5 Feb., 1801. III. 149.
- Revd. Henry, Schoolmaster, Cavan, 14 Apr., 1768. III. 112.
- Sir James, Constable, Carrickfergus Castle, 1 May, 1427, 11 Dec., 1441. II. 224.
- James, Escheator, Leinster, 8 July, 1637. II. 57.
- James, Shf. Queen's Co., 20 Feb., 1816. III. 148.
- John, Collector of Customs, Limerick, 1378. II. 228.
- John (son of Roger), Constable, Greencastle Castle, 18 Oct., 1385. II. 225.
- John, A.G., 19 Oct., 1422. II. 219.
- Sir John, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 6 July, 1528. II. 86. Constable, Dublin Castle, 'Patent, Aug., 28, 1540 (or 1535, according to the Old Index Book, 27 Hen. 8.)' II. 115.
- John, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 3 Apr., 1746. II. 154.
- John, Depy. Chief Examiner, Chy., 14 June, 1783. III. 100.
- John, Shf. Dublin, 15 Feb., 1800. III. 146.
- Luke, Shf. Dublin, 4 Feb., 1804. III. 146. Shf. Longford, 12 Feb., 1806. III. 148.
- Sir Nicholas, Constable, Wexford Castle, 13 June, 1569. II. 176. M.R., 18 July, 1572. II. 18. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 15 Jan., 1572/3, 12 Dec., 1573, 15 July, 1580, 17 Jan., 1583/4, 17 Feb., 1587/8. II. 177.
- Owen, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 28 Aug., 1535. II. 86.

- WHITE, Sir Patrick, 2nd B.E., 1530, 25 Aug., 1532, 10 Oct., 1535, 27 Feb., 1546/7, 24 Mar., 1546/7, 20 Nov., 1553, 18 Dec., 1558, 10 Sept., 1559. II. 51. 2nd J.K.B., 26 Jan., 1535/6. II. 32.
- Philip, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 3 Apr., 1746. II. 154.
- Robert, Chirurgeon Genl., 29 June, 1689. II. 101.
- Samuel, Shf. Leitrim, 6 Feb., 1809. III. 147.
- Thomas, Master in Chy., 28 July, 1699, 22 Aug., 1702. 17 Jan., 1714/5. II. 22.
- Walter, Escheator, Leinster, 23 June, 1608, 16 Oct., 1610, 7 May, 1613. II. 57. Depy. V.T., 8 July, 1625. II. 45.
- Walter, Shf. Kildare, 7 Dec., 1663. IV. 156.
- William, Depy. Escheator, Exchr., 28 June, 1415. II. 214.
- William, Marshal of the Four Courts, 7 Mar., 1565/6. II. 70.
- WHITECHIRCHE, Nicholas, Chief Ingrosser, Exchr., 7 Aug., 1425. II. 216.
- WHITECHURCHE, John, Marshal of Ireland, viz. of the K.B., C. Pleas and Exchr., 21 Oct., 1421 II. 218.
- WHITEHEAD, John, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Connaught, 14 May, 1659. II. 174.
- WHITELOCKE, Carleton, Barracks Comr. 18 May, 1759, 29 Sept., 1762, 3 Nov., 1763. II. 114, III. 91, VII. 88.
- WHITHEAD, George, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 20 June, 1704. II. 171.
- WHITLOW, Robert, Shf. Leitrim, 22 Feb., 1766. III. 147.
- WHITNEY, Boleyn, King's Council at Law, Hil. 1721/2. II. 77. Appeals Comr., Rev., 12 Apr., 1738. II. 136.
- WHITSHEP, Charles, Groom Porter, 28 June, 1703. II. 93.
- William, S.G., 5 Jan., 1709/10. II. 76. C.J.K.B., 14 Oct., 1714. II. 32. Barracks Overseer, 5 July, 1716. II. 113. C.J.C.P., 10 Feb., 1726/7. II. 36.
- WHITWORTH, Charles, V., L.L., 31 Aug., 1813. III. 56.
- WHYTE, James, Justiciar of the Liberties Co. Wexford, 12 Dec., 1537. II. 175.
- Nicholas, Escheator, Exchr., 8 Aug., 1425. II. 214.
- Philip, Clerk of the Crown, K.B., 27 Mar., 1400, 4 July, 1403. II. 207-8.
- WICKHAM, Tobias, Register in Chy., 7 Dec., 1655. II. 25.
- WIDDRINGTON, John, Customer, Galway 18 Feb., 1683/4. II. 151.
- Robert, Customer, Galway, 18 Feb., 1683/4. II. 151.
- WIGG, Edward, Rev. Comr., 7 Dec., 1675. II. 132.
- WIKFORD, Robert de, Abp. of Dublin, L.C., 1377. II. 202.
- WILBRAHAM, Roger, S.G., 19 Apr., 1586. II. 75. Comr., Ecclesiastical Causes, 27 Nov., 1593. II. 182.
- WILCOCKS, Anthony, Clerk of the Ct. of Castle Chamber, 8 Sept., 1572. II. 180.
- Anthony, Register in Chy., n.d. before 1616. II. 25.
- WILD, George, Rev. Comr., 10 Apr., 1676. II. 132.
- WILDER, Mathew, Shf. Longford, 11 Feb., 1774, 17 Feb., 1798. III. 148.
- WILDMAN, Thomas, Shf. Monaghan, 7 Dec., 1682. IV. 156.
- WILKINSON, Henry, Customer, Limerick, 25 Sept., 1612. II. 150.
- Sir Henry, Shf. Dublin, 12 Feb., 1813. III. 146.
- Samuel, Shf. Longford, 10 Feb., 1785. III. 148.
- WILLES, Edward, C.B.E., 29 Mar., 1757/8, 19 Feb., 1761. II. 51, III. 67. Accts. Comr., 26 Aug., 1761. III. 78.
- WILLIAM, Oliver Fairlough, Comr., of Array, Drogheda, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- WILLIAMS, Adam, Shf. Kildare, 20 Feb., 1799. III. 147.
- John, Searcher, Galway, 7 Sept., 1562. II. 163.
- John, Marshal, Ct. of Ecclesiastical Causes, 23 Oct., 1594. II. 183.
- Meredith, Searcher, Waterford, 27 July, 1563. II. 161.
- Philip, Clerk of the Market, 28 Apr., 1590. II. 145.
- Richard, Summonister, Exchr., 25 July, 1616. II. 68.
- Robert, the elder, Searcher, Cork, 13 July, 1660. II. 160.
- Robert, the younger, Searcher, Cork, 13 July, 1660. II. 160.
- Thomas, Muster Master Genl., 9 Feb., 1584/5, 9 May, 1588. II. 99.
- Walter, Clerk of the Market, 5 May, 1598. II. 145.
- William, Master Gunner, 21 (May), 1604. II. 107.
- William, Shf. Dublin, 10 Dec., 1674. IV. 155.
- WILLINGTON, John, Shf. Tipperary, 3 Feb., 1773. III. 149.

- WILLIS, Thomas, Customer, Drogheda, Dundalk and Carlingford, 28 Apr., 1663. II. 148.
- WILLS, Robert, Shf. Roscommon, 5 Feb., 1807. III. 148.
- Thomas, Shf. Roscommon, 2 Feb., 1771. III. 148.
- WILLMOTT, Sir Charles (V. Wilmott), Constable, Castlemaine Castle, 8 Dec., 1600. II. 122. Marshal of the Army, 22 May, 1611; Commander in Chief, 6 Nov., 1629. II. 109-10. President of Connaught, 20 Sept., 1616, 16 Apr., 1625; Comr., Connaught Presidency, 5 Mar., 1627/8, 11 Sept., 1630. II. 189.
- Henry, V., Comr., Connaught Presidency, Apr., 1644. II. 189.
- WILLOUGHBY, Sir Francis, Governor of St. Augustine's Fort, Galway, 5 July, 1636. II. 118.
- WILSON, Christian, Shf. Wexford, 16 Feb., 1799. 8 Feb., 1812. III. 149.
- Edward, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dungarvan, 27 Oct., 1686. II. 156.
- Henry, Comptroller of Customs, Youghal and Dungarvan, 27 Oct., 1686. II. 156.
- Hill, the younger, Comptroller of Customs, Carrickfergus and Belfast, 28 July, 1764. II. 157. III. 131.
- John, Recorder, Londonderry, 20 Dec., (1666). II. 174.
- Nicholas, Clerk Genl., of the Works, Henry 8. II. 105.
- Rowland, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, Chy., 23 Jan., 1655/6. II. 24-5.
- Thomas, Register in Chy., 7 Dec., 1655. II. 25.
- Walter, Prothonotary, C. Pleas, 14 Nov., 1607. II. 40.
- WILTOUN, John de, Keeper of the King's Works, 6 Mar., 1342/3. II. 220.
- WINCHE, Sir Humphrey, C.B.E., 3 Jan., 1606/7. II. 50. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 2 Mar., 1606/7, (10) Apr., 1609, 26 June, 1610. II. 177. C.J.K.B., 30 Jan., 1608. II. 31.
- WINCHESTER, Charles, M. of, L.J., 14 May, 1697. II. 9.
- WINCKWORTH, John, V.T., 23 Sept., 1671. II. 45.
- WINDER, Edward, Customer, Galway, 4 May, 1785. III. 129.
- WINGFELDE, Jacques, Master Genl. of the Ordnance, 15 Sept., 1588. II. 102. Constable, Dublin Castle, 10 July, 1566. II. 115.
- WINGFIELD, Sir Richard (V. Powerscourt), Marshal of the Army, 29 Mar., 1600, 20 Apr., 1603. II. 109. L.J., 4 Mar., 1613/4, 2 May, 1622, II. 6. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 3 Apr., 1615. II. 177.
- Richard, Shf. Wicklow, 29 Jan., 1762. III. 149.
- WINKFIELD, Cromwell, Shf. Wicklow, 9 Dec., 1663. IV. 156.
- WINN, Owen, Shf. Leitrim, 14 Mar., 1663. IV. 156.
- WINSTANLEY, George, Athlone Pursuivant, 8 Sept., 1749, 6 Mar., 1761. II. 86, III. 105.
- Thomas Meredyth, Athlone Pursuivant, 19 Dec., 1780; Dublin Herald at Arms, 18 Apr., 1783. III. 105.
- WINSTON, Roger, Customer of Wines, Waterford, 24 Sept., 1573. II. 166.
- WINTER, John Pratt, Shf. Meath, 14 Feb., 1806. III. 148.
- Samuel, Provost, Trinity College, Dublin, 1650. II. 97.
- WINTERINGHAM, Christopher, Acct. Genl., 19 Jan., 1686/7. II. 137.
- WISEMAN, William, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Cork and Waterford, 4 Oct., 1616. II. 171.
- William, Escheator, Munster, 1 May, 1622. II. 57.
- WITHERINGTON, John, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 14 Dec., 1714; 2nd Serjt., 23 Aug., 1717. II. 73.
- W'LRIGE, William, Usher, Exchr., 8 Mar., 1537/8. II. 65.
- WODESTOKE, John, Constable, Drogheda Castle, 1357. II. 224.
- WODESTON, John de, Clerk of the Exchr., 17 May, 1344. II. 218.
- WODINGTON, Adam de, L.C., 1294. S.T.
- WOGAN, Sir John, L.J., 18 Oct., 1295. Oct., 1298, 1302, 1307, 23 June, 1308. S.T.
- Richard, L.C., 1446. II. 203.
- Robert, Depy. M.R., 15 Mar., 1814. III. 97.
- Thomas, Constable, Clonmore Castle, 1343. II. 224.
- WOLFE, Arthur (V. Kilwarden), S.G., 10 May, 1787; A.G., 12 Aug., 1789. III. 68-9. Register of Memorials of Deeds, 17 Jan., 1795. III. 97. C.J.K.B., 2 July, 1798. III. 64.
- John (son of Arthur), Rev. Comr., 1 Mar., 1792, 31 Dec., 1793, 27 Oct., 1795, 27 Feb., 1798. III. 83-4. Register of Memorials of Deeds, 17 Jan., 1795. III. 97.

- WOLFE, Peter, Shf. Kildare, 6 Feb., 1805. III. 147.
- Theobald, Shf. Kildare, 6 Feb., 1770. III. 147.
- WOLLASTON, Richard, Comptroller of Customs, Drogheda, 2 Feb., 1612/3. II. 154.
- WOLSELEY, Clement, Shf. Carlow, 5 Feb., 1770. III. 145. Governor Carlow, 7 Nov., 1772. VII. 134.
- WOLSLEY, William, Master Genl., of the Ordnance, 6 Oct., 1692. II. 103. L.J., 16 May, 1696. II. 9.
- WOLVERSTON, Edmond, Clerk, Ct. of Castle Chamber, 28 July, 1612. II. 180.
- WOOD, Alexander, Director of State Musick, 16 Dec., 1761. II. 93. III. 109, VII. 87.
- Attiwell, 3rd Serjt. at Law, 6 Nov., 1777; 2nd Serjt., 8 May, 1779. III. 70.
- George, Constable, Monastery of Carrickfergus, 11 Apr., 1604. II. 120
- Henry, Escheator, Munster, 20 Feb., 1796. III. 52b, 122.
- James, Shf. Sligo, 8 Mar., 1798. III. 149.
- Richard, Shf. Sligo, 18 Nov., 1682, 22 Nov., 1683. IV. 156.
- Richard, Shf. Sligo, 2 Apr., 1791. III. 149.
- Robert, Acct. Genl., 9 June, 1665, 3 Feb., 1682/3, 18 July, 1683. II. 136-7. Rev. Comr., 28 Aug., 1671, 7 Dec., 1675. II. 132.
- Robert, Master of the Revels, 29 Jan., 1756, 5 Mar., 1761. II. 93. III. 109.
- WOODCOCK, John, Shf. Kilkenny, 18 Jan., 1671. IV. 156.
- WOODLIFFE, Robert, Gentleman Porter, Connaught Presidency; and Serjt. at Arms, 20 Sept., 1629. II. 193.
- WOODWARD, Henry, Shf. Meath, 9 Feb., 1808. III. 148.
- WOOLLASTON, George, Clerk of the Faculties, Chy., 19 July, 1745. II. 29.
- WORCESTER, John, E. of, L.C., 1462. S.T.
- WORCHLEY, John de, L.C., 1219. S.T.
- WORRALL, James, Usher of the Council Chamber, 24 Nov., 1671. II. 84.
- WORSOPP, John (son of Sir Thomas), Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 21 Feb., 1666/7. II. 147.
- Sir Thomas, Customer, Dublin and Wicklow, 25 July, 1660, 21 Feb., 1666/7. II. 147. Rev. Comr., 14 Mar., 1663/4. II. 131.
- Thomas, Shf. Meath, 2 Dec., 1680. IV. 156.
- WORTH, William (Recorder of Cork), King's Council at Law, 23 Nov., 1678. II. 77. 2nd B.E., 15 Sept., 1681, 4 Mar., 1684/5. II. 52.
- WORTHINGTON, Bruen, Clerk of the House of Commons, 23 Aug., 1716. II. 94.
- Burdet (son of Bruen), Clerk of the House of Commons, 23 Aug., 1716. II. 94.
- William, Comr. of Array, Dublin City, 17 Dec., 1792. III. 94.
- WORTHWALL, Stephen, Shf. Waterford, 9 Feb., 1773. III. 149.
- WOULFE, Anthony, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Limerick and Clare, 25 June, 1752. II. 171.
- WRIGGLESWORTH, James, 3rd Clerk to the Secretary, Treasury Comrs., 22 Feb., 1794. III. 78.
- WRIGHT, Abraham, Escheator, Munster 23 Nov., 1643. II. 57.
- John, Summonister, Exchr., 6 Nov., 1741. II. 68.
- Stephen, Storekeeper, Custom House, Dublin, 4 Feb., 1745/6, 19 Mar., 1761, 24 May, 1783. II. 143, III. 125.
- Thomas, Comptroller of the Victuals Elizabeth. II. 108.
- Thomas, Saymaster, 24 Sept., 1656. II. 140.
- WRIXON, John Michael, Shf. Cork, 11 Feb., 1815. III. 146.
- WYAR, James, Shf. King's Co., 25 Nov., 1679. IV. 156.
- WYBORROWE, John, Customer, Wexford and Arklow, 14 Aug., 1637. II. 148.
- WYBRANT, Peter. The first Appeals Comr., Rev., 8 Sept., 1662. II. 135.
- WYCHE, Sir Cyrill, L.J., 26 June, 1693, 1 July, 1693. II. 9.
- John, 2nd B.E., 10 Mar., 1419/20. II. 213.
- WYCOMBE, John, Six Clerk in Chy., 19 Sept., 1550. II. 23. Usher, Exchr., 19 Sept., 1550, 30 Aug., 1551, 21 Dec., 1553. II. 66. Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 23 Nov., 1551, 24 Dec., 1553. II. 62.
- Nicholas, Clerk of the Hanaper, Chy., before 1532. II. 24. M.R., 25 Sept., 1532. II. 18.
- WYDEVILL, Richard, Customer, 'all the ports in Ireland'. 10 Mar., 1402/3. II. 227.
- WYER, James, Shf. Westmeath, 23 Nov., 1664. 16 Dec., 1665. IV. 156.
- John, Shf. Westmeath, 14 Nov., 1663. IV. 156.

- WYKENORE, Alexander, L.T., n.d. before 1326. II. 209.
- WYLDE, Thomas, Rev. Comr., 1 Oct., 1715, 23 Aug., 1727. II. 134.
- WYNCESTRE, Thomas de, Constable, Limerick Castle, 28 May, 1326. II. 226.
- WYNDHAM, Thomas (B. Wyndham), C.J.C.P., 9 Nov., 1724. II. 36. L.C., 21 Dec., 1726, 12 Aug., 1727. II. 17. L.J., 23 Dec., 1726, 15 May, 1728, 22 Apr., 1730, 24 Apr., 1732, 23 Mar., 1733/4, 3 May, 1734, 19 May, 1736, 28 Mar., 1738. II. 11-2. Barracks Overseer, 14 Feb., 1727/8. II. 113.
- WYNDSOR, Sir William de, L.L., 20 June, 1369, 20 Sept., 1373. II. 197-8.
- WYNN, George, Marshal of the Court and Gaol, Munster Presidency, 15 Oct., 1600. II. 188.
- John, Clerk of the Market, 7 Dec., 1655. II. 146.
- WYNNE, Cadwallader, Chief Serjt. at Arms, 27 Sept., 1690. II. 86.
- Charles, Searcher, Kinsale, Wexford, Strangford and Donaghadee, 19 Oct., 1772. II. 164. III. 132.
- Owen, Custos Rotulorum, Sligo, 12 Nov., 1765, 12 May, 1789, 1818. III. 145, VII. 134, 274. Governor, Sligo, 21 Apr., 1789. VII. 135.
- Robert, Clerk of the Deliveries, Ordnance, 15 Sept., 1789. III. 136.
- Robert, Rev. Comr., 26 Mar., 1802, 2 June, 1803, 3 Sept., 1806, 15 July, 1807, 9 Sept., 1809, 5 Nov., 1810, 4 May, 1811, 20 May, 1814. III. 52k, o, p, 84-5.
- William, Appeals Comr., Rev., 4 Jan., 1794, 12 Jan., 1797, 4 Aug., 1797, 9 May, 1798, 24 Feb., 1807, 1 Aug., 1812. III. 90, 117.
- WYNTER, Walter, Joint Keeper, Roscommon Castle, 20 Jan., 1343/4. II. 226. *See also* Sprot, Richard.
- WYSE, Andrew, V.T., 20 Jan., 1550/1. II. 42. Comr., Ct. of Wards, 23 Oct., 1553. II. 177.
- Andrew (son of Sir William), Constable, Limerick Castle, 7 June, 1551. II. 116.
- Sir William, Constable, Limerick Castle, 25 Feb., 1523/4. II. 116.
- YANS. *See* Delman.
- YAP, William, Comptroller of Customs, Cork, 17 Apr., 1682. II. 155.
- YARD, James, Customer, Limerick, 22 Feb., 1667/8. II. 150.
- YARNER, Sir Abraham, Muster Master Genl., 5 July, 1660, 21 Oct., 1661. II. 99.
- Abraham (son of Sir Abraham), Muster Master Genl., 21 Oct., 1661. II. 99.
- YELVERTON, Barry, A.G., 12 July, 1782; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1783. III. 67-8. Accts. Comr., 10 June, 1784. III. 79.
- Barry John (son of William Charles), Searcher, Cork, 18 June, 1798. III. 52d, 132. Register in Chy., 15 Jan., 1801. III. 52h, 98.
- Walter, Cursitor Chy., 17 Sept., 1799. III. 52f, 99.
- William Charles, Searcher, Cork, 18 June, 1798. III. 52d, 132. Register in Chy., 15 Jan., 1801. III. 52h, 98.
- YEO, Henry, Clerk of the Pleas, Exchr., 10 Jan., 1822. VII. 303.
- YONGE, Sir George, V.T., 5 June, 1782, III. 74.
- Sir William, Rev. Comr., 19 Mar., 1722/3. II. 134. V.T., 22 May, 1746. II. 48.
- William, L.C., 1422. II. 203.
- YORK, Bartholomew (? York Herald). *See* Butler, Bartholomew.
- Richard Plantagenet, D. of, L.L., 5 July, 1449. II. 201.
- YORKE, Sir William, J.C.P., 23 Feb., 1742/3, 10 Mar., 1752. II. 38, VII. 87. C.J.C.P., (1 Oct.,) 1753, 19 Feb., 1761. II. 36, III. 65. Comr. of the Great Seal, 10 July, 1760. II. 17. C.E., 28 Mar., 1761. II. 49, III. 75. Accts. Comr., 26 Aug., 1761. III. 78.
- YOUNG, Alexander, Shf. Donegal, 8 Feb., 1787. III. 146.
- Cosby, Shf. Cavan, 22 Feb., 1816. III. 146.
- George, Shf. Donegal, 20 Feb., 1766. III. 146.
- James, Shf. Cavan, 26 Feb., 1767. III. 145.
- James, junr., Shf. Longford, 15 Feb., 1770. III. 148.
- Robert, Shf. Donegal, 11 Feb., 1792. III. 146.
- Thomas, Shf. Donegal, 25 Feb., 1797. III. 146.
- ZOUCH, Captain, Governor Genl., Munster Province, 1581. II. 184.
- Alan de la, L.J., 1255. S.T.
- ZOUCHER, Richard, 1st Clerk to the Secretary, Treasury Comrs., 22 Feb., 1794. III. 78.

